This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07594675 0

# DISTRIBUTION

BY STATES OF

# FIRE INSURANCE

1918

rance, Fire - Stat - U.S.

E D

tatu

3/18

#4-

# ERRATA

**DISTRIBUTION BY STATES OF FIRE INSURANCE—1918 EDITION**

Certain errors having been discovered in the Recapitulation Table on pages 215-235, which includes the fire, marine, tornado and hail business in the respective States, the corrected figures for 1917 and totals for 33 years in each State are given below:

| States. | Years. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alabama** | 1917 | 4,987,212 | 2,311,311 | 46.3 |
| Totals | 33 | 75,303,464 | 44,260,830 | 58.8 |
| **Alaska** | 1917 | 497,840 | 531,800 | 106.9 |
| Totals (all business) | | 3,789,661 | 1,542,336 | 40.7 |
| **Arizona** | 1917 | 1,409,150 | 592,434 | 42.0 |
| Totals | 33 | 13,585,257 | 6,920,610 | 50.9 |
| **Arkansas** | 1917 | 4,621,699 | 1,796,823 | 38.9 |
| Totals | 33 | 55,537,734 | 35,185,806 | 63.3 |
| **California** | 1917 | 27,096,325 | 10,777,064 | 39.8 |
| Totals | 33 | 386,537,543 | 323,819,061 | 83.8 |
| **Colorado** | 1917 | 4,548,113 | 1,725,630 | 37.9 |
| Totals | 33 | 74,330,674 | 30,602,949 | 41.2 |
| **Connecticut** | 1917 | 8,134,324 | 3,990,789 | 49.0 |
| Totals | 33 | 118,361,579 | 55,742,394 | 47.1 |
| **Dakota** † | 1885-8 | 4,621,443 | 1,913,424 | 41.4 |
| **Delaware** | 1917 | 1,016,379 | 635,961 | 62.6 |
| Totals | 33 | 13,885,228 | 7,143,272 | 51.5 |
| **District of Columbia** | 1917 | 1,239,181 | 218,764 | 17.6 |
| Totals | 33 | 18,893,551 | 7,222,004 | 38.2 |
| **Florida** | 1917 | 3,965,701 | 1,634,255 | 41.2 |
| Totals | 33 | 48,411,687 | 27,787,351 | 57.4 |
| **Georgia** | 1917 | 9,247,668 | 7,318,209 | 79.1 |
| Totals | 33 | 120,285,239 | 70,440,219 | 58.5 |
| **Hawaii** | 1917 | 780,055 | 107,214 | 13.7 |
| Totals | 20 | 11,964,887 | 2,744,766 | 22.9 |
| **Idaho** | 1917 | 2,136,864 | 1,222,244 | 57.2 |
| Totals | 33 | 19,229,921 | 10,951,491 | 56.9 |
| **Illinois** | 1917 | 34,769,098 | 16,149,281 | 46.4 |
| Totals | 33 | 574,902,185 | 303,614,538 | 52.8 |
| **Indian Territory** ‡ (all business) | | 6,007,012 | 2,961,302 | 49.3 |
| **Indiana** | 1917 | 10,175,199 | 4,987,653 | 49.0 |
| Totals | 33 | 172,821,271 | 89,329,593 | 51.7 |
| **Iowa** | 1917 | 10,070,962 | 6,111,892 | 60.7 |
| Totals | 33 | 200,416,567 | 102,144,391 | 50.9 |
| **Kansas** | 1917 | 7,906,877 | 4,397,770 | 55.6 |
| Totals | 33 | 111,182,095 | 63,352,207 | 57.0 |
| **Kentucky** | 1917 | 6,391,110 | 3,502,119 | 54.8 |
| Totals | 33 | 119,534,193 | 70,966,650 | 59.4 |
| **Louisiana** | 1917 | 7,457,651 | 2,624,042 | 35.1 |
| Totals | 33 | 130,781,988 | 67,629,935 | 51.7 |
| **Maine** | 1917 | 5,705,376 | 2,330,875 | 40.9 |
| Totals | 33 | 85,520,739 | 51,281,118 | 60.0 |
| **Maryland** | 1917 | 7,279,459 | 3,985,534 | 54.7 |
| Totals | 33 | 103,094,864 | 81,860,113 | 79.4 |
| **Massachusetts** | 1917 | 36,666,508 | 15,906,293 | 43.4 |
| Totals | 33 | 546,437,919 | 277,076,464 | 50.7 |
| **Michigan** | 1917 | 16,243,807 | 11,478,131 | 70.7 |
| Totals | 33 | 234,120,037 | 133,410,473 | 57.0 |
| **Minnesota** | 1917 | 13,060,242 | 8,433,084 | 64.6 |
| Totals | 33 | 204,347,055 | 112,340,466 | 55.0 |
| **Mississippi** | 1917 | 4,590,140 | 2,210,528 | 48.1 |
| Totals | 33 | 56,970,396 | 36,658,022 | 64.4 |
| **Missouri** | 1917 | 13,602,834 | 8,628,381 | 63.4 |
| Totals | 33 | 228,682,578 | 134,284,600 | 58.7 |

† See North and South Dakota for subsequent years. ‡ See Oklahoma years after 1906.

| States. | Years. | Premiums. | Lo |
|---|---|---|---|
| Montana | 1917 | 4,007,588 | |
| Totals | 33 | 40,258,376 | |
| Nebraska | 1917 | 7,671,418 | |
| Totals | 33 | 98,231,320 | |
| Nevada | 1917 | 732,134 | |
| Totals | 33 | 8,341,646 | |
| New Hampshire | 1917 | 3,014,467 | |
| Totals | 33 | 49,493,489 | |
| New Jersey | 1917 | 17,512,888 | |
| Totals | 33 | 233,951,033 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 1917 | 929,639 | |
| Totals | 33 | 11,174,613 | |
| New York | 1917 | 151,532,211 | 73 |
| Totals | 33 | 1,462,097,760 | 800 |
| North Carolina | 1917 | 5,159,743 | 2 |
| Totals | 33 | 62,961,471 | 34 |
| North Dakota ¶ | 1917 | 4,578,078 | 2,429 |
| Totals | 29 | 50,851,423 | 32,362 |
| Ohio | 1917 | 23,182,103 | 10,758 |
| Totals | 33 | 375,242,671 | 194,566 |
| Oklahoma | 1917 | 6,988,920 | 3,770 |
| Totals | 27 | 52,946,290 | 28,648 |
| Oregon | 1917 | 4,316,635 | 1,283 |
| Totals | 33 | 64,887,065 | 31,258 |
| Pennsylvania | 1917 | 47,656,999 | 23,247 |
| Totals | 33 | 643,692,552 | 336,330 |
| Porto Rico | 1917 | 26,890 | 2 |
| Totals | 16 | 1,971,628 | 1,559,707 |
| Rhode Island | 1917 | 8,444,500 | 3,171,708 |
| Totals | 33 | 162,498,688 | 39,295,549 |
| South Carolina | 1917 | 4,316,941 | 1,434,357 |
| Totals | 33 | 44,635,003 | 26,107,772 |
| South Dakota ¶ | 1917 | 3,349,062 | 1,735,341 |
| Totals | 29 | 36,820,716 | 18,268,364 |
| Tennessee | 1917 | 8,322,124 | 4,041,366 |
| Totals | 33 | 103,057,534 | 64,546,850 |
| Texas | 1917 | 17,514,281 | 9,233,961 |
| Totals | 33 | 224,222,919 | 144,432,659 |
| Utah | 1917 | 1,131,156 | 551,961 |
| Totals | 33 | 18,381,798 | 6,642,232 |
| Vermont | 1917 | 1,780,377 | 969,962 |
| Totals | 33 | 32,659,663 | 20,622,849 |
| Virginia | 1917 | 6,704,752 | 2,666,609 |
| Totals | 33 | 94,439,912 | 50,774,308 |
| Washington | 1917 | 10,127,626 | 3,255,054 |
| Totals | 33 | 112,207,433 | 52,467,396 |
| West Virginia | 1917 | 4,191,442 | 2,832,078 |
| Totals | 33 | 44,790,665 | 24,424,462 |
| Wisconsin | 1917 | 10,737,629 | 3,999,956 |
| Totals | 33 | 198,654,480 | 98,923,723 |
| Wyoming | 1917 | 856,683 | 401,378 |
| Totals | 33 | 8,452,914 | 3,085,423 |
| U. S. War Risk Bureau | 1917a | 38,173,094 | 23,652,701 |
| Totals | 3 | 41,315,620 | 24,427,570 |
| Canada | 1917 | 37,562,630 | 20,686,631 |
| Totals | 33 | 498,893,630 | 288,595,639 |
| Cuba | 1917 | 67,437 | 42;215 |
| Mexico | 1917 | 4,435 | 168 |
| Aggregate U. S. & Canada | 1917 | 674,179,177 | 337,563,340 |
| Grand total | 33 | 8,554,941,144 | 4,707,334,920 |

¶ See Dakota for years prior to 1889.
a Business Nov. 17, 1916, to April 27, 1918.

## CONNECTICUT (Page 24).

**Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania**—Fire business is given in State Insurance Report as follows: Premiums, $33,414; losses incurred, $21,414; risks written, $2,998,805, making loss ratio 64.1%.

**Law Union & Rock**—Premiums should read $14,684, making loss ratio 53.4%.

## MASSACHUSETTS (Pages 87-88).

**Tornado Business** given in book for the following named companies represents their entire business of that class, their Massachusetts tornado business (if any) not being separately obtainable: American, Newark; Glens Falls; Hartford Fire; Norwich Union; Phoenix, Hartford; Phoenix, London; Springfield F. & M.; Union & Phenix Espanol. Similarly, the **Hail Business** of the following-named companies is their total business of that class, no Massachusetts hail business being separately obtainable; Hartford Fire; Royal; Springfield F. & M.

## NEW YORK (Page 133).

**United States Lloyds**—Business shown on page 133 should appear under heading of Marine Insurance, on page 134, making totals for Marine Insurance as follows: Premiums, $90,863,126; losses, 41,444,112; risks written and renewed, $10,327,500,094; loss ratio, 45.6%. Corrected totals for Lloyds, page 133: Premiums, $537,315; losses, $101,686; risks, 128,069,299; loss ratio, 18.9%.

1,2,3,5
#4-

SIK

# 1918

# DISTRIBUTION BY STATES

of

# FIRE INSURANCE

in the

## UNITED STATES...

SHOWING THE FIRE AND MARINE PREMIUMS RECEIVED
LOSSES INCURRED AND AMOUNT OF RISKS WRITTEN AND RENEWED

IN 1917

BY EACH COMPANY IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY

WITH RATIOS OF LOSSES TO PREMIUMS
ALSO TOTALS FOR THIRTY-THREE YEARS

Price, $4.00

THE SPECTATOR COMPANY

CHICAGO OFFICE
INSURANCE EXCHANGE

135 WILLIAM STREET
NEW YORK

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
542154A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1931 L

Copyright, 1918, By
THE SPECTATOR COMPANY
New York

# INTRODUCTION

Most fire underwriters desire to have available in compact and comprehensive form, a presentation of the results of the business of the various companies in the respective States and Territories, for the last calendar year. To meet this requirement, it has long been customary for The Spectator Company to annually collate and publish statistics showing the experience of the individual companies in each of the States and Territories in which they operate, thus enabling students to gather fairly accurate ideas as to the relative profitableness of different sections of the country, as well as to gauge the transactions of the respective companies.

The following tables show the transactions of the various fire insurance companies in the different States and Territories in 1917. The amounts of risks, written and renewed, premium receipts and losses incurred, with the ratio of losses to premiums, are material points regarding fire insurance that all persons interested in the business are most anxious to compare. The tables present these features for the respective companies, and in the aggregate, in the most condensed form possible, giving also, so far as separately reported, data concerning marine, tornado and hail business. Following the tables of individual States is presented a recapitulation of the entire business of the United States in 1917, in comparison with transactions of the years 1916, 1915, 1910, 1905, 1900, 1895, 1890 and 1885, also giving the totals and the average ratios for the past thirty-three years. The returns were, in a majority of instances, furnished us directly from the offices of the companies, and are believed to be as nearly correct as it is possible to make them.

# TRANSACTIONS BY STATES OF THE FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap*b* | 11,041 | 7,301 | 853,804 | 66.2 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 229,336 | 142,146 | 13,822,712 | 62.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 34,089 | 15,314 | 2,312,800 | 44.9 |
| Alliance, New York*b* | 18,214 | 8,789 | 1,207,201 | 48.2 |
| American, Newark | 39,551 | 22,352 | 2,536,099 | 56.5 |
| American Alliance, New York | 7,028 | 1,039 | 669,189 | 14.8 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis | ..... | 289 | ..... | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 14,354 | 8,618 | 1,119,934 | 60.0 |
| American Eagle, New York*b* | 9,879 | 3,963 | 705,959 | 40.1 |
| Atlas, London | 57,911 | 13,020 | 4,050,877 | 22.5 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 2,761 | 1,114 | 479,963 | 40.4 |
| British America, Toronto | 15,586 | 8,946 | 1,109,818 | 57.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh*b* | 18,085 | 5,563 | 1,017,646 | 30.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 33,896 | 15,611 | 2,352,834 | 46.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 21,916 | 5,771 | 2,327,148 | 26.3 |
| City of New York, New York | 13,325 | 6,369 | 861,340 | 47.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 534 | 299 | 52,637 | 55.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 72,625 | 46,613 | 4,326,571 | 64.2 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 17,509 | 8,766 | 1,099,399 | 50.1 |
| Connecticut, Hartford*d* | 26,406 | 12,420 | §1,600,000 | 47.0 |
| Continental, New York*b* | 137,122 | 72,138 | 9,703,508 | 52.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 3,473 | 550 | 232,074 | 15.8 |
| Factors & Traders, Mobile | 12,836 | 8,185 | 627,193 | 63.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 119,652 | 53,651 | 7,844,151 | 44.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia*b* | 91,316 | 35,994 | 5,648,573 | 39.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 28,926 | 9,881 | 1,946,151 | 34.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 69,966 | 23,599 | 4,620,242 | 33.7 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 71 | ..... | §10,000 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 14,768 | 12,897 | 1,026,332 | 87.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls*b* | 40,166 | 20,196 | 2,083,162 | 50.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York*b* | 122,664 | 61,260 | 6,217,010 | 49.9 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 1,690 | 694 | 121,738 | 41.0 |
| Great American, New York | 151,384 | 69,707 | 10,698,529 | 46.0 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 307 | ..... | 13,000 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg*b* | 11,708 | 15,853 | 739,378 | 135.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 37,132 | 15,680 | 2,277,527 | 42.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 312,795 | 130,134 | 21,889,027 | 41.6 |
| Home, New York*b* | 319,957 | 187,005 | 22,567,370 | 58.4 |
| Imperial, New York | 2,543 | 1,005 | 362,737 | 39.5 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.*b* | 145,652 | 52,193 | 10,495,759 | 35.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool*b* | 210,096 | 86,523 | 13,737,952 | 41.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York*b* | 9,804 | 10,006 | 839,239 | 102.1 |
| London Assurance, London | 22,082 | 20,797 | 1,165,230 | 94.1 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 132,233 | 51,870 | 7,896,479 | 39.2 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 6,560 | 7,603 | 377,863 | 115.9 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 752 | 4 | 54,440 | .5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 16,737 | 6,755 | 986,214 | 40.4 |
| National, Hartford | 127,072 | 87,935 | 8,143,558 | 69.2 |
| National Liberty, New York | 46,385 | 43,058 | 2,459,753 | 92.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 118,824 | 47,369 | 6,900,410 | 39.8 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 16,655 | 3,535 | 1,060,272 | 15.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 32,132 | 20,339 | 3,299,323 | 63.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 13,355 | 11,594 | 901,716 | 86.8 |
| Niagara, New York*b* | 20,783 | 9,757 | 1,383,841 | 46.9 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg*b* | 13,435 | 9,489 | 1,249,166 | 70.6 |
| No. Brit. & Mercantile, Lond.*l* | 56,583 | 24,684 | 4,011,812 | 43.6 |

*b* Fire and tornado transactions are not stated separately in state report.
§ Estimated. *d* Includes all business except marine
*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northern, London | 50,043 | 18,643 | 3,492,516 | 37.2 |
| Northern, Moscow | 22,958 | *8,559 | 1,515,772 | 37.3 |
| Northern, New York | 15,471 | 1,497 | 915,477 | 9.7 |
| North River, New York | 19,777 | 13,692 | 1,504,078 | 69.3 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich*b* | 19,424 | 10,514 | 1,374,708 | 54.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 43,939 | 19,123 | 2,795,202 | 43.5 |
| Palatine, London | 72,027 | 27,952 | 4,334,706 | 38.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 10,185 | 3,254 | 720,949 | 32.0 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia*b* | 63,694 | 29,383 | 3,041,073 | 46.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 37,168 | 14,458 | 2,279,350 | 38.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 50,095 | 24,288 | 2,666,415 | 48.5 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 62,311 | 24,461 | 3,585,953 | 39.3 |
| Queen, New York*b* | 73,831 | 53,074 | 4,422,395 | 71.9 |
| Rocky Mountains, Great Falls | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool*b* | 147,208 | 57,432 | 9,646,022 | 39.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London*b* | 32,829 | 18,314 | 1,840,558 | 55.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 38,023 | 15,515 | 2,791,477 | 40.8 |
| Security, New Haven | 29,830 | 14,498 | 2,230,360 | 48.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 58,581 | 33,980 | 3,019,737 | 58.0 |
| Standard, Hartford*b* | 10,172 | 2,578 | 870,840 | 25.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul*b* | 41,891 | 37,650 | 3,069,742 | 89.9 |
| Stonewall, Mobile | 26,681 | 16,119 | 894,405 | 60.4 |
| Sun, London | 78,416 | 36,051 | 5,058,652 | 46.0 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 8 | ..... | 1,250 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenberg*b* | 30,755 | 14,173 | 1,160,083 | 46.1 |
| United States, New York | 20,790 | 3,263 | 1,416,874 | 15.7 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 28,059 | *19,912 | 1,983,144 | 71.0 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 39,222 | 15,920 | 2,723,323 | 40.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 11,741 | *12,007 | 819,941 | 102.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 38,163 | 16,740 | 2,889,389 | 43.8 |
| Western, Toronto | 22,289 | 11,285 | 2,094,509 | 50.6 |
| Yorkshire, York | 26,288 | 2,106 | 1,767,527 | 80.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,332,895 | 2,122,330 | 282,864,748 | 49.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,774,576 | 2,188,841 | 230,418,664 | 58.0 |
| Totals (1915)‡ | 3,950,054 | 3,082,548 | 272,142,235 | 78.0 |
| Totals (1914)‡ | 3,842,517 | 3,593,164 | 255,764,594 | 93.5 |
| Totals (1913)‡ | 4,169,263 | 2,373,490 | 247,721,558 | 56.9 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 289 | 100 | §30,000 | 34.6 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 4,771 | 13,018 | —226,600 | 272.0 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 330 | 100 | §35,000 | 30.3 |
| Security, Chatfield | 398 | ..... | §20,000 | .... |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 15 | ..... | 750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 6,803 | 13,218 | —140,850 | 194.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,894 | 3,000 | 102,000 | 103.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 50,463 | 13,145 | 1,687,472 | 26.0 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 1,170 | ..... | 193,500 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 5,727 | 1,810 | 372,730 | 31.6 |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | 10,991 | 2,725 | 438,244 | 24.8 |
| Lumbermens U. A., Kan. City | 39,330 | 9,410 | 1,951,102 | 23.9 |
| Manf. Lumbermen, Kan. City | 36,378 | 8,513 | 1,886,694 | 23.4 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | ..... | ..... | 1,045,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 4,676 | 45 | 342,520 | .9 |
| Warner Int.-Ins. Bur., Chicago | 5,272 | ..... | 508,250 | .... |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 11,159 | 126 | 693,137 | 1.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 114,703 | 22,629 | 7,431,177 | 19.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 126,799 | 26,929 | 7,374,280 | 21.2 |

*b* Fire and tornado transactions are not stated separately in state report.
* *Losses paid.* § Estimated.
‡ *Includes tornado business* and marine business of stock companies.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 5,485 | 424 | 900,720 | 7.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 54 | 175 | 1,300 | 324.0 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 1,500 | 366 | 98,226 | 24.4 |
| American, Newark | 91 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| American Alliance, New York | 48 | ..... | 7,160 | .... |
| Atlas Assurance, London† | 177 | ..... | 7,450 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 73 | 962 | 7,643 | 1317.8 |
| Camden, Camden | 217 | ..... | 38,581 | .... |
| Citizen, St. Louis | 88 | 36 | 2,400 | 40.9 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 2,711 | 1,533 | 109,310 | 56.5 |
| Commercial Union, London | —800 | 11 | ..... | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 1,365 | ..... | §200,000 | .... |
| Equitable Fire & M., Providence | 713 | 35 | 74,155 | 4.9 |
| Factors & Traders, Mobile | 2,381 | 756 | 589,261 | 31.7 |
| Firemen's, Newark | 70 | ..... | 20,000 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 46,010 | 4,943 | 4,798,010 | 10.7 |
| Great American, New York | 2,059 | 319 | 175,733 | 15.5 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 11,709 | 3,764 | 1,143,528 | 32.1 |
| Home, New York | 2,482 | 534 | 10,194,548 | 21.5 |
| Indemnity, London | 4,113 | 5,576 | 125,841 | 135.6 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 156,310 | 14,037 | 27,761,217 | 8.9 |
| London, London | 76,265 | 3,783 | 8,920,036 | 4.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 1,269 | 937 | 43,725 | 73.7 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 271 | 653 | 11,083 | 241.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 585 | ..... | 32,855 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,478 | 1,146 | 76,955 | 77.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 5,274 | 2,523 | 301,653 | 47.8 |
| Niagara, New York | 154 | ..... | 2,087 | .... |
| Northern, London, England† | 796 | ..... | 33,257 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 476 | ..... | 23,400 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 4,057 | 150 | 330,785 | 3.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 2,396 | 207 | 481,932 | 8.6 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence | 27,501 | 1,012 | 1,596,449 | 3.7 |
| Queen, New York | 1,899 | 510 | 53,465 | 26.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 6,839 | 1,979 | 626,912 | 28.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 16,026 | 3,881 | 1,724,011 | 24.2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 556 | ..... | 32,150 | .... |
| Sea, London | 24,540 | 49,297 | 3,003,873 | 201.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 696 | ..... | 72,316 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 48,389 | 23,239 | 3,957,761 | 48.0 |
| Stonewall, Mobile | 3,125 | 961 | 829,138 | 30.7 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 2,074 | 489 | 230,007 | 23.6 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 2,892 | 1,251 | 111,473 | 43.3 |
| Union, Liverpool | 1,164 | —246 | 82,876 | .... |
| United States, New York | 49 | 200 | 780 | 408.1 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 33,338 | 5,535 | 3,054,839 | 16.6 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 503 | ..... | 67,728 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 138 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 499,606 | 130,978 | 71,960,729 | 26.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 486,699 | 697,470 | 65,590,087 | 143.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 346,429 | 276,817 | 59,389,098 | 79.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 580,680 | 288,313 | 80,727,933 | 49.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 10,193 | 9,506 | 1,470,980 | 93.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 754 | 2,004 | 120,200 | 265.8 |
| American, Newark | 563 | 40 | 118,050 | 7.1 |
| Atlas, London | 3,528 | 3,011 | 397,393 | 85.4 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 785 | 31 | 112,879 | 3.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 144 | 68 | 15,214 | 47.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 3,352 | 1,249 | 495,790 | 37.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 35 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| *Imperial, New York* | 172 | 21 | 21,750 | 12.[illegible] |
| *London Assurance, London* | 469 | 120 | 101,594 | [illegible] |
| *National Union, Pittsburg* | 6,211 | 1,459 | 1,363,595 | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.* † Automobile business.

| AND LOCATION OF COMPANY. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALABAMA—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| , London | 469 | 120 | 101,524 | 25.6 |
| Hartford | 1,699 | 2,810 | 254,072 | 165.4 |
| London | 759 | 86 | 133,027 | 11.3 |
| ion & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 1,653 | 723 | 390,237 | 43.7 |
| d F. & M., Springfield | 974 | 440 | 136,400 | 45.2 |
| F. & M., St. Paul | 642 | 354 | 158,339 | 55.1 |
| ter Fire, New York | 449 | 83 | 117,110 | 18.5 |
| Toronto | 354 | 31 | 56,900 | 8.7 |
| tals (1917) | 33,205 | 22,156 | 5,587,104 | 68.8 |
| tals (1916) | 41,891 | 34,585 | 9,284,817 | 82.5 |
| tals (1915) | 474 | 815 | 162,025 | 171.9 |
| ALASKA | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Hartford | 10,934 | 17,771 | 454,924 | 162.6 |
| ral, Watertown | 3,459 | 5,335 | 282,000 | 154.2 |
| Philadelphia | 1,877 | 3,093 | §100,000 | 164.8 |
| Alliance, New York | 1,282 | 3,161 | §75,000 | 246.6 |
| , Newark | 3,106 | 860 | 165,951 | 27.7 |
| Central, St. Louis | 474 | ..... | §40,000 | .... |
| ondon | 4,087 | 6,248 | 264,058 | 152.9 |
| Boston | 1,951 | 3,637 | 124,190 | 186.4 |
| merica, Toronto | ..... | 9,510 | ..... | .... |
| n, Edinburgh | 2,191 | 4,251 | 101,753 | 194.0 |
| , San Francisco | 9,774 | 13,488 | 276,372 | 138.0 |
| Fire, Camden | 737 | 2,128 | §60,000 | 288.7 |
| Fire, Sacramento | 865 | 666 | §70,000 | 77.0 |
| n, Indianapolis | 326 | ..... | 15,951 | .... |
| ial Union, London | 9,333 | 15,530 | §450,000 | 166.4 |
| a, Milwaukee | 3,361 | 2,960 | 135,697 | 88.1 |
| ut, Hartford *d* | 5,077 | 4,015 | §175,000 | 79.1 |
| al, New York | 12,290 | 23,533 | 992,109 | 191.5 |
| Philadelphia | 63 | ..... | §5,500 | .... |
| F. & M., Dubuque | 727 | ..... | §16,500 | .... |
| F. & M., Providence | 1,944 | 1,402 | §75,000 | 72.1 |
| ociation, Philadelphia | 5,300 | 8,133 | 175,484 | 153.4 |
| , Newark | 3,055 | 7,739 | §60,000 | 253.3 |
| Fund, San Francisco | 18,898 | 11,718 | §11,285 | 62.0 |
| Philadelphia | 58 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Rutgers, New York | 13,495 | 16,946 | §800,000 | 125.6 |
| nerican, New York *c* | 19,486 | 14,190 | §750,000 | 72.8 |
| , Salt Lake City | 4,308 | 2,888 | 144,525 | 67.1 |
| , New York | 663 | 255 | §15,000 | 38.5 |
| New York | 1,536 | 7,681 | 37,144 | 500.1 |
| Hartford | 34,486 | 29,702 | §1,400,000 | 86.1 |
| New York | 10,579 | 2,423 | §400,000 | 22.9 |
| New York | 580 | 1,504 | 25,250 | 259.3 |
| of North Am., Phila. | 17,186 | 10,882 | §600,000 | 63.3 |
| of State of Pa., Phila. | 7,197 | 4,316 | 436,113 | 59.9 |
| ion & Rock, London | 3,726 | ..... | 132,976 | .... |
| on. & Globe, Liverpool | 14,022 | 20,773 | §800,000 | 148.1 |
| on. & Globe, New York | 554 | 2,532 | §50,000 | 457.1 |
| Assurance, London | 21,093 | 31,466 | §900,000 | 149.2 |
| & Lancashire, Liverpool | 5,807 | 13,176 | §320,000 | 226.9 |
| s Fire, Denver | 52 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Commercial, Lansing | 4,946 | 12,343 | 214,712 | 249.5 |
| F. & M., Detroit | 931 | ..... | §38,000 | .... |
| Hartford | 36,440 | 21,900 | §1,250,000 | 60.1 |
| Liberty, New York | 1,731 | 10 | §75,000 | .6 |
| Union, Pittsburg | 11,797 | 2,137 | 489,993 | 18.1 |
| ids F. & L., The Hague | 211 | 127 | 14,035 | 60.2 |
| Newark | 2,443 | 4,676 | 102,772 | 191.4 |
| mpshire, Manchester | 1,462 | 605 | §55,000 | 41.4 |
| land, Auckland | 6,571 | 10,278 | 309,434 | 156.4 |
| it. & Merc., London | 2,314 | 250 | 124,076 | 10.8 |

*es all business except* marine. *c* All classes. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northern, London | 11,370 | 18,583 | §400,000 | 163.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 3,108 | *6,824 | 154,216 | 219.6 |
| Northern, New York | 3,254 | 4,729 | §150,000 | 145.3 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 5,060 | 13,149 | §250,000 | 259.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 99 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 740 | ..... | 59,625 | .... |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 2,057 | 1,500 | 70,950 | 72.9 |
| Palatine, London | 8,861 | 6,073 | §350,000 | 68.5 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 365 | 1,264 | 14,756 | 346.3 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 845 | 2,442 | §40,000 | 289.0 |
| Philadelphia Und., Philadelphia | 1,628 | 1,095 | §60,000 | 67.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 8,087 | 4,654 | 427,927 | 57.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 6,171 | 3,011 | 411,466 | 48.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,962 | 1,969 | 174,469 | 66.5 |
| Queen, New York | 6,024 | 1,298 | §400,000 | 21.6 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 434 | ..... | §17,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 11,014 | 2,244 | 430,826 | 20.4 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 3,399 | 23 | 159,158 | .7 |
| Security, New Haven | 1,054 | 923 | 292,540 | 87.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 9,008 | 15,775 | 293,632 | 175.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 1,674 | 1,311 | 139,098 | 78.3 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 8 | 6,080 | 1,000 | .... |
| Sun, London | 4,546 | 11,373 | 146,150 | 250.1 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 5,745 | 9,530 | §250,000 | 165.9 |
| Union, London | 4,565 | 1,296 | §150,000 | 28.4 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 4,611 | *4,939 | 229,172 | 107.1 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 666 | 2,526 | 31,670 | 379.2 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 4,183 | *7,734 | 201,583 | 184.9 |
| Westchester, New York | 20,986 | 31,081 | §490,000 | 148.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 4,885 | 4,062 | 204,663 | 83.2 |
| Yorkshire, York | 12,257 | 9,874 | 719,178 | 80.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 474,451 | 531,600 | 30,835,883 | 112.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 330,530 | 117,807 | 14,536,250 | 35.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 306,620 | 235,728 | 12,637,789 | 76.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 274,498 | 95,896 | 10,571,636 | 34.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 224,740 | 31,710 | 10,095,835 | 14.2 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 95 | ..... | —28,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 95 | ..... | —28,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 13,538 | ..... | 1,240,816 | .... |
| California, San Francisco ‡ | 13 | ..... | 600 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 311 | ..... | 48,746 | .... |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City ‡ | 9 | ..... | 530 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1.510 | ..... | 300,796 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 7,909 | 200 | 4,604,718 | 2.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 23,290 | 200 | 6,196,206 | .9 |
| Totals (1916) | 28,506 | 4,737 | 1,481,393 | 16.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 10.404 | 5,941 | 811,402 | 57.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 8,045 | ..... | 762,206 | .... |
| *Tornado.* | | | | |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 4 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 4 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| Arizona | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 43,445 | 10,087 | 1,795,689 | 23.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 12,009 | 4,843 | 530,100 | 40.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 9,347 | 3,535 | 671,804 | [illegible] |
| American Alliance, N. Y. c | 1,591 | 255 | 72,702 | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.* * Losses paid. ‡ Automobile business. c All clas

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 8,909 | 2,231 | 586,983 | 25.0 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 1,559 | 91 | 77,203 | 5.8 |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix..... | 33,583 | 13,393 | 2,464,203 | 39.9 |
| Atlas, London..... | 23,055 | 15,417 | 1,008,193 | 66.9 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 3,206 | —302 | 147,837 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 8,855 | 4,352 | 369,847 | 49.1 |
| California, San Francisco..... | 13,002 | 3,338 | 550,487 | 25.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 11,061 | 2,136 | 2,141,875 | 19.3 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 145 | 100 | 7,608 | 69.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 34,023 | 10,115 | 1,898,331 | 29.7 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 3,463 | 2,128 | 135,732 | 61.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 17,869 | 11,388 | $800,000 | 63.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 15,233 | 2,679 | 616,971 | 17.6 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 3,089 | 984 | 125,609 | 31.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 22,853 | 11,346 | 851,101 | 49.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 21,163 | 15,681 | 872,802 | 74.1 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 5,294 | 1,069 | 212,950 | 20.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 64,247 | 11,950 | 2,470,165 | 18.6 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | —290 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 718 | 1,714 | 30,650 | 238.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 5,092 | 2,585 | 362,815 | 50.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 25,300 | 3,464 | 1,246,985 | 13.7 |
| Great American, New York *c*... | 31,961 | 15,248 | 1,808,667 | 47.7 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 5,278 | 1,881 | 220,721 | 35.6 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg.... | 3,278 | 1,656 | 175,807 | 50.5 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 101,372 | 42,059 | 5,408,434 | 41.5 |
| Home, New York..... | 60,769 | 27,388 | 2,410,020 | 45.1 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 3,745 | 1,173 | 146,390 | 31.3 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila... | 34,906 | 5,982 | 1,284,354 | 17.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 28,566 | 9,160 | 1,834,409 | 32.1 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 22,353 | 6,935 | 1,053,680 | 31.0 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 21,715 | 7,102 | 2,946,896 | 32.7 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 3,822 | 1,941 | 210,917 | 50.8 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 6,239 | 2,124 | $450,000 | 34.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 11,304 | 1,782 | 381,289 | 15.8 |
| National, Hartford..... | 33,261 | 35,306 | 1,467,671 | 106.1 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 19,629 | 10,191 | 892,412 | 51.9 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 19,349 | 11,368 | 689,488 | 58.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 3,852 | 2,709 | 80,610 | 70.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 80 | ..... | 3,750 | .... |
| New Zealand, Auckland..... | 25,502 | 11,944 | 944,974 | 46.8 |
| Niagara, New York ..... | 13,009 | 6,061 | 551,574 | 46.6 |
| North Brit. & Mercantile, Lon.. | 14,211 | 5,398 | 1,124,234 | 38.0 |
| Northern, London..... | 49,757 | 21,025 | 3,797,862 | 42.2 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 3,218 | 990 | 137,615 | 30.8 |
| Northern, New York..... | 3,569 | 1,536 | 139,800 | 43.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 7,343 | 1,179 | 259,464 | 16.1 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 9,200 | 11,513 | 296,037 | 125.1 |
| Palatine, London..... | 14,706 | 5,089 | $700,000 | 34.6 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 2,570 | 1,785 | 115,519 | 69.4 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 13,791 | 2,920 | 1,124,766 | 21.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 23,575 | 7,580 | 875,437 | 32.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 17,491 | 4,264 | 1,166,070 | 24.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 7,166 | 4,304 | 312,540 | 60.1 |
| Queen, New York..... | 38,570 | 21,094 | 1,776,584 | 54.7 |
| Rocky Mountains, Great Falls.. | 129 | ..... | $10,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 48,589 | 27,762 | 2,064,980 | 57.1 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 11,845 | 6,643 | 509,607 | 56.1 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 5,464 | 2,738 | 185,522 | 50.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 45,831 | 17,198 | 2,062,782 | 37.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 16,151 | 3,345 | 610,569 | 20.7 |
| Sun, London..... | 30,891 | 9,596 | 1,093,925 | 31.1 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 10,007 | 5,224 | $300,000 | 51.9 |
| United States, New York..... | 7,600 | 15,271 | 572,208 | 200.9 |
| *Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad..* | 8,185 | *4,195 | 390,969 | 51.3 |
| *Utah Home, Salt Lake City....* | 2,891 | 665 | 95,975 | 23.0 |

*b Estimated.*
*c All classes.*

*d* Includes all business except marine.
* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Arizona**—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 2,203 | 19 | 71,180 | .8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 3,322 | †1,151 | 139,640 | 34.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 20,299 | 13,146 | 1,213,438 | 64.8 |
| Western, Toronto | 2,915 | 831 | 283,095 | 28.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 9,790 | 2,678 | 374,765 | 27.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,269,090 | 535,708 | 64,756,311 | 42.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,007,347 | 369,853 | 64,509,787 | 36.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 849,715 | 339,842 | 41,860,496 | 40.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 816,232 | 522,210 | 43,370,945 | 64.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 789,429 | 413,511 | 38,290,003 | 52.3 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 82 | ..... | §8,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 288 | 600 | —7,500 | 208.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 19 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 389 | 600 | 5,500 | 154.3 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 33,723 | 10,012 | 1,624,322 | 29.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 22 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| California, San Francisco * | 23,142 | 8,842 | 710,086 | 38.2 |
| Commercial Union, London | 1,231 | 30 | 7,897,390 | 2.4 |
| Continental, New York | 11 | ..... | 550 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 19,870 | 10,789 | 3,592,541 | 54.3 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 4,919 | 2,297 | 335,335 | 46.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,709 | 96 | 68,310 | 5.6 |
| Home, New York | 4,049 | 3,253 | 320,002 | 80.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 12 | ..... | 4,727 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 2,747 | 871 | 337,330 | 31.7 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 15 | ..... | 550 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,219 | 15 | 47,320 | 1.2 |
| Phoenix, London | 23,575 | 7,580 | 875,437 | 32.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,150 | 179 | 102,179 | 8.3 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1,819 | 620 | 93,480 | 34.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh *e* | | | | |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 6,865 | 3,149 | 858,086 | 45.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 171 | 193 | 9,710 | 112.8 |
| Totals (1917) | 127,249 | 47,926 | 16,878,355 | 37.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 25,756 | 18,234 | 5,321,538 | 70.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 19,778 | 12,147 | 3,227,056 | 61.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 16,333 | 14,626 | 3,979,718 | 82.5 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 30 | ..... | 6,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, N. Y. *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 472 | 190 | 87,525 | 40.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 4 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 183 | ..... | 23,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 7 | ..... | 1,350 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 8,811 | 7,179 | 704,466 | 81.5 |
| Western, Toronto | 2,915 | 831 | 317,707 | 28.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 12,422 | 8,200 | 1,141,548 | 66.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 224 | ..... | 14,200 | .... |
| Totals (1915) | 9 | ..... | 1,600 | .... |
| Totals (1914) | 227 | ..... | 48,500 | .... |
| **Arkansas** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 210,428 | 72,454 | 16,388,297 | 34.4 |
| *Agricultural, Watertown* | 3,824 | 1,075 | 249,100 | 28.1 |
| *American, Newark* | 33,551 | 13,903 | 1,799,414 | 41.[illegible] |
| *American Alliance, New York c* | 7,904 | 2,328 | 693,905 | 29.[illegible] |

*Automobile business. † Losses paid. *e* Included in fire. § Estimated. c All cla

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 14,139 | 4,501 | ..... | 31.8 |
| American Central, St. Louis | —17,063 | 2,945 | —2,635,337 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 30,596 | 12,825 | 1,599,717 | 41.9 |
| Balkan National, Sofia | 23,614 | 18,367 | 1,296,931 | 77.8 |
| British America, Toronto | ..... | 772 | ..... | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 36,914 | 21,643 | 1,919,840 | 58.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 33,229 | 12,534 | 2,093,694 | 37.7 |
| Cologne, Cologne | 16,228 | 7,247 | 985,931 | 44.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 930 | 133 | 70,852 | 14.3 |
| Commercial Union, London | 112,069 | 52,360 | 9,405,528 | 46.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 35,224 | 17,118 | 2,116,289 | 48.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford*d* | 51,482 | 13,722 | §3,800,000 | 26.6 |
| Continental, New York | 45,513 | 27,320 | 3,931,896 | 59.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 41,315 | 17,985 | 2,833,012 | 43.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 114,125 | 35,940 | 5,934,960 | 31.5 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 22,043 | 8,688 | 544,910 | 39.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 129,116 | 39,189 | 6,646,528 | 30.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 43,970 | 16,049 | 2,611,571 | 36.5 |
| First Bulgarian, Rustchuk | 9,073 | 20,216 | 346,646 | 222.9 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 8,521 | 3,870 | 409,972 | 45.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 27,383 | 6,313 | 2,530,537 | 23.0 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 1,336 | 491 | 23,754 | 36.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 18,919 | 9,522 | 1,247,532 | 50.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 116,053 | 38,186 | 4,652,433 | 32.9 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 2,189 | 291 | 134,520 | 13.3 |
| Great American, New Yorkc | 203,507 | 66,893 | 15,062,261 | 32.9 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 221 | ..... | 16,550 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 303,603 | 129,464 | 16,871,732 | 42.6 |
| Home, Fordyce | 124,683 | 36,618 | 9,489,258 | 29.4 |
| Home, New York | 318,701 | 86,338 | 17,279,974 | 27.1 |
| Imperial, New York | 815 | 1 | 58,633 | .1 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 160,508 | 42,001 | 14,107,484 | 27.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 28,704 | 18,879 | 983,157 | 65.7 |
| International, New York | 23,797 | 26,381 | 1,495,011 | 110.9 |
| International Reins., Vienna | 5,410 | 8,730 | 270,392 | 161.4 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 20,426 | 20,493 | 1,280,361 | 100.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 99,025 | 39,450 | 5,846,526 | 39.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 37,989 | 16,409 | 2,292,130 | 43.2 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 22,254 | 4,731 | 1,103,513 | 21.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 3,815 | 1,240 | 254,454 | 32.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 14,989 | 3,749 | 869,918 | 25.0 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 15,098 | 6,142 | 806,531 | 40.7 |
| National, Copenhagen | 1,683 | 820 | 146,806 | 48.7 |
| National, Hartford | 139,839 | 30,089 | 5,605,930 | 21.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 12,426 | 3,995 | 1,035,126 | 32.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 98,668 | 36,683 | 3,515,006 | 37.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 26,867 | 13,221 | 1,247,911 | 49.2 |
| Niagara, New York | 53,278 | 21,125 | 3,796,727 | 39.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 6,455 | 3,638 | 319,822 | 56.4 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 12,176 | 19,063 | 716,434 | 156.5 |
| N. Brit. & Mercantile, London *l* | 59,118 | 16,198 | 4,490,762 | 27.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 20,407 | *1,046 | 2,173,957 | 3.4 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 1,883 | 18 | 149,022 | .9 |
| Orient, Hartford | 18,495 | 7,843 | 1,112,924 | 42.4 |
| Palatine, London | 59,336 | 19,225 | 3,184,368 | 32.4 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 16,578 | 5,679 | 964,585 | 34.2 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 66,300 | 15,691 | 3,922,803 | 23.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 41,143 | 11,811 | 2,293,329 | 28.7 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 38,057 | 14,247 | 2,414,036 | 37.4 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 41,004 | 11,669 | 2,741,020 | 28.4 |
| Queen, New York | 51,522 | 14,038 | 3,193,580 | 27.2 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 53,737 | 27,560 | 1,928,622 | 51.3 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 136,893 | 64,323 | 10,099,430 | 47.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 38,864 | 15,627 | 7,131,212 | 40.2 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 10,295 | 4,017 | 544,279 | 39.0 |

*d* Includes all business except marine. * Losses paid. *c* All classes.
† Figures include all lines, owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown. § Estimated. *l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Salamanda, Petrograd | 20,426 | 20,682 | 1,280,360 | 101.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 28,764 | 10,626 | 1,364,803 | 36.9 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 7,428 | 7,547 | 465,585 | 101.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 21,175 | 5,358 | 1,137,740 | 25.3 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 16,108 | 4,552 | 897,692 | 28.2 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 4,277 | 913 | 335,275 | 21.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 75,147 | 27,388 | 4,502,583 | 36.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 26,592 | 9,164 | 1,659,278 | 34.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 54,219 | 23,790 | 3,108,184 | 43.9 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 8,782 | 21,156 | 804,206 | 241.0 |
| Sun, London | 36,081 | 13,156 | 2,468,190 | 36.4 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 24 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Swiss National, Basle | 18,615 | 23,927 | 1,319,264 | 128.6 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 17,893 | 3,546 | 878,602 | 19.8 |
| United States, New York | 34,293 | 839 | 9,262,221 | 2.4 |
| Un. & Phenix Epsanol, Madrid | 15,936 | *5,013 | 1,166,229 | 31.5 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 4,760 | *3,954 | 301,164 | 83.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 50,431 | 33,571 | 2,200,806 | 66.5 |
| Western, Toronto | 56,025 | 23,314 | 2,255,590 | 41.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,068,160 | 1,581,628 | 257,971,780 | 38.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,996,228 | 1,794,669 | 176,479,908 | 59.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,100,751 | 3,037,724 | 202,847,978 | 98.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,171,817 | 2,060,370 | 156,260,770 | 65.0 |
| Totals (1913)‡ | 3,030,156 | 4,084,490 | 201,481,948 | 134.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Ark. Farmer's Mutuals | ..... | *8,242 | ¶3,662,059 | .... |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 427 | ..... | §45,000 | .... |
| Coal Operative, Springfield | 2,169 | 270 | §250,000 | 12.4 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 17,599 | 10,964 | 985,450 | 62.3 |
| Lumber, Boston | 9,716 | 8,419 | 416,351 | 86.6 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 9,766 | 8,508 | 400,291 | 87.0 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 2,500 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 8,755 | 18,437 | —7,100 | 210.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 224 | ..... | §25,200 | .... |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 6,267 | 8,358 | 500,050 | 133.4 |
| Security, Chatfield | 175 | ..... | §19,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 57,598 | 63,198 | 6,298,301 | 109.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 57,248 | 14,631 | 1,289,580 | 25.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 39,230 | 36,973 | 2,089,109 | 94.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 30,307 | 1,667 | 1,571,180 | 5.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 142,547 | 82,868 | 4,981,161 | 58.1 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Bkrs. Inter-Ins. Al., Kan. City | 155 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 3,292 | ..... | 168,050 | .... |
| Cas. Recip. Exch., Kansas City | 2,828 | 1,145 | a | 40.5 |
| Central States Int.-Ins., St. Louis | 669 | 273 | 37,300 | 40.8 |
| Consolidated Und., Kansas City | 49,626 | a | a | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 1,426 | ..... | 111,875 | .... |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | 33,016 | 14,060 | 1,846,863 | 42.6 |
| Lumb'mens Und. All., Kan. City | 60,190 | 22,764 | 3,861,832 | 37.8 |
| Mfg. Lumb. Und., Kansas City | 48,902 | 26,304 | 2,844,065 | 53.8 |
| Mfg. Wdkrs. Und., Chicago | 9,732 | ..... | 513,006 | .... |
| Millers Indem. Und., Dallas | 636 | 322 | a | 50.6 |
| Nat'l Int.-Ins. Bur., Kan. City | 988 | ..... | 34,900 | .... |
| National Lumber Mfrs., Chicago | 9,693 | a | 572,950 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | 3,816 | ..... | 980,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 8,188 | 613 | 664,650 | 7.5 |
| Southern Lbr. U., New Orleans | 1,269 | 1,700 | 67,500 | 134.0 |
| Underwriters Exch., Chicago | 1,410 | ..... | 1,200,000 | .... |
| Util. Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 9,852 | 5,571 | a | 56.5 |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 4,894 | 2,119 | 423,360 | 43.3 |
| Whol. Groc. Rec. Ex., St. Louis | 8,022 | ..... | 550,950 | .... |

* *Losses paid.*
‡ *Includes tornado business.*

a Not reported.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Wholesale Gros. Sub., Chicago. | 3,016 | 285 | 353,450 | 9.4 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 261,620 | 75,156 | 14,241,751 | 28.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 905 | ..... | 4,987,013 | ..... |
| Camden, Camden..... | 2 | ..... | 4,166 | ..... |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 11,183 | 3,233 | 629,894 | 28.9 |
| Continental, New York..... | 11 | ..... | 9,000 | ..... |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 531 | 73 | 32,026 | 13.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York.... | 8 | ..... | 6,000 | ..... |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco. | 3,672 | 46 | 347,675 | 1.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 3,697 | 1,293 | 245,837 | 35.0 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 1,522 | 315 | 73,937 | 20.7 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 1,194 | ..... | 74,320 | ..... |
| Providence-Wash., Providence.. | 988 | 178 | 250,238 | 18.0 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 71 | ..... | 398,717 | ..... |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 4,141 | 744 | 308,874 | 18.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool..... | 17,373 | 6,751 | 3,655,063 | 38.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 812 | ..... | 239,700 | ..... |
| Standard, Liverpool..... | 11,263 | —101 | 1,267,271 | ..... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 17,030 | 5,730 | 2,801,828 | 33.6 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool.. | 14,135 | 1,484 | 374,865 | 10.5 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 53,274 | 22,143 | 1,905,940 | 41.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 141,741 | 41,889 | 17,612,364 | 29.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 113,385 | 29,807 | 27,198,593 | 26.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 113,870 | 114,341 | 19,410,867 | 100.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 42,577 | 34,708 | 11,086,739 | 81.5 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 23,090 | 8,695 | 3,936,885 | 37.7 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 14,996 | 6,669 | 2,748,688 | 44.5 |
| American, Newark..... | 1,439 | 122 | 352,809 | 8.4 |
| Arizona, Phoenix..... | —50 | 1,028 | —1,925 | ..... |
| Atlas, London..... | 705 | 30 | 121,650 | 4.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 1,726 | 1,267 | 392,550 | 73.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 2,993 | 177 | 660,079 | 5.9 |
| Fire Ass'n, Phila..... | 4,415 | 934 | 914,417 | 21.2 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 15,298 | 3,199 | 3,118,157 | 20.9 |
| Home, Fordyce..... | 2,786 | 374 | ..... | 13.4 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 361 | 88 | 75,184 | 24.4 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 956 | 247 | 87,719 | 25.8 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 850 | ..... | 191,034 | ..... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 1,360 | 48 | 312,850 | 3.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 19,391 | 5,098 | 2,136,797 | 26.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 2,048 | ..... | 467,942 | ..... |
| Phoenix, London..... | 4,012 | 4,032 | 605,666 | 100.5 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 1,933 | 58 | 456,988 | 3.0 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh. | 1,693 | ..... | 342,673 | ..... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,455 | ..... | 1,090,100 | ..... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 4,136 | 2,066 | 926,620 | 50.0 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 2,522 | 1,866 | 344,433 | 74.0 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | 1,148 | 2,177 | 190,992 | 189.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 3,656 | 4,300 | 486,660 | 117.6 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 2,751 | 1,172 | 349,650 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 92,580 | 34,952 | 16,371,733 | 37.7 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 98,120 | 72,310 | 16,002,480 | 73.7 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 64,113 | 19,503 | 14,688,307 | 30.5 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 57,987 | 6,911 | 10,519,460 | 11.9 |
| California | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 717,608 | 233,595 | 48,928,020 | 32.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 126,586 | 41,038 | 10,544,000 | 32.4 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg..... | 43,689 | 8,587 | 2,954,570 | 19.6 |
| *Alliance, Philadelphia*..... | 58,314 | 21,103 | 4,385,862 | 36.2 |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 39,876 | 10,933 | 3,094,440 | 27.4 |
| American, Newark | 160,670 | 63,073 | 10,988,658 | 39.3 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis† | 55,853 | 22,196 | ..... | 39.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 85,133 | 32,146 | 6,694,143 | 37.7 |
| Amer. Druggists, Cincinnati | 9,675 | 1,123 | 686,103 | 11.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | 39,409 | 13,701 | 3,337,883 | 34.8 |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix | —5,495 | 4,575 | —1,638,182 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 234,381 | 88,081 | 16,434,774 | 37.6 |
| Austin, Dallas | 16,330 | 2,396 | 1,051,428 | 14.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 91,857 | 38,573 | 8,934,731 | 42.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 74,818 | 32,460 | 5,338,681 | 43.4 |
| British America, Toronto | 42,165 | 17,778 | 2,933,944 | 42.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 121,277 | 37,412 | 7,702,978 | 30.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 260,110 | 69,450 | 17,439,002 | 28.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 62,139 | 32,851 | 4,191,025 | 52.8 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento | 42,707 | 25,765 | 2,387,686 | 60.3 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 21,549 | 3,678 | 1,694,395 | 17.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 68,737 | 14,478 | 7,411,870 | 21.1 |
| City of New York, New York | 53,947 | 18,337 | 3,687,746 | 34.0 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 8,388 | 34 | 662,337 | .4 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 2,103 | 692 | 198,631 | 34.8 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 29,620 | 12,722 | 1,962,787 | 42.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 316,292 | 128,224 | 24,574,150 | 40.5 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 30,064 | 8,668 | 2,401,579 | 28.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 85,186 | 36,939 | 5,311,625 | 43.4 |
| Commonwealth Fire, Dallas | 16,330 | 3,424 | 1,051,428 | 21.0 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 36,919 | 14,345 | 2,542,276 | 38.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 242,423 | 78,012 | §15,000,000 | 32.2 |
| Continental, New York | 557,300 | 191,654 | 46,200,733 | 34.4 |
| County, Philadelphia | 9,801 | 2,960 | 775,697 | 30.2 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 55,830 | 10,214 | 3,844,240 | 18.3 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 15,826 | 3,891 | 923,740 | 24.6 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 21,217 | 5,314 | 1,754,161 | 25.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 25,157 | 5,057 | 1,902,621 | 20.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 354,767 | 149,508 | 27,350,531 | 42.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 241,884 | 84,755 | 17,436,602 | 35.0 |
| Firemens, Newark | 146,356 | 54,736 | 11,746,472 | 37.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 805,596 | 280,374 | 55,156,519 | 34.8 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 62,646 | 37,590 | 4,076,970 | 60.0 |
| German, Peoria | 23 | 4,003 | —2,925 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 21,927 | 2,788 | 1,641,737 | 12.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 72,075 | 38,613 | 6,949,777 | 53.6 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 198,486 | 69,980 | 15,320,045 | 35.3 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | —97 | 1,301 | —20,487 | .... |
| Great American, New York *c* | 506,999 | 165,110 | 35,164,033 | 32.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 14,928 | 3,731 | 976,456 | 25.0 |
| Hamilton, New York | 7,595 | 2,849 | 619,188 | 37.5 |
| Hanover, New York | 80,589 | 34,028 | 5,797,639 | 42.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 980,827 | 356,950 | 56,661,614 | 36.4 |
| Home, New York | 927,908 | 308,589 | 64,936,913 | 33.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 26,948 | 8,072 | 2,126,716 | 30.0 |
| Independence, Philadelphia | 11,560 | 2,046 | 660,185 | 17.7 |
| Industrial, Akron | 16,498 | 10,755 | 705,884 | 65.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 420,332 | 159,512 | 29,740,096 | 37.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 68,389 | 28,619 | 4,338,043 | 41.8 |
| International, Dallas | 17,042 | 1,938 | 1,129,601 | 11.4 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 61,609 | 26,437 | 4,371,170 | 42.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 646,368 | 164,604 | 49,750,193 | 25.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 29,698 | 11,693 | 2,161,474 | 39.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 441,290 | 174,108 | 28,439,765 | 39.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 310,154 | 120,433 | 22,716,503 | 38.8 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 41,422 | 15,212 | 3,060,430 | 36.7 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 78,891 | 23,158 | 5,272,296 | 29.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 29,726 | 9,022 | 1,885,490 | 30.3 |
| Merchants, New York | 99,287 | 33,136 | 7,439,091 | 33.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 47,245 | 15,821 | 3,124,313 | 33.5 |

*d* Includes all business except marine. *k* Includes marine.
† Figures include all lines, owing to nature of business risks cannot be appropriately shown. § Estimated. *c* All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 44,258 | 13,814 | §3,000,000 | 31.2 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 31,319 | 8,523 | 1,950,429 | 27.2 |
| National, Hartford | 456,111 | 228,322 | 32,684,409 | 50.1 |
| National Liberty, New York | 61,973 | 27,796 | 4,319,104 | 44.8 |
| Nationale, Paris | 30,944 | 10,757 | 2,266,528 | 34.7 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 116,258 | 25,024 | 8,226,858 | 21.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 368,768 | 152,502 | 28,089,847 | 41.4 |
| Nether'dsl F. & L., The Hague | 64,547 | 24,786 | 4,207,222 | 38.4 |
| Nevada, Reno | 7,737 | 2,353 | 486,019 | 30.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 79,433 | 34,214 | 6,303,909 | 43.0 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 126,306 | 38,628 | 8,488,555 | 30.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 94,815 | 39,206 | 6,020,372 | 41.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 106,065 | 46,500 | 7,155,128 | 43.8 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 229,915 | 74,823 | 15,927,037 | 32.5 |
| Niagara, New York | 284,590 | 80,447 | 18,398,679 | 28.3 |
| North Brit. & Mer., London ‡ | 362,486 | 120,641 | 26,763,358 | 33.3 |
| Northern, London | 392,066 | 146,594 | 28,400,290 | 37.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 38,061 | *14,042 | 1,389,357 | 36.9 |
| Northern, New York | 35,610 | 16,088 | 2,385,056 | 45.1 |
| North River, New York | 238,091 | 96,078 | 15,150,186 | 40.4 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 20,031 | 8,789 | 1,481,672 | 43.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 249,282 | 58,758 | 21,781,310 | 23.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 263,564 | 115,706 | 16,942,087 | 43.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 9,138 | 2,331 | 567,646 | 25.5 |
| Orient, Hartford | 104,802 | 40,860 | 7,685,808 | 39.0 |
| Pacific, New York | 76,133 | 20,838 | 5,673,196 | 27.4 |
| Pacific National, Sacramento | 24,673 | 7,214 | 1,266,454 | 29.2 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 12,783 | 1,691 | 1,028,026 | 13.2 |
| Palatine, London | 133,222 | 54,899 | 9,815,528 | 41.2 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 15,931 | 4,592 | 1,205,660 | 28.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 229,445 | 96,336 | 19,335,000 | 42.0 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 29,716 | 4,103 | 1,860,337 | 13.8 |
| Phenix, Paris | 33,055 | 11,886 | 2,371,165 | 35.9 |
| Phoenix, London | 199,362 | 67,636 | 15,200,727 | 33.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 312,713 | 72,613 | 20,846,700 | 23.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 126,361 | 50,902 | 8,670,318 | 40.3 |
| Queen, New York | 352,291 | 118,889 | 23,754,633 | 33.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 46,268 | 14,187 | 3,716,995 | 30.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 49,843 | 9,641 | 4,077,913 | 19.3 |
| Richmond, New York | 12,567 | 7,420 | 810,981 | 59.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 7,057 | 3 | §675,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 716,712 | 285,326 | 48,063,121 | 39.8 |
| Safeguard, New York | 19,135 | 7,378 | 1,650,499 | 38.6 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 199,733 | 63,119 | 14,455,240 | 31.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 71,675 | 28,474 | 4,144,151 | 39.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 347,238 | 154,250 | 23,007,792 | 44.4 |
| Standard, Hartford | 29,855 | 9,241 | 2,364,033 | 31.0 |
| State, Liverpool | 24,299 | 8,324 | 1,768,834 | 34.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 29,538 | 5,226 | 1,598,134 | 17.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 201,934 | 56,735 | 14,356,374 | 28.1 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 21,390 | 14,774 | 1,027,669 | 69.0 |
| Sun, London | 245,670 | 87,191 | 17,742,320 | 35.5 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 62,591 | 13,248 | 4,274,666 | 21.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 164,132 | 66,682 | 10,039,944 | 40.6 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 34,242 | 4,140 | 2,377,173 | 12.1 |
| Union, London | 157,576 | 62,391 | 12,035,387 | 39.6 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 21,969 | 5,413 | 1,431,799 | 24.6 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 24,568 | 2,566 | 1,188,451 | 10.4 |
| United States, New York | 292,823 | 110,237 | 18,851,949 | 37.6 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 97,548 | *31,942 | 6,772,713 | 32.7 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 82,986 | 30,278 | 6,316,225 | 36.5 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 24,717 | 16,682 | 1,620,074 | 67.5 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 86,501 | 32,734 | 5,470,455 | 37.8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 54,890 | *15,984 | 3,759,233 | 29.1 |
| *Westchester, New York* | 165,256 | 58,747 | 11,751,428 | 35.5 |
| *Western, Toronto* | 130,137 | 52,567 | 10,899,363 | 40.4 |

‡ *Includes marine.* § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Yorkshire, York | 102,307 | 49,552 | 7,265,011 | 48.4 |
| Totals (1917) | 19,471,771 | 6,977,583 | 1,373,633,533 | 35.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 16,938,171 | 5,891,563 | 1,206,081,131 | 34.8 |
| Totals (1915) | ‡16,691,115 | 8,352,604 | 1,167,252,296 | 50.1 |
| Totals (1914) | ‡16,411,425 | 6,185,086 | 1,124,811,700 | 37.7 |
| Totals (1913) | ‡15,928,652 | 6,563,496 | 1,129,800,197 | 41.2 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 636 | ..... | §60,000 | .... |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 32,407 | 10,046 | 1,909,504 | 31.0 |
| County Mut. Fire Ins. Co.'s | 166,325 | *106,123 | 14,815,695 | 63.8 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 4,588 | 628 | 314,875 | 13.7 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 8,453 | 30 | 577,000 | .3 |
| Inter. Ins. Exch. of the Auto Club, Los Angeles | 251,186 | 90,243 | 7,282,833 | 35.9 |
| Lumber, Boston | 11,075 | 37 | 669,201 | .3 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 13,135 | 94 | 809,125 | .7 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 61,685 | 20,624 | 3,761,313 | 33.4 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 173,490 | 35,523 | §17,000,000 | 20.5 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 14,948 | 42,154 | 183,922 | 28.2 |
| Oregon Fire Relief Assn., McMinnville | 911 | 4 | 310,910 | .4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 365 | ..... | §40,250 | .... |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 8,171 | 34 | 512,550 | .4 |
| Security, Chatfield | 79 | 1,800 | §9,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 732,506 | 307,340 | 48,256,178 | 41.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 157,211 | 65,436 | 15,914,682 | 41.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 319,777 | 172,846 | 15,784,024 | 54.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 340,064 | 152,230 | 16,861,008 | 44.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 278,508 | 206,589 | 15,680,078 | 74.1 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 10,472 | ..... | 2,897,500 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 3,975 | ..... | 303,200 | .... |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y. | 6,327 | 18 | 2,352,775 | .2 |
| Inter-Insurers, Washington | 152 | ..... | 35,000 | .... |
| Lumbermens Ind. Exch., Seattle | 19,131 | 6,883 | 1,549,272 | 36.0 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | 5,457 | 100 | 11,984,000 | 1.8 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 23,370 | 1,307 | 2,061,477 | 5.6 |
| Underwrtiers Exch., Kansas City | 9,472 | 11 | 7,121,000 | .1 |
| Warner Int.-Ins. Bur., Chicago | 71,158 | 6 | 3,196,550 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 149,514 | 8,325 | 31,500,774 | 5.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 159,368 | 2,496 | 2,635,420 | 1.6 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 554,057 | 263,549 | 33,766,159 | 47.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 52,267 | 5,322 | 4,173,900 | 10.2 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 68,494 | 59,558 | 6,896,382 | 87.0 |
| Alliance, London | 1,603 | 12 | 207,270 | .7 |
| American, Newark | 13,381 | 6,025 | 702,904 | 45.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 12,444 | 3,147 | 529,260 | 25.3 |
| American Eagle, New York | 780 | 265 | 32,851 | 34.0 |
| Amer. & Foreign Marine, N. Y. | 116,564 | 2,354 | 61,749,065 | 2.0 |
| Atlantic Mutual, New York ‡ | 30,644 | 8,491 | 2,202,759 | 27.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 326,109 | 127,948 | 26,536,319 | 39.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 179,475 | 154,784 | 12,293,448 | 86.2 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 165,713 | 79,508 | 38,485,751 | 48.0 |
| California, San Francisco† | 89,214 | 39,590 | 2,696,369 | 44.4 |
| Camden, Camden | 244 | ..... | 85,728 | .... |
| Canton, Hong Kong | 157,549 | 89,326 | 34,375,416 | 56.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 80,589 | 14,729 | 98,826,325 | 18.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 82,281 | 42,365 | $3,000,000 | 51.5 |
| Continental, New York | 76,759 | 26,138 | 7,316,814 | 34.1 |
| *Equitable F. & M.*, Providence | 39,089 | 9,251 | 5,006,923 | 23.7 |
| *Federal*, Jersey City | 126,483 | ..... | 11,232,613 | |

§ *Estimated.*
† *Automobile business.*
‡ Estimated by company.
* Losses pai

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 42,903 | 149,508 | 3,391,778 | 348.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 1,135,900 | 873,520 | 192,827,132 | 76.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,330 | ..... | 434,988 | .... |
| Fonciere, Paris | 62,910 | 20,481 | 9,158,822 | 32.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 51.455 | 17,826 | 5,592,240 | 34.6 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 157,349 | 43,751 | 9,708,982 | 27.8 |
| Guardian Fire, Salt Lake City * | 105,779 | 2,158 | 310,178 | 2.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 149,390 | 60,853 | 14,959,330 | 40.7 |
| Home, New York | 81,103 | 37,398 | 20,396,621 | 46.1 |
| Indemnity, London | 5,602 | 1,139 | 547,242 | 20.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 276,586 | 172,783 | 41,324,584 | 62.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 5,191 | 5,848 | 77,096 | 112.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 33,890 | 9,614 | 4,442,289 | 28.4 |
| London, London | 53,080 | 23,828 | 29,445,761 | 44.9 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 90,843 | 94,638 | 27,082,760 | 104.2 |
| Marine, London | 3,309 | 4,413 | 5,822,138 | 133.4 |
| Maritime, Liverpool | 64,238 | 19,526 | 4,349,470 | 30.4 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 107,234 | 20,432 | 11,394,688 | 19.1 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 3,445 | 2,097 | 370,938 | 60.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,458 | 44 | 80,620 | 3.0 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 5,512 | 4,208 | 283,662 | 76.4 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 18,537 | 8,066 | 2,138,696 | 43.5 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 1,013 | 201 | 178,651 | 19.7 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 26,351 | 9,552 | 918,022 | 36.2 |
| North China, Shanghai | 76,808 | 20,673 | 22,308,042 | 26.9 |
| Nosthern, London | 2,381 | 934 | 336,105 | 39.[illegible] |
| North River, New York | 1,594 | 16 | 48,870 | 10.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 38 | ..... | 3,750 | .... |
| Ocean, Liverpool | 56,232 | 22,844 | 22,322,660 | 40.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,187 | 567 | 59,855 | 25.9 |
| Orient, Hartford | 39,654 | 26,069 | 4,438,358 | 65.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 247,153 | 59,690 | 15,397,844 | 24.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 35,827 | 48,035 | 8,953,034 | 134.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 115,618 | 92,161 | 12,831,043 | 79.7 |
| Queen, New York | 15,167 | 17,315 | 11,530,081 | 114.2 |
| Reliance, Liverpool | 4,326 | ..... | 477,700 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 110,135 | 29,666 | 2,640,044 | 26.9 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 8,251 | 3,794 | 483,466 | 46.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 70,755 | ..... | 12,066,501 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 70 | ..... | 15,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 194,807 | 90,274 | 20,725,971 | 46.4 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 191,375 | 50,744 | §28,000,000 | 26.5 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 1,346 | ..... | 46,630 | .... |
| Subscrib's at U. S. Lloyds, N. Y. | 91,210 | 63,843 | 14,366,740 | 70.0 |
| Switzerland General, Zurich | 254,924 | 162,693 | 34,314,684 | 63.8 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 170,199 | 74,015 | §17,000,000 | 43.5 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 39,879 | 6,799 | 4,986,566 | 17.0 |
| Union, Liverpool | 31,434 | 6,257 | §7,000,000 | 19.9 |
| United States, New York | 19,481 | 1,068 | 1,847,104 | 5.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 3,233 | 226 | 108,530 | 7.0 |
| Western, Toronto | 173,215 | 137,453 | 22,143,629 | 79.4 |
| Yang Tsze, Shanghai | 124,547 | 53,896 | 16,564,001 | 43.3 |
| Yorkshire, York | 1,109 | ..... | 42,175 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 6,742,102 | 3,483,278 | 1,028,511,337 | 51.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,124,339 | 2,020,206 | 698,320,542 | 49.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,341,782 | 1,641,964 | 686,398,943 | 49.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,746,988 | 1,408,159 | 521,621,805 | 51.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,661,187 | 2,011,325 | 604,492,515 | 75.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* g | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 4 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| North River, New York | 55 | ..... | 26,500 | .... |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 133 | ..... | 12,960 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 60 | ..... | 5,345 | .... |

§ *Estimated.* * Automobile business.
g *Tornado business of some Co.'s not reported separately.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| California—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| United States Fire, New York.. | 15 | 530 | 15,000 | 3,534.8 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 282 | 538 | 61,805 | 190.8 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 157 | 25 | 47,300 | 15.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 150 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 150 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Colorado | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 87,483 | 39,929 | 5,938,477 | 45.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 24,396 | 6,964 | 2,263,500 | 28.5 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg..... | 15,157 | 3,018 | 1,247,378 | 19.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 4,837 | 6,777 | 556,803 | 140.0 |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 5,460 | 2,522 | 438,969 | 46.2 |
| American, Newark..... | 49,979 | 15,987 | 3,976,116 | 32.0 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis† | 17,566 | 3,506 | ..... | 19.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 13,669 | 5,995 | 1,471,346 | 43.9 |
| American Druggist's, Cincinnati | 2,489 | 17 | 207,170 | .6 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 2,554 | 379 | 204,536 | 14.8 |
| American National, Columbus.. | 635 | ..... | 67,658 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 30,447 | 12,018 | 2,127,026 | 39.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 10,092 | 1,745 | 1,096,042 | 17.3 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 8,940 | 1,530 | 694,571 | 17.1 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 27,879 | 7,102 | 2,034,394 | 25.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh ..... | 39,745 | 19,398 | 3,132,421 | 48.8 |
| California, San Francisco..... | 15,642 | 5,168 | 1,090,875 | 33.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 14,394 | 2,177 | 1,205,740 | 15.1 |
| Century, Edinburgh..... | 1,581 | 1 | 121,087 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 9,211 | 836 | 1,582,355 | 9.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 60,783 | 21,422 | 6,108,147 | 35.2 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 10,040 | 2,409 | 828,478 | 24.0 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k*... | 8,599 | 2,082 | 541,266 | 24.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 19,186 | 8,874 | 1,391,801 | 46.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 35,586 | 17,688 | 2,751,244 | 49.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 115,691 | 36,100 | 10,072,763 | 31.2 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 3,610 | 33 | 243,100 | .9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 14,970 | 1,227 | 1,068,617 | 8.2 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 3,062 | 209 | 210,502 | 6.8 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 13,518 | 7,310 | 1,043,165 | 54.1 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 3,056 | 227 | 213,965 | 7.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 2,576 | 3,504 | 190,426 | 136.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 79,538 | 28,662 | 4,638,533 | 36.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 53,841 | 23,710 | 3,787,282 | 44.0 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 8,850 | 1,636 | 486,738 | 18.5 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 25,262 | 13,252 | 2,376,094 | 52.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 103,322 | 34,636 | 7,161,853 | 33.5 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford... | 2,902 | 1,524 | 400,289 | 52.5 |
| First Russian, Petrograd..... | 8,975 | 6,301 | 690,248 | 70.2 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia ..... | 29,145 | 6,670 | 1,906,031 | 22.9 |
| General, Paris ..... | 2,479 | —284 | 272,894 | .... |
| German, Wheeling..... | 5,023 | 3,726 | 469,432 | 74.2 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 17,281 | 2,038 | 1,741,485 | 11.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 23,627 | 14,029 | 1,699,963 | 59.3 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 14,053 | 5,611 | 1,188,279 | 39.9 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 23,525 | 8,379 | 1,579,423 | 35.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 8,768 | 3,201 | 638,867 | 36.5 |
| Great American, New York *c*... | 192,411 | 67,547 | 8,862,257 | 35.1 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 4,696 | 1,348 | 328,026 | 28.7 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 27,371 | 15,790 | 2,062,768 | 57.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford ..... | 313,158 | 141,105 | 13,855,357 | 45.1 |
| Home, New York..... | 368,149 | 131,889 | 27,748,983 | 35.8 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 3,100 | 428 | 321,427 | 13.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 79,979 | 42,961 | 6,270,974 | 53.7 |

† Figures include all lines. Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown.

*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine. *k* Includes marin

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 31,952 | 9,702 | 2,449,082 | 30.4 |
| International, New York | 30,042 | 19,699 | 2,073,197 | 65.6 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 2,415 | 606 | 226,572 | 25.1 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 26,690 | 14,336 | 1,847,171 | 53.7 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 9,359 | 4,280 | 666,453 | 45.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 83,376 | 36,398 | 8,125,538 | 43.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 7,734 | 2,898 | 696,602 | 37.5 |
| London Assurance, London | 30,413 | 14,801 | 2,095,217 | 48.7 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 25,702 | 7,853 | 2,085,556 | 30.6 |
| Lumbermans, Philadelphia | 9,165 | 3,403 | 924,406 | 37.1 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 1,060 | 9 | 92,252 | .8 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 11,948 | 7,335 | 262,833 | 61.4 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 7,996 | 5,015 | 693,115 | 62.7 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 7,710 | 5,721 | 628,242 | 74.2 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 12,141 | 1,488 | 825,829 | 12.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 51,462 | 17,700 | 3,780,707 | 34.4 |
| Merchants, New York | 8,408 | 4,908 | 426,895 | 58.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 9,564 | 2,666 | 668,989 | 27.8 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 23,136 | 4,524 | 1,850,573 | 19.5 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Min'apolis | 1,272 | 73 | 114,542 | 5.7 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 16,750 | 12,539 | 1,184,293 | 74.8 |
| National, Copenhagen | 3,991 | 999 | 303,101 | 25.0 |
| National, Hartford | 75,080 | 40,421 | 5,733,003 | 53.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 25,978 | 3,699 | 2,064,757 | 14.2 |
| Nationale, Paris | 8,010 | 2,516 | 568,043 | 31.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 13,911 | 4,739 | 955,813 | 34.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 11,340 | 2,124 | 948,853 | 18.7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 3,375 | 362 | 250,846 | 10.7 |
| Newark, Newark | 17,136 | 3,516 | 1,505,967 | 20.5 |
| N. Brunswick, N. Brunswick | 5,227 | 3,067 | 530,759 | 58.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 16,978 | 2,621 | 1,219,713 | 15.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 5,680 | 1,800 | 523,275 | 33.6 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 27,673 | 10,534 | 2,120,996 | 38.0 |
| Niagara, New York | 30,756 | 19,828 | 2,224,048 | 64.4 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 8,052 | 4,845 | 708,547 | 60.2 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 5,302 | 405 | 402,940 | 7.6 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 43,936 | 7,426 | 3,529,126 | 16.9 |
| Northern, London | 48,331 | 11,009 | 3,319,868 | 22.7 |
| Northern, Moscow | 12,127 | *10,566 | 822,240 | 87.1 |
| Northern, New York | 13,565 | 1,519 | 1,138,121 | 11.2 |
| North River, New York | 13,478 | 5,424 | 1,144,845 | 40.3 |
| N'western F. & M., Min'apolis | 3,117 | 457 | 273,390 | 14.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 34,266 | 9,526 | 3,496,309 | 27.8 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 3,433 | 829 | 264,207 | 24.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,764 | 30 | 243,186 | 1.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 12,838 | 4,499 | 878,476 | 35.1 |
| Palatine, London | 22,527 | 8,584 | 2,050,526 | 38.1 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 5,213 | 2,089 | 353,335 | 40.1 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 805 | 473 | 63,350 | 58.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 36,967 | 10,889 | 5,444,336 | 29.4 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 2,579 | 209 | 267,911 | 8.1 |
| Phenix, Paris | 7,187 | 1,994 | 515,041 | 27.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 14,652 | 3,337 | 1,298,707 | 22.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 41,213 | 13,346 | 2,857,077 | 32.4 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 3,837 | 1,515 | 335,135 | 39.5 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 23,238 | 7,603 | 1,783,294 | 32.7 |
| Queen, New York | 30,459 | 13,030 | 2,196,029 | 42.8 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 10,979 | 4,252 | 965,362 | 38.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 11,647 | 3,883 | 922,618 | 33.3 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 48,442 | 14,207 | 1,743,682 | 29.3 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 63,566 | 21,060 | 6,324,744 | 33.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 20,284 | 4,624 | 1,926,406 | 22.7 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 13,556 | 8,955 | 914,959 | 66.1 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 26,690 | 14,359 | 1,847,170 | 53.8 |
| Safeguard, New York | 2,221 | 28 | 239,402 | 1.2 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 36,769 | 13,187 | 3,022,285 | 35.9 |
| *Second Russian*, Petrograd | 9,705 | 5,610 | 671,697 | 57.8 |

*l* Includes marine and tornado. *k* Includes marine. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Security, New Haven | 26,989 | 11,299 | 1,948,427 | 41.8 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 5,213 | 4,448 | 353,335 | 85.2 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 10,735 | 1,853 | 837,851 | 17.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 78,868 | 26,312 | 6,441,854 | 33.3 |
| Standard, Hartford | 3,306 | 113 | 277,571 | 3.4 |
| State, Liverpool | 4,189 | 1,625 | 405,414 | 38.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 34,180 | 10,834 | 2,846,844 | 31.7 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 4,589 | 1,681 | 335,770 | 36.6 |
| Sun, London | 29,661 | 12,390 | 2,012,092 | 41.8 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 8,208 | 122 | 673,482 | 1.4 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 52,064 | 18,997 | 2,329,620 | 36.5 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 10,202 | 2,032 | 713,698 | 19.9 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 9,134 | 3,284 | 639,318 | 35.9 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 338 | 1 | 23,747 | .2 |
| Union, London | 10,455 | 2,055 | 806,659 | 19.7 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 6,144 | 3,595 | 424,477 | 58.5 |
| United States, New York | 27,016 | 12,174 | 2,389,714 | 45.0 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 12,596 | *5,428 | 792,950 | 43.1 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 6,440 | 2,890 | 576,886 | 44.9 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 7,349 | 1,365 | 556,063 | 18.6 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 9,651 | 2,296 | 676,547 | 23.8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 6,009 | *2,422 | 422,171 | 40.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 31,855 | 8,124 | 2,428,977 | 25.5 |
| Western, Toronto | 35,066 | 10,811 | 3,633,253 | 30.8 |
| Yorkshire, York | 8,842 | 740 | 646,627 | 8.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,795,662 | 1,416,976 | 271,100,142 | 37.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,715,850 | 1,202,571 | 249,978,731 | 32.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,912,359 | 1,365,196 | 255,565,019 | 34.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,083,068 | 1,229,170 | 240,685,195 | 39.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,122,624 | 1,068,258 | 244,052,756 | 34.2 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| County Mutual Cos | 15,265 | 7,946 | 2,286,638 | 52.0 |
| Farmers, York | 3,771 | 645 | 326,889 | 17.1 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 9,014 | 16,676 | 946,185 | 185.1 |
| Grange, Golden | 12,681 | 14,646 | 6,464,630 | 115.6 |
| Home Owners, Greely | 1,011 | 77 | 142,800 | 7.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 10,403 | 7,457 | 461,258 | 71.7 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 11,436 | 11,223 | 428,402 | 98.2 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 252 | ..... | 11,500 | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 7,835 | 2,668 | 732,287 | 34.0 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 9,612 | 5,350 | 82,765 | 55.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 30 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Wild Co. F. Pro. Ass'n, Greeley | 4,078 | 1,373 | 580,700 | 33.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 85,388 | 68,061 | 12,469,054 | 79.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 48,756 | 20,217 | 6,519,184 | 41.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 25,676 | 12,883 | 2,515,117 | 50.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 34,878 | 17,330 | 3,542,173 | .... |
| Totals (1913) | 19,389 | 8,204 | 1,814,745 | 42.3 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 2,242 | 14 | 219,200 | .6 |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y. | 3,059 | ..... | 521,150 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | ..... | ..... | 1,316,500 | .... |
| Pac. Aut. Indem. Ex., San Fran. | 3,348 | 1,825 | 1,177,450 | 54.5 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 4,874 | 9 | 481,950 | .1 |
| Sub'bers at U. S. Lloyds, N. Y. | 13,736 | 4,441 | 1,033,580 | 32.3 |
| Warner Int.-Ins. Bur., Chicago | 1,938 | 2,598 | 190,750 | 134.0 |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 5,657 | ..... | 353,300 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 34,854 | 8,887 | 5,293,880 | 25.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,071 | 26 | 152,500 | 2.1 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 11,988 | 2,794 | 570,[illegible] | [illegible] |

* *Losses paid.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 4,177 | 1,241 | 333,900 | 29.7 |
| American, Newark | 4,702 | 603 | 299,165 | 12.8 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 936 | 834 | 73,814 | 89.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 75 | 3 | 4,961 | 4.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 2,195 | 6,856 | 185,135 | 312.4 |
| Boston, Boston | 2,626 | 654 | 108,414 | 24.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 9,590 | 7,772 | 287,609 | 8.1 |
| California, San Francisco† | 9,819 | 2,766 | 296,063 | 28.1 |
| Continental, New York | 2,942 | 2,313 | 132,852 | 78.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 11 | ..... | 4,632 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 5,042 | 1,587 | 14,974,696 | 31.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 2,947 | 2,313 | 132,809 | 78.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 16,117 | 5,564 | 3,403,827 | 22.1 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City† | 883 | 61 | 33,835 | 6.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 5,645 | 1,955 | 348,950 | 34.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 15,168 | 4,499 | 720,845 | 29.7 |
| Indemnity, London | 4,645 | 1,665 | 190,819 | 35.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 6,741 | 3,203 | 378,890 | 47.5 |
| Marine, London | 6,252 | 608 | 42,700,104 | 9.7 |
| Milw'kee Mechanics, Milwaukee | 352 | ..... | 18,675 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 8,608 | 1,774 | 741,656 | 20.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 33 | ..... | 945 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 5,599 | 3,270 | 264,563 | 58.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 74 | ..... | 2,900 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 2,560 | 2,442 | 129,418 | 95.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 3,028 | 3,451 | 138,948 | 114.0 |
| Providence-Washington, Prov. | 8,726 | 6,773 | 1,146,745 | 77.7 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 175 | ..... | 256,643 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London | 10,821 | 3,936 | 479,126 | 36.4 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 1,774 | 418 | 109,141 | 23.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 26,989 | 11,299 | 1,948,427 | 41.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,835 | 600 | 194,590 | 21.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 30,698 | 14,284 | 2,868,970 | 46.5 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 6,738 | 2,068 | 229,987 | 30.7 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 3,012 | 1,110 | 119,986 | 36.8 |
| United States, New York | 27,016 | 12,174 | 2,389,714 | 45.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 620 | 16 | 64,720 | 2.5 |
| Western, Toronto | 137 | ..... | 42,431 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 382 | ..... | 13,600 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 252,678 | 103,906 | 76,343,501 | 41.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 179,952 | 43,785 | 80,969,127 | 24.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 17,364 | 17,102 | 20,973,572 | 98.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 15,389 | 6,485 | 8,768,004 | 42.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 12,319 | 1,512 | 6,687,261 | 12.3 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 289 | —10 | 39,450 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 25 | ..... | 4,200 | .... |
| American, Newark | 430 | 333 | 57,827 | 77.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 57 | ..... | 9,700 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 9 | ..... | 1,650 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 84 | ..... | 17,224 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 592 | 40 | 81,719 | 6.7 |
| Fire Ass'n, Phila | 163 | ..... | 44,710 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 5 | ..... | 3,100 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 4 | ..... | 775 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 124 | 12 | 36,150 | 9.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Amer., Phila. | 82 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Northwest'n National, Milwaukee | 21 | 8 | 5,400 | 38.1 |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy, Ohio | 5 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 493 | 51 | 15,034 | 10.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 52 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 114 | ..... | 21,400 | .... |
| *Springfield F. & M., Springfield* | 1,286 | 57 | 23,820 | 4.4 |
| *St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul* | 69 | ..... | 11,810 | .... |
| *State, Liverpool* | 3 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| *Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich* | —3 | ..... | —508 | .... |

† *Automobile business.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colorado—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 59 | ..... | 7,665 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | 118 | ..... | 13,025 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 4,081 | 491 | 622,151 | 12.0 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 4,901 | 2,511 | 832,038 | .... |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 1,527 | 680 | 12,823 | 44.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 84,578 | 29,929 | 764,975 | 35.4 |
| Northwestern National Milwau.. | 84,999 | 34,578 | 724,084 | 40.7 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 332 | 165 | 48,475 | 49.7 |
| Providence Washington, Prov... | 25,750 | 7,622 | 229,041 | 29.6 |
| Scot. Union & Natl., Edinburgh | 3 | ..... | 2,600 | .... |
| State Farmers, Waseca..... | 134,859 | 44,655 | 1,309,750 | 33.1 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 43,402 | 9,680 | 866,503 | 22.3 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 375,450 | 127,309 | 3,958,251 | 33.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 220,356 | 167,433 | 2,334,207 | .... |
| Connecticut | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 12,358 | 14,668 | 1,273,003 | 118.7 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 256,332 | 114,514 | 31,506,687 | 44.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 36,026 | 19,445 | 5,979,400 | 54.0 |
| Albany, Albany..... | 22,329 | 12,588 | 2,034,714 | 56.3 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg..... | 21,321 | 11,846 | 1,728,305 | 55.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 30,753 | 13,278 | 3,570,597 | 43.1 |
| American, Newark..... | 59,652 | 25,557 | 5,938,145 | 42.9 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 10,398 | 7,077 | 1,798,354 | 68.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 36,806 | 20,580 | 3,786,665 | 55.9 |
| American Druggist's, Cincinnati | 2,791 | 7 | 212,850 | .3 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 22,219 | 5,334 | 2,716,327 | 24.0 |
| Assurance Co. of Am., N. Y.. | 2,060 | 559 | 369,106 | 27.1 |
| Atlas, London..... | 36,848 | 20,747 | 5,255,925 | 56.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 172,006 | 19,030 | 31,982,110 | 11.7 |
| Balkan National, Sofia..... | 34,301 | 34,390 | 4,901,457 | 100.3 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 82,245 | 55,703 | 9,511,156 | 67.7 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 17,634 | 6,790 | 1,754,371 | 38.6 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 22,902 | 8,257 | 3,067,242 | 36.0 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk..... | 6,102 | 18,397 | 399,641 | 301.4 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 54,722 | 31,253 | 75,081,008 | 57.1 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 1,262 | 133 | 124,088 | 10.6 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 29,304 | 17,834 | 3,241,592 | 60.9 |
| Capital Fire, Concord..... | 8,902 | 4,609 | 785,980 | 51.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 27,915 | 14,968 | 2,828,549 | 53.7 |
| City of New York, New York. | 14,887 | 2,236 | 1,441,758 | 15.0 |
| Colonial, New York..... | 874 | 1,405 | 91,999 | 160.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 1,313 | 374 | 213,491 | 28.5 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 12,449 | 3,821 | 1,228,284 | 30.7 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 134,895 | 69,492 | 14,450,485 | 51.6 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 24,400 | 11,345 | 2,006,468 | 46.4 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 28,675 | 8,899 | 2,740,186 | 31.0 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 24,290 | 14,453 | 2,625,123 | 59.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 72,452 | 34,909 | $8,000,000 | 48.2 |
| Continental, New York..... | 179,446 | 90,745 | 21,311,949 | 50.6 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 17,670 | 9,098 | 1,619,250 | 51.5 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 25,255 | 9,555 | 2,344,424 | 37.9 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 8,248 | 4,294 | 635,574 | 52.0 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 17,121 | 6,487 | 2,571,913 | 37.9 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 21,513 | 4,624 | 2,135,641 | 21.4 |
| Equitable Fire, Charleston..... | 13,851 | 18,092 | 1,673,817 | 130.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 16,667 | 6,261 | 1,906,340 | 37.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 126,009 | 57,818 | 14,919,500 | 45.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 81,368 | 42,209 | 9,772,703 | 51.9 |
| *Fire Reassurance*, Paris ..... | 38,393 | 20,484 | 4,195,303 | 53.3 |
| *Firemens*, Newark..... | 87,316 | 32,981 | 7,079,912 | 37.[illegible] |

*l* Includes marine and tornado.
*d* Includes all business except marine.
c All classes.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 51,606 | 28,315 | 6,456,107 | 54.9 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford... | 22,089 | 23,049 | 4,625,967 | 104.3 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 38,385 | 4,518 | 3,650,004 | 11.8 |
| General, Paris..... | 22,113 | 5,179 | 2,227,833 | 23.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 21,121 | 7,571 | 2,233,905 | 35.9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 60,924 | 21,026 | 9,208,864 | 34.6 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 5,955 | 1,914 | 536,145 | 32.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 95,886 | 85,828 | 9,586,542 | 89.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 19,930 | 6,755 | 2,147,127 | 33.9 |
| Great American, New York *c*... | 153,520 | 83,610 | 16,686,492 | 54.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 189 | ..... | 12,250 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg.... | 8,481 | 8,568 | 579,930 | 101.0 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 45,479 | 22,566 | 4,347,134 | 49.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 432,339 | 266,593 | 49,529,201 | 61.6 |
| Home, New York..... | 204,828 | 55,512 | 26,028,982 | 27.1 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 8,322 | 2,848 | 1,259,363 | 34.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 256,412 | 87,849 | 31,021,507 | 34.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 279,660 | 19,090 | 2,683,262 | 6.8 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London.. | 146,814 | 7,837 | 1,675,186 | 5.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 187,162 | 83,275 | 26,794,577 | 44.5 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 45,459 | 42,666 | 4,343,226 | 93.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 70,964 | 29,684 | 8,785,254 | 41.9 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 6,530 | 2,500 | 274,820 | 38.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 21,509 | 12,902 | 2,292,674 | 60.0 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 7,620 | 1,239 | 726,526 | 16.2 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 16,876 | 15,631 | 2,071,367 | 92.7 |
| Mercantile, New York *k*..... | 32,202 | 11,276 | 3,032,054 | 35.0 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 3,047 | 2,397 | 302,847 | 78.6 |
| Merchants, New York..... | 7,158 | 2,693 | 680,428 | 37.7 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 11,701 | 5,390 | 1,058,430 | 46.0 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit.... | 18,124 | 4,450 | 1,758,469 | 24.6 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 29,334 | 13,753 | 3,126,731 | 46.9 |
| National, Hartford..... | 268,520 | 97,599 | 33,409,470 | 36.3 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 12,945 | 4,487 | 1,199,992 | 34.7 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 42,240 | 21,517 | 3,644,590 | 51.0 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 65,979 | 27,078 | 6,905,185 | 41.0 |
| National Trades, Chicago..... | 100 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 30,991 | 14,564 | 3,361,439 | 47.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 7,585 | 2,777 | 782,460 | 36.6 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 21,050 | 18,906 | 1,888,110 | 89.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunsw'k | 26,388 | 13,868 | 2,581,982 | 52.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 52,674 | 29,842 | 6,833,572 | 56.6 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 13,515 | 8,418 | 1,417,011 | 62.2 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 85,861 | 33,656 | 9,754,248 | 39.2 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 9,761 | 3,216 | 921,677 | 33.0 |
| N. Brit. & Mercantile, Lond *l*. | 84,304 | 47,111 | 10,048,123 | 55.8 |
| Northern, London..... | 56,441 | 49,706 | 7,878,500 | 88.0 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 29,598 | *12,196 | 3,364,658 | 41.2 |
| Northern, New York..... | 28,691 | 6,524 | 3,066,673 | 22.8 |
| North River, New York..... | 77,520 | 36,302 | 6,675,443 | 46.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 24,209 | 1,334 | 2,740,922 | 5.5 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 54,896 | 23,183 | 7,486,952 | 42.2 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 16,668 | 11,435 | 1,890,188 | 68.7 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 73,016 | 41,732 | 6,936,448 | 57.1 |
| Palatine, London..... | 36,966 | 16,796 | 4,024,156 | 45.4 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 3,029 | 1,438 | 189,247 | 47.4 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 56,051 | 32,089 | 7,977,613 | 57.2 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia.. | 19,853 | 12,762 | 1,528,370 | 64.2 |
| Phenix, Paris..... | 12,848 | 4,277 | 1,172,220 | 32.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 36,492 | 15,799 | 5,534,158 | 43.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 163,237 | 64,907 | 18,750,312 | 39.8 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence... | 55,574 | 19,068 | 6,007,333 | 34.3 |
| Prussian National, Stettin..... | 20,455 | 15,834 | 2,261,109 | 77.4 |
| *Queen, New York*..... | 73,123 | 48,478 | 8,536,107 | 66.3 |
| *Reliance, Philadelphia*..... | 27,723 | 10,253 | 2,342,457 | 37.0 |
| *Rhode Island, Providence*..... | 34,248 | 10,486 | 3,310,324 | 30.7 |

* *Losses paid.*
*Includes marine and tornado.*

*k* Includes marine.
*c* All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 86,911 | 65,071 | 9,522,351 | 74.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 185,551 | 141,449 | 19,793,444 | 76.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 43,605 | 21,905 | 6,250,054 | 50.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 6,656 | 1,347 | 726,986 | 20.2 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 88,170 | 57,425 | 13,810,137 | 65.1 |
| Security, New Haven | 94,835 | 42,735 | 10,113,805 | 45.0 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 27,279 | 18,894 | 3,489,052 | 69.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 108,291 | 53,235 | 9,628,902 | 49.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 15,227 | 10,391 | 2,238,022 | 68.2 |
| State, Liverpool | 3,385 | 2,308 | 452,894 | 68.1 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 3,016 | 3,180 | 352,514 | 105.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 42,258 | 15,166 | 6,234,031 | 35.9 |
| Sun, London | 51,487 | 27,788 | 6,790,624 | 54.0 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 25,904 | 12,388 | 2,190,994 | 47.8 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 20,277 | 7,208 | 2,324,396 | 35.5 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 25,560 | 18,337 | 3,625,465 | 69.0 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 17,393 | 8,269 | 1,431,801 | 47.5 |
| Union, London | 18,239 | 5,454 | 2,061,944 | 30.0 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 13,238 | 6,935 | 1,305,375 | 52.3 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 6,137 | 1,029 | 464,928 | 16.8 |
| United States, New York | 110,419 | 54,389 | 10,282,105 | 49.2 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 24,903 | *16,619 | 3,123,655 | 66.7 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 18,189 | 5,047 | 1,831,110 | 27.8 |
| Vulcan, New York | 188 | ..... | 15,250 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 12,060 | *6,709 | 1,471,572 | 55.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 105,063 | 38,702 | 11,654,073 | 36.9 |
| Western, Toronto | 16,008 | 3,711 | 4,127,838 | 23.1 |
| Yorkshire, York | 22,393 | 9,327 | 2,547,549 | 41.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 7,020,844 | 3,306,285 | 785,447,026 | 47.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,649,806 | 2,512,106 | 634,002,985 | 44.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 5,054,512 | 3,349,745 | 523,042,928 | 46.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,858,193 | 2,170,916 | 507,371,294 | 44.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 4,749,634 | 1,971,641 | 412,600,060 | 41.5 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 14,363 | 7,167 | 1,210,815 | 49.9 |
| Danbury, Danbury | 6,557 | 6,745 | 954,106 | 102.9 |
| Dorchester, Boston | 5,502 | 2,024 | 486,352 | 36.8 |
| Farmers, York | 11,346 | 13,131 | 1,033,734 | 115.8 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 11,427 | 3,058 | 780,488 | 26.8 |
| Hartford County, Hartford | 82,298 | 40,755 | 9,991,096 | 49.6 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 24,254 | 5,452 | 1,794,989 | 22.4 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 6,325 | 547 | 453,700 | 8.6 |
| Litchfield, Litchfield | 14,057 | 12,965 | 1,614,387 | 92.2 |
| Lowell, Lowell | 10,102 | 2,040 | 738,134 | 20.2 |
| Lumber, Boston | 9,048 | 932 | 786,123 | 10.3 |
| Mfrs. & Merchants, Concord | 1,757 | 548 | 128,800 | 31.1 |
| Merchants & Fmrs., Worcester | 11,463 | 4,288 | 965,773 | 37.4 |
| Merrimac, Andover | 18,725 | 10,454 | 1,404,828 | 55.9 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 14,539 | 1,554 | 1,117,968 | 10.7 |
| Middlesex, Middletown | 163,749 | 92,662 | 17,812,398 | 56.6 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 12,229 | 7,877 | 1,138,059 | 64.4 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 157 | ..... | 12,000 | .... |
| New London Co., Norwich | 105,968 | 78,454 | 10,215,597 | 74.1 |
| Norfolk, Dedham | 3,336 | 908 | 240,730 | 27.2 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 1,405 | ..... | 55,800 | .... |
| Other Conn. Mutual Co.'s | 10,120 | 7,735 | 872,665 | 76.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 15,518 | 5,503 | 1,142,968 | 35.4 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 8,160 | 497 | 536,475 | 6.1 |
| Providence, Providence | 10,128 | 3,244 | 957,648 | 32.0 |
| Quincy, Quincy | 11,137 | 1,611 | 790,653 | 14.4 |
| Traders & Mechanics, Lowell | 11,852 | 2,091 | 821,383 | 19.7 |
| Worcester, Worcester | 7,972 | 1,563 | 724,290 | 19.7 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 603,494 | 313,805 | 58,781,949 | 52.[illegible] |
| *Totals (1916)* | 470,711 | 281,477 | 48,962,434 | [illegible] |

* *Losses paid.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915)..... | 546,920 | 318,021 | 56,058,166 | 58.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 512,911 | 263,729 | 53,191,968 | 51.4 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 1,811 | 34,265 | 327,232 | 1892.0 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 33,802 | 7,988 | 17,210,251 | 23.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 185 | ..... | 7,600 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 1,168 | 899 | 290,297 | 77.0 |
| American, Newark..... | 1,407 | —25 | 51,487 | .... |
| American Alliance, New York. | 58 | ..... | 512 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 1,045 | 1,023 | 105,000 | 97.8 |
| American Eagle, New York... | 23 | ..... | 1,055 | .... |
| Am. Foreign Marine, N. Y... | 872 | ..... | 12,168,608 | .... |
| Atlas Assurance, London†..... | 1,080 | 1,646 | 34,400 | 152.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 230,660 | 55,254 | 46,092,440 | 23.9 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 51,924 | 14,769 | 6,620,160 | 28.4 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 1,421 | 28 | 374,416 | 2.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 668 | ..... | 23,405 | .... |
| Camden, Camden..... | 198 | ..... | 4,658 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 1,351 | 10 | 50,315 | .7 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 246 | ..... | 156,500 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 540 | ..... | 80,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York..... | 12,227 | 5,345 | 435,995 | 43.7 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 459 | ..... | 60,803 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 8,244 | 1,060 | 5,353,160 | 12.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 12,067 | 5,345 | 442,221 | 44.2 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 883 | ..... | 71,750 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 43,110 | 15,713 | 2,169,455 | 36.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 548 | 206 | 24,159 | 37.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 2,194 | 1,894 | 88,080 | 86.3 |
| Great American, New York.... | 10,347 | 4,205 | 315,937 | 40.6 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 4,253 | 2,457 | 229,250 | 57.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 53,845 | 29,440 | 2,277,050 | 54.6 |
| Home, New York..... | 16,840 | 2,271 | 104,770,082 | 13.4 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 103,571 | 33,968 | 13,016,210 | 32.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 9,464 | 1,579 | 458,027 | 16.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 22,510 | 7,116 | 1,546,007 | 31.6 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim..... | 206 | 3 | 2,700 | 1.4 |
| Marine, London..... | 7,786 | 1,698 | 55,426,728 | 21.8 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 9,310 | 7,213 | 315,032 | 77.4 |
| Merchants, New York..... | 5,004 | ..... | 184,664 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 15 | ..... | 1,050 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 802 | ..... | 25,543 | .... |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsb'g †.. | 4,650 | 545 | 141,062 | 11.7 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 2,459 | 689 | 122,060 | 28.0 |
| N. Brunswick F., N. Brunswick | 1,540 | 571 | 95,596 | 37.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 2,827 | 143 | 140,948 | 50.6 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 3,208 | 1,475 | 232,048 | 46.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 2,146 | 1,972 | 57,883 | 91.8 |
| Northern, London †..... | 293 | ..... | 12,980 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 181 | ..... | 8,690 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich.. | 7,994 | 1,943 | 314,444 | 24.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 6,371 | 2,676 | 269,229 | 42.0 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 39,460 | 11,972 | 2,224,665 | 30.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 14,922 | 3,410 | 723,515 | 22.8 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 4,828 | 1,955 | 236,400 | 40.5 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence.. | 36,128 | 11,262 | 10,073,852 | 31.2 |
| Queen, New York..... | 7,992 | 1,923 | 10,455,661 | 24.0 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 1,913 | ..... | 1,602,234 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 25,871 | 6,154 | 1,259,970 | 23.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 5,795 | 6,023 | 280,680 | 104.0 |
| *Safeguard, New York*..... | 1,176 | 778 | 58,590 | 66.2 |
| *Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh*..... | 6,834 | 2,664 | 567,713 | 39.0 |
| *South German Reins., Munich*.. | 29 | ..... | 5,599 | .... |
| *Springfield F. & M., Springfield* | 2,035 | ..... | 141,099 | .... |

† *Automobile business.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connecticut—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 7,587 | 2,902 | 1,593,078 | 38.2 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 251 | 95 | ..... | 37.8 |
| United States, New York..... | 376 | 138 | 426 | 36.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 1,562 | ..... | 387,497 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 4,301 | 2,465 | 187,873 | 57.3 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 848,062 | 263,560 | 301,936,342 | 31.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 463,469 | 289,098 | 237,501,060 | 62.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 322,234 | 114,132 | 115,733,772 | 35.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 277,458 | 94,148 | 113,180,333 | 33.9 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 270,787 | 107,685 | 37,393,024 | 39.7 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 107 | 4 | 44,000 | 3.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 3 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 2 | ..... | 22,500 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 417 | ..... | 52,950 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 705 | ..... | 52,600 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 41 | ..... | 417,500 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 39 | 10 | 4,478 | 25.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 214 | ..... | 96,975 | .... |
| Imperial, New York..... | 71 | ..... | 50,000 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 581 | 2,085 | ..... | 359.0 |
| Liver. & Lon. & Globe, Liver.‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Northern, London..... | 104 | 65 | 57,470 | 62.5 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 6 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 54 | 1,884 | 10,874 | 348.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 227 | ..... | 578,500 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,087 | 1,147 | 108,610 | 105.4 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 3,658 | 5,195 | 1,499,457 | 142.0 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 4,139 | 1,710 | 1,885,716 | 41.3 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 34,831 | 65,355 | 347,700 | 188.0 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 58,812 | 85,255 | 798,870 | 145.0 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 4,409 | 1,438 | 88,188 | 32.6 |
| Delaware | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 20,404 | 16,201 | 2,114,896 | 79.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 6,877 | 8,282 | 1,046,400 | 120.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 736 | 249 | 139,724 | 33.8 |
| American, Newark..... | 5,283 | 5,513 | 776,767 | 104.4 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis | 911 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 643 | 844 | 107,987 | 131.3 |
| American Druggists, Cinn..... | 295 | ..... | 40,025 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 344 | 164 | 115,615 | 47.7 |
| Atlas, London..... | 6,496 | 3,911 | 747,357 | 60.2 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 4,231 | 1,807 | 445,376 | 42.7 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 6,456 | 4,762 | 677,109 | 73.8 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 2,838 | 2,471 | 257,585 | 87.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 1,005 | 1,065 | 126,733 | 106.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 26,423 | 9,039 | 3,477,364 | 34.2 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 7,321 | 3,753 | 835,832 | 51.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 2,384 | 2,545 | $200,000 | 106.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 11,481 | 8,894 | 1,679,500 | 77.5 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 2,432 | 499 | 166,769 | 20.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence.. | 893 | 52 | 75,257 | 5.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 6,844 | 7,145 | 900,932 | 104.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 12,928 | 9,012 | 1,514,243 | 69.8 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 10,172 | 17,207 | 883,188 | 169.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 14,862 | 23,751 | 1,981,154 | 159.8 |
| *First Russian, Petrograd*..... | 6,999 | 7,671 | 792,888 | 109.6 |
| *Franklin, Philadelphia*..... | 15,971 | 5,170 | 1,153,756 | 32. |

‡ *Included with fire premiums.*
*d Includes all business except marine.*
l Includes marine and torna
c All classes.
§ Estima

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delaware—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| German, Wheeling | 512 | 1,145 | 51,660 | 223.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 3,823 | ..... | 443,633 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 5,287 | 886 | 735,189 | 16.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 24,743 | 8,474 | 1,590,809 | 34.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 2,059 | 1,773 | 175,143 | 86.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 14,312 | 10,509 | 2,003,237 | 73.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 54 | ..... | 5,700 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 8,315 | 5,669 | 866,728 | 68.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 55,613 | 12,034 | 6,263,442 | 21.6 |
| Home, New York | 51,834 | 19,738 | 9,494,940 | 38.1 |
| Imperial, New York | 474 | 64 | 69,386 | 13.5 |
| Industrial, Akron | 4,381 | ..... | 247,838 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 26,561 | 6,275 | 2,874,987 | 23.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 7,784 | 5,339 | 759,385 | 68.6 |
| International, New York | 13,116 | 11,378 | 1,234,714 | 86.7 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 562 | 93 | 38,900 | 16.5 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 11,262 | 9,326 | 1,091,654 | 82.8 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 7,591 | 1,654 | 629,145 | 21.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 18,082 | 13,193 | 1,818,120 | 73.0 |
| London Assurance, London | 2,066 | 5,617 | 182,017 | 271.9 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 803 | ..... | 34,938 | .... |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 1,026 | 4,156 | 125,935 | 405.0 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 9,469 | 7,930 | 1,139,636 | 83.8 |
| National, Copenhagen | 567 | 1,118 | 100,946 | 197.2 |
| National, Hartford | 40,696 | 25,599 | 6,230,889 | 62.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 9,419 | 31,432 | 908,751 | 333.6 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 78 | ..... | 15,592 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 6,254 | 13,156 | 713,556 | 210.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 1,766 | 1,975 | 313,072 | 111.8 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 5,416 | 1,839 | 687,623 | 34.0 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 334 | 151 | 36,174 | 45.2 |
| North Brit. & Mer., London *k* | 10,966 | 6,850 | 1,228,059 | 62.5 |
| Northern, London | 12,726 | 12,570 | 1,388,710 | 98.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 5,959 | *2,085 | 676,563 | 35.0 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 641 | 872 | 91,430 | 136.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 804 | 876 | 108,814 | 109.0 |
| Palatine, London | 3,601 | 3,381 | 376,697 | 93.9 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 2,263 | 7,965 | 265,555 | 352.0 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 26,750 | 19,360 | 3,297,018 | 72.3 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 1,666 | 1,428 | 161,676 | 85.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 4,123 | 2,362 | 382,753 | 57.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 7,960 | 7,937 | 1,016,364 | 99.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 5,547 | 5,410 | 554,222 | 97.5 |
| Queen, New York | 15,627 | 15,087 | 1,634,959 | 96.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 2,090 | 1,100 | 245,798 | 52.6 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 24,509 | 25,376 | 1,737,520 | 103.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 32,790 | 20,525 | 6,351,617 | 62.6 |
| Russia Reins., Petrograd | 7,517 | 7,029 | 842,475 | 93.5 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 11,256 | 8,065 | 1,092,239 | 71.7 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 17,563 | 12,514 | 1,997,071 | 71.2 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 4,095 | 5,674 | 376,964 | 138.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 3,624 | 3,841 | 379,378 | 106.0 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 3,087 | 6,059 | 340,889 | 196.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 21,470 | 16,434 | 1,988,176 | 76.5 |
| Standard, Hartford | 2,683 | 3,298 | 330,525 | 122.9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 6,168 | 5,792 | 896,443 | 94.0 |
| Sun, London | 2,989 | 1,874 | 383,117 | 62.7 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 48 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 1,176 | 1,668 | 123,982 | 141.8 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 4,117 | 1,389 | 368,492 | 33.7 |
| United American, Pittsburg | 544 | 3,605 | 77,225 | 662.7 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 3,917 | *2,109 | 369,308 | 53.8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,019 | *249 | 100,875 | 24.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 2,577 | 1,533 | 379,912 | 59.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 761,360 | 554,847 | 90,507,294 | 72.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 593,955 | 509,725 | 78,060,358 | 85.8 |

*c All classes.* *k* Includes marine. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delaware—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915) | 465,662 | 156,209 | 55,304,470 | 33.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 484,710 | 289,148 | 57,730,103 | 59.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 488,062 | 190,533 | 51,867,137 | 39.0 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 874 | ..... | §90,000 | .... |
| Cantwell, Odessa | 5,946 | 3,848 | 1,173,117 | 64.7 |
| D. State Grange M. F., Dover. | 10,468 | 5,524 | 3,083,700 | 52.8 |
| Farmers, Wilmington | 62,375 | 16,664 | 12,753,072 | 26.7 |
| Kent County, Dover | 50,116 | 15,518 | 9,891,125 | 31.0 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 799 | 1,247 | 73,368 | 156.1 |
| Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Chester Co., Coatesville | 36,525 | 10,173 | 455,589 | 27.9 |
| New Castle Co., Wilmington | 27,579 | 10,424 | 9,376,997 | 37.8 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 1,691 | ..... | 68,000 | .... |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 100 | ..... | §10,000 | .... |
| Reading, Middletown | 10,336 | 1,033 | ..... | 1.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 206,809 | 64,431 | 36,974,968 | 31.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 180,881 | 99,811 | 34,886,569 | 55.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 171,048 | 85,015 | 31,705,926 | 49.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 172,677 | 90,654 | 31,219,640 | 52.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 153,400 | 63,478 | 29,941,421 | 41.4 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 551 | ..... | 15,019 | .... |
| American, Newark | 161 | ..... | 13,650 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 198 | 172 | 14,095 | 86.9 |
| Boston, Boston | 894 | 186 | 26,848 | 20.8 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 335 | 348 | 21,950 | 103.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 128 | ..... | §20,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 221 | ..... | 10,740 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 64 | ..... | 33,564 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 71 | ..... | 740 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 4,006 | 483 | 195,965 | 12.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,784 | 302 | 76,314 | 16.9 |
| Home, New York | 2,219 | 177 | 2,351,477 | 7.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 7,816 | 2,642 | 390,857 | 33.8 |
| Liv.& Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,663 | 2,576 | 2,180,035 | 154.8 |
| National, Hartford | 164 | ..... | 1,875 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 174 | ..... | 24,199 | .... |
| Northern Ass. Co., London* | 184 | ..... | 12,790 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1 | 5 | —73 | 500.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 839 | 123 | 124,616 | 14.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,399 | 18 | 12,430 | 1.2 |
| Queen, New York | 26,464 | 10,322 | 883,715 | 39.0 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 244 | ..... | 73,696 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 97 | ..... | 12,416 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 2,674 | 19 | 140,668 | .7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 548 | ..... | 38,946 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 47,899 | 16,673 | 4,456,309 | 34.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 41,554 | 9,597 | 3,106,157 | 23.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 28,173 | 8,400 | 2,117,841 | 29.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 19,010 | 4,209 | 1,006,637 | 22.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,856 | 1,564 | 78,910 | 84.3 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 11 | 10 | 3,700 | 90.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 200 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 55 | ..... | 25,100 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 4 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 40 | ..... | 155,650 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 311 | 10 | 187,450 | 3.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 474 | 55 | 180,149 | 11.6 |

§*Estimated.* * Automobile business. ‡ Included with fire premiums

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delaware—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 720 | ..... | 9,000 | .... |
| **District of Columbia** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 1,680 | 908 | 126,377 | 54.1 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 17,778 | 2,270 | 2,479,443 | 12.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 3,029 | 322 | 408,200 | 10.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 1,729 | 30 | 252,854 | 1.7 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 3,065 | 503 | 525,058 | 16.4 |
| American, Newark..... | 9,156 | 527 | 1,155,403 | 5.8 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis †. | 20,948 | 6,752 | ..... | 32.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 2,105 | 53 | 236,047 | 2.5 |
| American Druggists, Cinn..... | 1,168 | 111 | 227,650 | 9.5 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 1,061 | 249 | 147,795 | 23.5 |
| Atlas, London..... | 5,015 | 778 | 791,364 | 15.5 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 4,256 | 338 | 729,124 | 7.9 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 13,201 | 2,799 | 1,861,671 | 21.2 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 4,193 | 485 | 786,796 | 11.6 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 3,850 | 364 | 571,434 | 9.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 6,817 | 1,843 | 840,383 | 27.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 3,349 | 4,795 | 304,785 | 143.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 7,922 | 422 | 1,009,940 | 5.3 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 92 | 1 | 14,939 | 1.1 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 13,693 | 2,772 | 2,042,939 | 20.2 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 2,291 | 400 | 313,221 | 17.5 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 4,416 | 3,814 | 340,326 | 86.4 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 5,902 | 1,850 | 855,436 | 31.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 8,406 | 255 | §2,000,000 | 3.0 |
| Continental, New York..... | 21,235 | 3,321 | 2,954,533 | 15.6 |
| Corcoran, Washington..... | 15,679 | ..... | 3,327,168 | .... |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 543 | 14 | 75,420 | 2.6 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 538 | ..... | 60,999 | .... |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon.. | 1,703 | ..... | 213,408 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 919 | 34 | 135,731 | 3.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 10,216 | 1,225 | 1,357,673 | 12.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 11,157 | 1,914 | 1,562,920 | 17.2 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 5,818 | ..... | 742,924 | .... |
| Firemens, Washington..... | 31,907 | 6,242 | 6,617,778 | 19.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 36,806 | 5,955 | 5,811,354 | 16.2 |
| First National, Washington..... | —716 | 1,137 | ..... | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 12,277 | 778 | 1,564,302 | 6.3 |
| General, Paris..... | 4,747 | 4,816 | 558,289 | 101.5 |
| German, Wheeling..... | 815 | 442 | 104,510 | 54.2 |
| German-American, Baltimore... | 455 | ..... | 49,475 | .... |
| German-American, Washington. | 19,870 | 2,291 | 4,383,476 | 11.5 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 785 | ..... | 164,522 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 9,495 | 825 | 1,523,232 | 8.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 9,495 | 2,133 | 968,547 | 22.4 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 3,634 | 704 | 499,273 | 19.4 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 26,158 | 7,708 | 3,866,206 | 29.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 39 | ..... | 5,800 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg.... | 3,123 | 943 | 409,990 | 30.2 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 4,017 | 608 | 703,898 | 15.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 32,457 | 2,941 | 4,347,511 | 9.1 |
| Home, New York..... | 69,935 | 10,316 | 9,693,882 | 14.8 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 4,105 | 76 | 552,897 | 1.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila... | 29,924 | 8,428 | 4,397,306 | 28.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 4,075 | 1,072 | 448,749 | 26.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London... | 7,010 | 2,116 | 769,017 | 30.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 24,654 | 3,646 | 4,226,261 | 14.8 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 5,398 | 455 | 586,973 | 8.4 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 15,543 | 1,560 | 2,059,082 | 10.0 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 3,203 | 321 | 99,770 | 10.0 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 1,457 | 24 | 200,897 | 1.7 |

† Figures include all lines. Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be *appropriately shown.* *l* Includes marine and tornado.
*d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimated. c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dis. of Columbia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 1,794 | 765 | 227,746 | 42.6 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 8,734 | 2,173 | 960,594 | 24.9 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 326 | ..... | 35,779 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 4,285 | 482 | 495,150 | 11.2 |
| National, Hartford | 32,718 | 1,538 | 4,861,617 | 4.7 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,373 | 227 | 492,110 | 6.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 1,366 | 237 | 210,122 | 17.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 1,937 | 1 | 246,230 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 2,769 | 341 | 252,710 | 12.3 |
| National Union, Washington | 25,845 | 3,430 | 7,878,776 | 13.3 |
| Netherlands F. & L. The Hague | 57 | 10 | 21,834 | 17.5 |
| Newark, Newark | 4,538 | 336 | 757,702 | 7.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 4,051 | 313 | 1,020,363 | 7.7 |
| Niagara, New York | 12,761 | 585 | 1,425,221 | 4.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 748 | —327 | 105,260 | .... |
| No. Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. *k* | 18,923 | 3,148 | 3,446,733 | 16.6 |
| Northern, London | 15,063 | 4,355 | 2,397,435 | 28.9 |
| Northern, Moscow | 3,621 | *47 | 440,978 | 1.3 |
| North River, New York | 5,362 | 1,838 | 856,379 | 34.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 17,691 | 2,904 | 2,918,048 | 16.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 6,978 | 3,245 | 944,912 | 46.5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 1,069 | ..... | 167,299 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,249 | 557 | 335,679 | 24.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 6,807 | 2,520 | 1,307,134 | 37.0 |
| Palatine, London | 2,738 | 793 | 451,367 | 29.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 24 | ..... | 10,091 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 10,199 | 2,767 | 1,187,310 | 27.1 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 562 | ..... | 102,986 | .... |
| Phenix, Paris | 1,681 | 367 | 252,906 | 21.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 6,798 | 123 | 1,126,200 | 1.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 14,287 | 1,249 | 1,900,445 | 8.7 |
| Potomac, Washington | 16,417 | 2,130 | 3,221,552 | 13.0 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 8,370 | 3,060 | 927,985 | 36.6 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 229 | 302 | 88,323 | 131.9 |
| Queen, New York | 10,996 | 143 | 1,505,396 | 1.3 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 4,164 | 116 | 596,011 | 1.2 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 124 | ..... | §10,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 35,928 | 4,846 | 5,886,854 | 13.5 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 6,758 | 1,327 | 1,237,987 | 19.6 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 13,606 | 2,476 | 2,141,260 | 18.2 |
| Security, New Haven | 5,137 | 1,135 | 730,594 | 22.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 11,946 | 664 | 1,501,710 | 5.6 |
| Standard, Hartford | 6,349 | 1,603 | 642,738 | 25.2 |
| State, Liverpool | 1,064 | 34 | 166,476 | 3.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 4,412 | 831 | 731,973 | 18.8 |
| Sun, London | 7,621 | 299 | 906,476 | 3.9 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 845 | 189 | 110,643 | 22.4 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 2,866 | *18 | §300,000 | .6 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 621 | 30 | 37,079 | 4.8 |
| Union, London | 1,466 | 683 | 228,948 | 46.6 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 2,237 | 347 | 428,066 | 15.5 |
| United States, New York | 2,084 | 2,600 | 276,716 | 124.8 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 4,038 | *89 | 577,397 | 2.2 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 2,830 | 32 | 520,690 | 1.1 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,827 | *42 | 237,516 | 2.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 10,565 | 661 | 2,198,124 | 6.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,807 | 45 | 314,740 | 2.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 3,242 | ..... | 471,337 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 929,136 | 162,955 | 145,984,542 | 17.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 825,308 | 279,268 | 118,542,049 | 33.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 765,738 | 242,005 | 116,599,862 | 31.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 642,996 | 453,849 | 123,325,882 | 70.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 614,866 | 252,444 | 142,296,699 | 41.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 158 | 658 | §16,000 | 416.4 |

* Losses paid. *k* Includes marine. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dis. of Columbia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 1,229 | 18 | 215,097 | 1.5 |
| Mutual Fire, Washington | 31,496 | 6,316 | 18,314,747 | 20.1 |
| Mutual Investment, Washington | 640 | 8 | 256,585 | 1.3 |
| Mutual Protection, Washington | 2,508 | 258 | 1,057,240 | 10.3 |
| Mutual, Sandy Springs | 407 | 1,699 | 101,530 | 417.5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 1,069 | ..... | 167,299 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 360 | 3,163 | 1,200 | 878.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 173 | 659 | §17,000 | 380.9 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | ..... | ..... | 1,100 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 38,040 | 12,779 | 20,146,698 | 33.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 34,450 | 8,073 | 19,069,877 | 23.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 32,880 | 10,703 | 18,953,152 | 32.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 32,483 | 12,641 | 18,637,119 | 38.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 32,594 | 7,825 | 18,845,412 | 24.0 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 2,327 | ..... | 527,500 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 2,327 | ..... | 527,500 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,394 | 80 | 155,385 | 3.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 841 | 273 | 52,523 | 32.5 |
| American, Newark | 26 | 345 | —3,435 | 132.7 |
| Amer. & Foreign Marine, N. Y. | 27,965 | —3,789 | 356,564,707 | .... |
| Atlas Ass., London * | 349 | ..... | 14,350 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 7,428 | 4,128 | 860,297 | 55.6 |
| Boston, Boston | 2,396 | 577 | 69,353 | 24.1 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 1,139 | 67 | 23,903 | 5.9 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 123 | ..... | 4,060 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 1,521 | 2,180 | 76,050 | 143.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 268 | ..... | §75,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 1,762 | 546 | 58,500 | 31.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 134 | ..... | 1,412,368 | .... |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 43,680 | ..... | 596,290,264 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 1,941 | 546 | 64,653 | 28.1 |
| Firemens, Newark | 18 | ..... | 3,700 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 36,155 | 1,824 | 441,537,273 | 5.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 5,034 | 2,211 | 164,603 | 43.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 2,060 | 334 | 91,386 | 16.2 |
| Home, New York | 6,314 | 2,528 | 453,007 | 40.0 |
| Indemnity, London | 508 | 2,015 | 4,972,500 | 396.7 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 17,782 | 3,251 | 1,703,995 | 18.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 10,198 | 4,033 | 214,420 | 39.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 4,288 | 1,279 | 225,828 | 29.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 8,928 | 1,803 | 434,756 | 20.2 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 50 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Marine, London | 11,485 | 5,203 | 95,775,779 | 45.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,400 | 844 | 139,756 | 24.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 733 | 4 | 27,537 | .5 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 105 | ..... | 7,422 | .... |
| Northern, London * | 433 | ..... | 9,900 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich. | 1,359 | ..... | 61,735 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 476 | 241 | 17,350 | 50.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 3,288 | 1,191 | 174,380 | 36.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 1,976 | 113 | 4,302,704 | 5.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 1,045 | 615 | 52,350 | 58.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,391 | 1,999 | 529,505 | 83.6 |
| Queen, New York | 6,428 | 770 | 5,161,569 | 12.0 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 12,338 | 3,055 | 418,001 | 24.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 416 | 1 | 21,916 | .2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 3,688 | 337 | 203,928 | 9.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 17 | ..... | 860 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 6,984 | 104 | 33,978,444 | 1.5 |
| Union, Liverpool | 226 | 163 | §20,000 | 72.1 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 7,308 | 45 | 640,177 | .6 |

§ *Estimated.* * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dis. of Columbia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 29,333 | 3,806 | 589,033 | 13.0 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 266,731 | 42,722 | 1,547,652,792 | 16.0 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 258,550 | 140,659 | 885,932,631 | 54.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 119,681 | 72,484 | 329,602,793 | 60.6 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 69,639 | 32,641 | 8,393,911 | 46.9 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap'le | 47 | ..... | 28,100 | .... |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 70 | ..... | 48,250 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 46 | ..... | 20,300 | .... |
| American, Newark..... | 46 | 217 | 20,750 | 471.8 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo ..... | 2 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York..... | 157 | 16 | 89,450 | 10.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 80 | ..... | 36,050 | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford..... | 87 | 2 | 45,050 | 2.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 10 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| North River, New York..... | 10 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee.. | 266 | 18 | 122,225 | 6.8 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 44 | ..... | 16,100 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 4 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Phoenix, London..... | 5 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 98 | ..... | 51,050 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinbu'gh | 84 | ..... | 34,300 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield. | 48 | 10 | 16,733 | 20.8 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 36 | ..... | 20,200 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | 1,807 | 45 | 314,740 | 2.5 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 2,947 | 308 | 880,798 | 10.4 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,113 | 136 | 607,685 | 12.2 |
| **Florida** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 186,020 | 51,671 | 8,084,432 | 27.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 23,038 | 8,043 | 1,204,800 | 34.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 14,444 | 3,756 | 1,173,348 | 26.0 |
| American, Newark..... | 44,448 | 14,597 | 2,488,801 | 32.8 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 17,597 | 3,882 | 270,174 | 22.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 12,217 | 6,045 | 614,377 | 49.5 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 24,055 | 2,239 | 672,252 | 9.3 |
| Atlas, London..... | 34,059 | 12,887 | 1,645,140 | 37.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 34,523 | 12,955 | 2,911,757 | 37.5 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 37,652 | 15,141 | 1,880,876 | 40.2 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 19,328 | 8,824 | 929,661 | 45.7 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 21,473 | 7,089 | 611,894 | 33.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 31,324 | ..... | 1,706,843 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 42,673 | 17,053 | 4,827,110 | 40.0 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 14,582 | 3,714 | 833,358 | 25.4 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 567 | 68 | 42,123 | 12.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 71,859 | 19,850 | 4,109,791 | 27.6 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 1,096 | ..... | 55,450 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 8,796 | 6,164 | 500,438 | 70.1 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 31,909 | 6,399 | $15,000,000 | 20.1 |
| Continental, New York..... | 81,150 | 16,538 | 14,677,851 | 20.4 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 8,305 | 4,170 | 567,981 | 50.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 3,839 | 1,400 | 206,954 | 36.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York.... | 68,413 | 28,188 | 3,487,112 | 41.2 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 55,934 | 35,838 | 4,701,914 | 64.1 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 40,746 | 20,007 | 2,925,223 | 49.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 69,305 | 17,705 | 3,500,571 | 25.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 44,288 | 17,200 | 2,971,634 | 38.8 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | 4,382 | 4,569 | 770,669 | 104.3 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 32,536 | 16,884 | 1,803,904 | 51.9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 28,985 | 12,509 | 2,011,251 | 43.1 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 1,701 | 1,051 | 94,995 | 61.8 |

‡ Included with fire premiums.
*c* All classes.
§ Estimated.
*d* Includes all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florida—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Great American, New York *c* | 64,666 | 81,649 | 5,899,984 | 126.3 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 192 | ..... | 12,250 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 66,387 | 12,704 | 3,371,759 | 19.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 251,438 | 117,887 | 16,589,942 | 46.9 |
| Home, New York | 189,145 | 120,162 | 11,127,904 | 63.5 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,750 | 955 | 226,718 | 25.5 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 100,374 | 43,743 | 5,932,954 | 43.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 18,962 | 14,709 | 1,948,701 | 77.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 143,147 | 37,099 | 11,284,754 | 25.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 9,859 | 446 | 993,054 | 4.5 |
| London Assurance, London | 32,649 | 14,247 | 1,473,724 | 43.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 38,400 | 8,523 | 2,239,808 | 22.2 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 7,621 | 833 | 308,782 | 10.9 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 3,040 | 14 | 352,281 | .4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 19,128 | 1,396 | 961,165 | 7.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 674 | 14 | 36,233 | 2.1 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 17,921 | 5,472 | 142,891 | 30.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 15,748 | 2,192 | 736,872 | 13.9 |
| National, Hartford | 117,649 | 57,936 | 9,171,779 | 49.3 |
| Nationale, Paris | 4,703 | 3,269 | 761,461 | 69.5 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 19,068 | 2,646 | 1,104,999 | 13.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 30,530 | 6,751 | 1,482,447 | 22.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 50,690 | 20,133 | 2,741,914 | 39.7 |
| Newark, Newark | 9,960 | 1,273 | 581,041 | 12.8 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 21,129 | 6,277 | 1,259,397 | 29.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 20,130 | 7,744 | 884,791 | 38.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 10,995 | 5,303 | 957,063 | 48.2 |
| Niagara, New York | 50,105 | 12,275 | 3,534,749 | 24.5 |
| No. Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. *k* | 43,616 | 8,669 | 2,365,466 | 17.6 |
| Northern London | 62,954 | 34,209 | 3,244,903 | 54.3 |
| Northern, Moscow | 14,838 | *2,673 | 1,006,779 | 18.0 |
| Northern, New York | 5,125 | 9,101 | 1,582,185 | 177.5 |
| North River, New York | 15,870 | 5,225 | 1,004,283 | 32.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 9,376 | 1,129 | 446,288 | 12.0 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 48,879 | 22,833 | 3,096,246 | 46.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 28,902 | 8,781 | 1,379,885 | 30.4 |
| Palatine, London | 30,497 | 15,102 | 1,921,712 | 49.5 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 2,519 | 354 | 136,925 | 14.0 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 27,953 | 19,349 | 2,759,865 | 69.2 |
| Phenix, Paris | 5,190 | 3,994 | 1,103,883 | 69.2 |
| Phoenix, London | 18,231 | 6,112 | 950,553 | 33.5 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 41,628 | 10,169 | 2,041,071 | 24.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 93,235 | 38,201 | 4,544,846 | 41.0 |
| Queen, New York | 48,013 | 9,199 | 3,447,370 | 19.2 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 30,557 | 10,730 | 2,097,596 | 35.1 |
| Rocky Mountains, Great Falls | 38 | ..... | $2,800 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 101,865 | 75,931 | 6,895,846 | 74.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 25,513 | 17,593 | 2,362,031 | 69.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 58,732 | 39,784 | 2,690,689 | 68.9 |
| Security, New Haven | 23,327 | 7,295 | 1,229,173 | 31.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 63,806 | 26,618 | 2,840,834 | 41.7 |
| State, Liverpool | 20,313 | 8,329 | 915,682 | 41.0 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 7,391 | 22,696 | 572,867 | 307.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 26,303 | 10,334 | 1,549,730 | 39.3 |
| Sun, London | 62,241 | 17,474 | 3,231,059 | 28.1 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 777 | 95 | 31,663 | 12.2 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 13,424 | 7,458 | 1,289,516 | 55.6 |
| Union, London | 11,398 | 10,199 | 237,418 | 89.4 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 10,878 | 993 | 1,212,898 | 9.1 |
| United States, New York | 16,958 | 6,442 | 1,001,821 | 38.0 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 18,099 | *5,069 | 1,125,381 | 28.0 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 29,335 | 8,974 | 1,435,500 | 30.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 9,814 | *3,773 | 566,701 | 38.4 |
| Westchester, New York | 45,018 | 11,590 | 2,588,335 | 25.7 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 17,217 | 5,438 | 820,927 | 31.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 16,854 | 5,466 | 1,289,805 | 32.4 |

*c* All classes.
*k* *Includes marine.*

* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florida—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Yorkshire, York | 19,357 | 7,340 | 953,862 | 37.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,558,514 | 1,455,965 | 239,692,516 | 49.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,965,663 | 1,503,016 | 170,305,543 | 50.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,040,286 | 2,015,971 | 204,010,990 | 66.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,048,739 | 1,922,405 | 189,391,526 | 63.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,180,127 | 1,459,117 | 181,940,781 | 45.9 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 184 | 100 | §20,000 | 54.3 |
| Florida Mutual Fire, Tampa | 22,452 | 4,694 | 1,176,925 | 20.9 |
| Merchants Mutual Fire, Miami | 26,372 | 3,538 | 1,549,458 | 13.4 |
| Middlesex Mutual Fire, Conc'd | ..... | ..... | 140,508 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 7,173 | 8,125 | —11,375 | 113.3 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 193 | ..... | §20,000 | .... |
| Security, Chatfield | 116 | ..... | §13,000 | .... |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 28 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 56,518 | 16,457 | 2,910,516 | 29.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 29,880 | 1,576 | 1,633,428 | 5.3 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 592 | ..... | 74,000 | .... |
| Belt Auto Ind. Ass., El Paso | 12,541 | 3,526 | 308,021 | 28.1 |
| Canners Exch., Chicago | 1,223 | ..... | 88,750 | .... |
| Consolidated Und., St. Louis | 6,336 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 2,266 | 508 | 186,675 | 22.4 |
| Emp. Ind. Exch., Kansas City | 1,181 | 1,445 | ..... | 122.3 |
| Individual Und., New York | 1,739 | ..... | 660,749 | .... |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | 18,660 | 25,497 | 1,498,778 | 136.6 |
| Lumbermens Und. All., Kan. C. | 46,397 | 15,199 | 3,415,714 | 32.7 |
| Man. Lumb. Und., Kansas City | 37,418 | 54,329 | 2,799,870 | 145.2 |
| Man. Wd. Wkrs. Und., Chicago | 3,430 | 446 | 332,400 | 13.0 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | ..... | ..... | 630,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 4,561 | ..... | 529,000 | .... |
| Subs. at U. S. Lloyds, N. Y. | 10,126 | 3,879 | 1,561,542 | 38.3 |
| Utilities Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 975 | 25 | ..... | 2.5 |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 908 | ..... | 44,300 | .... |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago | 3,592 | ..... | 389,800 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 151,945 | 104,854 | 12,519,299 | 69.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 103,296 | 204,317 | 10,727,348 | 198.5 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 15,909 | 4,003 | 782,215 | 25.2 |
| American, Newark | 233 | ..... | 18,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London † | 1,067 | 245 | 38,993 | 23.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 862 | 82 | 77,638 | 9.5 |
| Boston, Boston | 4,566 | ..... | 290,319 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 1,758 | 1,470 | §300,000 | 83.7 |
| Continental, New York | 110 | ..... | 4,500 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 886 | 735 | 88,249 | 83.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 74 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 57,413 | 3,207 | 9,570,413 | 5.6 |
| Hanover, New York | 1,404 | 575 | 110,060 | 40.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 6,293 | 983 | 130,025 | 15.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 6,676 | 619 | 177,651 | 9.2 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 7,013 | 756 | 683,223 | 10.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 864 | ..... | 38,828 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 3,045 | ..... | 70,008 | .... |
| N. Bruns. Fire., N. Brunswick | 1,115 | 2 | 46,485 | .1 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 493 | ..... | 32,502 | .... |
| Northern, London † | 699 | ..... | 29,725 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 290 | ..... | 25,405 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 3,131 | 2,405 | 302,470 | 76.8 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence | 23,485 | 15,233 | 3,478,987 | 64.8 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 3,707 | 1,514 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.* † Automobile busin

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Florida—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 650 | ..... | 30,186 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 44,051 | 17,653 | 3,503 438 | 40.1 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 1,941 | 647 | 130,645 | 33.3 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 1,295 | ..... | 55,359 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 189,030 | 50,129 | 20,262,013 | 26.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 115,213 | 78,050 | 14,124,805 | 67.7 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 12,048 | 2,995 | 1,113,626 | 24.9 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 2,503 | 538 | 1,292,746 | 21.5 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford ..... | 6,074 | 2,581 | 486,853 | 42.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 1,058 | 1,473 | 92,400 | 139.2 |
| American, Newark..... | ..... | 149 | ..... | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 926 | 2,586 | 93,768 | 278.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 308 | ..... | 64,700 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, N. Y..... | 39 | ..... | 2,675 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 925 | 61 | 84,742 | 6.6 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh.. | 120 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 284 | ..... | 35,310 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | —40 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 9,694 | 6,850 | 874,448 | 70.6 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 10,995 | 8,822 | 1,210,992 | 80.3 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,142 | ..... | 15,225 | .... |
| Georgia | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 582,749 | 326,589 | 35,791,555 | 56.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 37,206 | 19,739 | 3,996,000 | 53.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 23,466 | 12,613 | 2,203,650 | 53.7 |
| American, Newark..... | 61,194 | 73,465 | 4,549,772 | 120.0 |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 16,674 | 28,999 | 1,138,406 | 173.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 36,346 | 24,790 | 3,309,200 | 68.2 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 2,501 | ..... | 168,587 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 24,327 | 28,368 | 2,307,908 | 116.6 |
| Atlas, London..... | 111,622 | 137,822 | 7,386,635 | 123.5 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 89,935 | 46,078 | 5,014,725 | 51.2 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 16,960 | 6,261 | 2,344,253 | 36.9 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 24,565 | 26,573 | 2,133,984 | 108.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh ..... | 38,732 | 45,425 | 2,596,353 | 117.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 36,478 | 37,358 | 3,334,030 | 102.4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 41,621 | 37,210 | 4,747,187 | 89.4 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 30,161 | 28,615 | 2,151,616 | 94.9 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 1,081 | 427 | 118,699 | 39.5 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 131,394 | 162,284 | 10,176,602 | 123.5 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 8,533 | 2,539 | 742,850 | 29.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*... | 31,303 | 21,224 | 2,441,357 | 67.8 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 36,933 | 42,911 | 2,881,448 | 116.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 52,517 | 39,751 | §5,000,000 | 75.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 230,145 | 223,402 | 22,341,633 | 97.0 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 20,233 | ..... | 1,661,152 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence.. | 9,317 | 7,921 | 702,871 | 85.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 187,552 | 237,522 | 14,808,942 | 126.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 176,181 | 100,913 | 13,668,564 | 57.3 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 39,565 | 63,283 | 3,381,857 | 159.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 260,690 | 168,013 | 18,882,347 | 64.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 38,127 | 14,937 | 2,645,932 | 39.2 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | 39,606 | 50,347 | 2,786,350 | 127.1 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 19,605 | 18,372 | 1,338,179 | 93.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 43,478 | 18,187 | 3,338,972 | 41.8 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 93,126 | 94,802 | 6,728,820 | 101.8 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 4,746 | 1,780 | 284,498 | 37.5 |

*c* All classes.
*d* Includes all business except marine.
§ Estimated.
*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Great American, New York *c* | 138,776 | 132,712 | 11,186,856 | 95.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 99 | 777 | 5,750 | 784.8 |
| Hanover, New York | 51,747 | 56,891 | 3,763,564 | 109.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 555,723 | 381,638 | 39,888,075 | 68.6 |
| Home, New York | 388,661 | 225,694 | 32,122,212 | 58.0 |
| Imperial, New York | 4,123 | 6,443 | 487,601 | 156.3 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 176,186 | 207,618 | 14,320,255 | 117.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila | 55,540 | 62,151 | 3,548,965 | 111.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 226,251 | 174,769 | 15,233,671 | 77.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 22,480 | 8,241 | 1,582,574 | 36.7 |
| London Assurance, London | 32,363 | 53,731 | 2,322,613 | 166.1 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 86,922 | 48,552 | 7,476,901 | 55.8 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 21,639 | 44,874 | 1,620,222 | 207.5 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 6,291 | 4,686 | 497,238 | 74.5 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 2,869 | 3,477 | 257,584 | 121.2 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 17,294 | 10,768 | 144,533 | 62.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechanics, Milw'kee | 58,581 | 85,087 | 3,746,086 | 145.2 |
| National, Hartford | 217,156 | 137,923 | 17,993,923 | 63.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 94,506 | 384,082 | 6,270,303 | 406.3 |
| Nationale, Paris | 32,090 | 38,006 | 2,380,547 | 118.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 42,542 | 44,607 | 3,434,715 | 104.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 66,203 | 47,708 | 6,101,365 | 72.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 14,377 | 11,004 | 1,321,217 | 76.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns | 32,307 | 19,512 | 2,548,340 | 60.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 57,208 | 35,773 | 6,682,990 | 62.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 35,648 | 26,802 | 2,856,061 | 75.2 |
| Niagara, New York | 66,283 | 96,464 | 4,672,019 | 145.5 |
| No. Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. *l* | 116,495 | 76,813 | 15,685,901 | 65.9 |
| Northern, London | 107,834 | 82,689 | 7,817,201 | 76.7 |
| Northern, Moscow | 49,524 | *16,859 | 3,813,823 | 34.1 |
| Northern, New York | 25,200 | 33,030 | 1,735,887 | 131.1 |
| North River, New York | 30,695 | 34,831 | 2,481,167 | 113.5 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 41,416 | 72,098 | 2,780,635 | 174.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 41,430 | 8,977 | 4,578,362 | 21.7 |
| Orient, Hartford | 45,795 | 25,682 | 3,334,954 | 56.1 |
| Pacific, New York | 74,984 | 59,964 | 5,878,301 | 79.9 |
| Palatine, London | 104,944 | 145,674 | 7,066,863 | 138.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 65,191 | 66,108 | 3,760,909 | 101.4 |
| Phenix, Paris | 32,090 | 31,047 | 2,380,547 | 96.9 |
| Phoenix, London | 45,256 | 56,177 | 4,462,572 | 124.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 114,323 | 114,398 | 11,431,224 | 100.1 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 69,455 | 44,349 | 4,277,482 | 63.8 |
| Queen City, Sioux Falls | 219,920 | 127,824 | 14,674,395 | 58.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 82,425 | 67,227 | 5,443,659 | 81.3 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 305,382 | 156,540 | 19,832,885 | 51.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 29,230 | 16,021 | 3,812,349 | 54.8 |
| Savannah Fire, Savannah | 14,836 | 2,528 | 1,075,390 | 17.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 90,714 | 61,786 | 8,358,818 | 68.1 |
| Security, New Haven | 45,444 | 62,886 | 3,685,945 | 138.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 77,974 | 71,849 | 5,024,307 | 92.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 12,601 | 17,321 | 1,504,008 | 137.5 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 11,918 | 5,136 | 1,013,701 | 43.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 57,129 | 51,358 | 6,405,581 | 89.9 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 24,045 | 16,173 | 1,550,368 | 67.2 |
| Sun, London | 107,844 | 139,840 | 7,737,640 | 129.7 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburgh | 2,208 | 1,160 | 178,361 | 52.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 31,685 | 26,994 | 2,365,944 | 85.2 |
| Union, London | 9,336 | 1,519 | 1,027,588 | 16.3 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 117,538 | 93,108 | 4,558,025 | 79.2 |
| United States, New York | 44,560 | 50,165 | 4,819,349 | 112.5 |
| Un. & Phenix, Espanol, Madrid | 51,538 | *28,273 | 3,833,281 | 54.8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 22,519 | *9,425 | 1,993,045 | 41.9 |
| Westchester, New York | 74,528 | 112,788 | 6,448,553 | 151.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 54,257 | 29,605 | 5,794,099 | 54.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 38,802 | 28,079 | 3,071,382 | 72.3 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 7,663,026 | 6,624,880 | 590,442,245 | [illegible] |

*c All classes.* *l* Includes marine and tornado. * Losses pa[illegible]

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1916) | 5,938,478 | 5,545,453 | 438,025,119 | 93.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 5,081,692 | 3,471,973 | 378,779,872 | 68.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 5,062,342 | 3,738,409 | 343,914,974 | 73.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 5,192,826 | 3,176,711 | 342,316,028 | 61.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Atlantic Mutual, Savanah | 69,498 | 20,651 | §3,500,000 | 29.7 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 760 | 61 | §80,000 | 8.1 |
| Central Manuf'ers, Van Wert | 27,526 | 33,697 | 1,619,634 | 122.4 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 7,432 | 11,674 | 480,373 | 170.5 |
| Lumber, Boston | 13,197 | 3,007 | 411,013 | 22.8 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 28,833 | 7,145 | 1,333,788 | 24.8 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 10,012 | 95 | 1,160,137 | .9 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 6,191 | 300 | —382,000 | 4.8 |
| Other Ga. Assessment Co's | 43,470 | 31,895 | 34,121,159 | 73.3 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 859 | 1,061 | §75,000 | 123.5 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 7,101 | 4,400 | 402,203 | 61.9 |
| Security, Chatfield | 144 | ..... | §16,000 | .... |
| Southern, Athens ‡ | 381,009 | 350,160 | 42,807,071 | 91.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 596,032 | 464,146 | 85,624,378 | 77.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 433,413 | 681,804 | 47,646,339 | 157.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 448,121 | 87,050 | 46,588,760 | 19.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 427,854 | 148,674 | 44,231,778 | 34.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 414,387 | 94,130 | 42,941,354 | 22.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 12,981 | 2,834 | 962,657 | 21.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,484 | ..... | 47,200 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 70 | 8 | 3,836 | 11.4 |
| American, Newark | 194 | ..... | 12,000 | .... |
| Atlas Ass., London† | 3,339 | 1,830 | 107,413 | 54.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 1,212 | 2,676 | 85,645 | 220.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 13,376 | 2,377 | 1,799,460 | 17.7 |
| Camden, Camden | 76 | ..... | 8,000 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 452 | 80 | 28,250 | 17.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 202,323 | 23,557 | 49,026,307 | 11.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 3,146 | 9,530 | §1,000,000 | 303.0 |
| Continental, New York | 292 | ..... | 15,380 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 1,649 | 4,765 | 87,587 | 288.9 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 292 | ..... | 15,380 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 606 | ..... | 110,258 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 4,853 | 3,147 | 145,809 | 64.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 16,115 | 6,049 | 926,897 | 37.5 |
| Home, New York | 3,888 | 1,353 | 1,001,110 | 34.8 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 156,206 | 10,847 | 20,069,419 | 6.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 4,743 | 5,687 | 103,633 | 119.9 |
| London, London | 4,052 | 574 | 1,158,038 | 14.1 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverp'l. | 5,395 | 889 | 342,608 | 16.4 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 57 | 11 | 22,000 | 19.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechanics, Mil. | 221 | 14 | 57,050 | 6.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 6,303 | 4,173 | 221,559 | 66.2 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,187 | ..... | 54,121 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | —20 | 282 | —1,500 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 6,087 | 2,026 | 373,610 | 33.3 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 70 | 50 | 1,000 | 71.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 5,028 | 766 | 323,400 | 15.2 |
| Niagara, New York | 2,779 | ..... | 79,051 | .... |
| Northern, London† | 3,860 | 757 | 144,469 | 19.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 2,142 | 1,293 | 118,484 | 60.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 10,863 | 16,023 | 455,441 | 147.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,003 | 885 | 250,854 | 17.6 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence | 34,512 | 9,174 | 3,822,561 | 26.5 |
| *Queen*, New York | 5,687 | 1,109 | 274,111 | 19.5 |
| *Royal, Liverpool* | 20,944 | 6,505 | 1,946,750 | 31.0 |
| *Royal Exchange, London* | 12,771 | 7,235 | 403,093 | 56.6 |
| *Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh* | 3,603 | 1,634 | 312,960 | 45.3 |

‡ *Including Atlanta Conflagration.* §Estimated. †Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 57,552 | 20,033 | 7,099,322 | 34.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,713 | 229 | 178,935 | 13.3 |
| Standard, Liverpool..... | 240,088 | 53,508 | 29,355,550 | 22.3 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 6,866 | 1,516 | 503,518 | 22.1 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool... | 41,899 | 2,496 | 1,056,285 | 5.9 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 4,328 | 540 | 153,915 | 12.4 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 56,064 | 13,683 | 16,000,000 | 24.4 |
| United States, New York..... | 380 | ..... | 194,011 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 1,788 | 5,001 | 108,054 | 279.7 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 390 | 32 | 180,446 | 8.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 968,909 | 225,178 | 130,745,937 | 25.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 643,938 | 234,648 | 102,216,037 | 36.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 770,959 | 657,774 | 112,378,285 | 85.3 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 272,198 | 104,900 | 65,140,513 | 38.6 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 614,070 | 219,154 | 86,731,463 | 37.8 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 7,358 | 3,436 | 859,876 | 46.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 1,381 | 50 | 133,200 | 3.6 |
| American, Newark..... | 215 | 111 | 61,300 | 51.6 |
| Atlas, London..... | 173 | 34 | 34,150 | 19.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 505 | ..... | 36,583 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 298 | 8 | 287,300 | 2.7 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 12 | ..... | 800 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 974 | 114 | 158,980 | 11.7 |
| Fire Ass'n, Phila..... | 464 | ..... | 59,000 | .... |
| Imperial, New York..... | 56 | 1 | 17,200 | 1.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 561 | 2 | 126,800 | .3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 220 | ..... | 57,050 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 1,004 | 37 | 132,040 | 3.6 |
| Northern, London..... | 58 | ..... | 36,850 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 958 | 3 | 123,126 | .3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 506 | 12 | 59,775 | 2.4 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 416 | 3 | 103,099 | .7 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 1,288 | ..... | 1,508,500 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 852 | 79 | 115,850 | 9.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul... | 393 | ..... | 58,194 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 426 | 33 | 95,875 | 7.7 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 1,583 | 82 | 218,225 | 5.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 19,701 | 4,005 | 4,283,773 | 20.3 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 29,335 | 5,987 | 5,212,518 | 20.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 901 | 57 | 162,125 | 6.3 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 474 | 34 | 97,550 | 7.1 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 911 | 15 | 192,950 | 1.6 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,011 | ..... | 14,966 | .... |
| Hawaii | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 12,676 | ..... | 698,574 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 13,323 | 525 | 757,800 | 3.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 3,850 | 7 | $225,000 | .1 |
| American, Newark..... | 14,144 | 3,364 | 727,530 | 23.8 |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 2,482 | 2 | 141,518 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 3,286 | 856 | $200,000 | 26.0 |
| Atlas, London..... | 15,874 | 1,695 | 851,798 | 10.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 563 | ..... | 24,000 | .... |
| Boston, Boston..... | 1,203 | ..... | $70,000 | .... |
| British America, Toronto..... | 4,979 | ..... | 441,777 | .... |
| British & Federal..... | 1,296 | ..... | $75,000 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 6,224 | 552 | 365,228 | 8.8 |
| *California*, San Francisco..... | 12,355 | —27 | 711,866 | ... |
| *Camden Fire*, Camden..... | 3,660 | 1 | 151,927 | .. |
| *Capital Fire* Sacramento..... | 215 | ..... | $15,000 | |

*Estimated.

c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hawaii—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Colonial, New York | 1,109 | ..... | §65,000 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 13,204 | 9 | §1,600,000 | .... |
| Commercial Union, New York | 970 | ..... | §60,000 | .... |
| Commonwealth, New York | 3,929 | ..... | 282,916 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 3,201 | 3 | 207,335 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 2,877 | ..... | §120,000 | .... |
| Delaware Underwriters | 5,492 | 8 | §700,000 | .1 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 1,200 | ..... | 85,607 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 855 | 12 | 51,086 | 1.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 18,706 | 70 | 925,668 | .3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 22,375 | 51 | 1,148,959 | .2 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 217 | ..... | 2,257 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 1,785 | 17 | 100,118 | .9 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 19,394 | 47 | §550,000 | .2 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 25,828 | 2,904 | 1,420,927 | 11.2 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 197 | ..... | 17,450 | .... |
| Hamilton, New York | 72 | ..... | §4,000 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 21,005 | 74 | 1,212,864 | .3 |
| Hawaiian, Hilo | 6,581 | 158 | 331,870 | 2.4 |
| Home, New York | 47,966 | 30 | §2,500,000 | .... |
| Home, Honolulu | 16,353 | 2,115 | 811,575 | 12.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,396 | 120 | 82,713 | 8.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 18,314 | 89 | §900,000 | .4 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 18,168 | 350 | 924,850 | 1.9 |
| London Assurance, London | 31,534 | 2,616 | §2,500,000 | 8.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 37,007 | 2,464 | §2,000,000 | 6.6 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 1,460 | 1 | 60,475 | .... |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 327 | ..... | §15,000 | .... |
| Minnesota, Chatfield | 118 | ..... | §6,000 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 16,644 | 269 | 717,232 | 1.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 11,203 | 960 | 456,911 | 8.5 |
| Newark, Newark | 1,811 | 3 | 143,965 | 1.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 333 | ..... | §30,000 | .... |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 11,673 | 1,875 | 674,191 | 16.1 |
| North Brit. & Mercantile, Lon | 17,626 | 557 | 818,710 | 3.1 |
| Northern, Moscow | 2,297 | *282 | 117,087 | 12.3 |
| Northern, New York | 3,726 | 24 | 167,667 | 6.4 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn | 256 | ..... | 32,250 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 727 | ..... | 53,174 | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 13,458 | 1,478 | §650,000 | 11.0 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 57 | ..... | §4,000 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 3,630 | 6 | 220,434 | 1.6 |
| Palatine, London | 6,204 | ..... | §450,000 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 808 | ..... | §80,000 | .... |
| Philadelphia Underwriters | 10,125 | 227 | §500,000 | 2.2 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,679 | 279 | 380,939 | 4.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 6,310 | 5,802 | 420,670 | 92.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 5,295 | ..... | 364,251 | .... |
| Queen, New York | 7,006 | 2,940 | §700,000 | 42.0 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 33 | ..... | §2,300 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 24,350 | 1,411 | 1,801,305 | 5.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 7,463 | ..... | 274,926 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 18,785 | 913 | 956,001 | 4.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 4,964 | 45 | 330,694 | .9 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 7,530 | 62 | §400,000 | .8 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 2,297 | *282 | 117,087 | 12.3 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 5,870 | 514 | 286,607 | 8.7 |
| Warsaw, Kief | 2,297 | *282 | 117,087 | 12.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 9,935 | 3 | 497,359 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 5,338 | 9 | 267,289 | .1 |
| Yorkshire, York | 9,613 | 31 | 625,327 | .3 |
| Totals (1917) | 641,121 | 36,367 | 36,801,251 | 56.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 641,689 | 48,406 | 39,157,447 | 7.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 602,634 | 82,171 | 36,014,439 | 13.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 558,889 | 64,763 | 29,632,953 | 11.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 567,821 | 87,630 | 28,385,448 | 15.4 |

*c All classes.* * Losses paid. § Estimated.
*d Includes* all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hawaii—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 54,788 | 26,283 | 17,930,829 | 48.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 133 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 566 | ..... | 29,200 | .... |
| California, San Francisco *a* | 331 | ..... | 11,943 | .... |
| Canton, Hong Kong | 4,576 | 3,136 | 2,530,906 | 68.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 27 | ..... | 1,950 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 47,785 | 37,897 | 16,260,216 | 79.3 |
| Guardian Fire, Salt Lake City *a* | 174 | ..... | 10,809 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 4,086 | 1,271 | 144,684 | 31.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,275 | 157 | 54,907 | 12.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 679 | 201 | 27,470 | 29.6 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 23,527 | 1,384 | §800,000 | 5.8 |
| Union, Liverpool | 921 | 518 | §150,000 | 56.2 |
| Yorkshire, York | 66 | ..... | 1,200 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 138,934 | 70,847 | 37,957,114 | 51.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 262,544 | 18,447 | 90,499,891 | 7.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 272,638 | 646,408 | 75,555,339 | 237.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 290,538 | 14,592 | 65,675,107 | 5.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 261,267 | 103,281 | 60,580,768 | 39.5 |
| Idaho | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 44,199 | 15,601 | 2,309,764 | 35.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 23,551 | 6,493 | 869,900 | 27.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia *k* | 6,754 | 4,541 | 396,915 | 67.3 |
| American, Newark | 18,799 | 12,444 | 851,703 | 66.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 1,780 | 2,169 | 112,478 | 121.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 13,458 | 3,594 | 679,307 | 26.7 |
| American Eagle, New York | 2,306 | 1,261 | 128,215 | 54.7 |
| Atlas, London | 22,888 | 14,086 | 1,247,629 | 61.5 |
| British America, Toronto | 5,321 | 8,389 | 279,713 | 157.7 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 11,374 | 7,175 | 568,909 | 63.1 |
| California, San Francisco | 15,715 | 7,877 | 818,731 | 50.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 6,636 | 1,327 | 787,470 | 20.0 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 148 | 31 | 11,614 | 20.9 |
| Commercial Union, London *k* | 34,275 | 15,121 | 917,586 | 44.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 6,744 | 5,964 | 339,063 | 88.4 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 5,793 | 2,910 | 319,375 | 50.2 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 20,185 | 5,705 | §900,000 | 28.3 |
| Continental, New York | 44,188 | 61,114 | 2,282,594 | 138.3 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 5,739 | 1,385 | 262,694 | 24.1 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 6,598 | 7,087 | 400,710 | 107.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 1,605 | 195 | 96,112 | 12.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York *k* | 38,717 | 53,686 | 1,985,687 | 138.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 23,789 | 21,390 | 1,065,526 | 90.0 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,097 | 463 | 105,100 | 22.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 48,883 | 14,889 | 2,675,090 | 30.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 10,570 | 1,646 | 470,012 | 15.6 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 388 | ..... | 22,600 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 5,367 | 2,263 | 266,551 | 42.2 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 43,318 | 25,172 | 1,828,687 | 58.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 38,222 | 28,789 | 1,866,832 | 75.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 3,033 | 1,479 | 339,600 | 48.8 |
| Hanover, New York | 18,017 | 12,849 | 885,920 | 71.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 134,793 | 66,668 | 6,534,136 | 49.5 |
| Home, New York | 110,071 | 47,728 | 6,352,246 | 43.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,141 | 763 | 91,950 | 66.9 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 51,604 | 47,588 | 3,675,370 | 92.2 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 11,552 | 12,639 | 521,286 | 109.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool‡ | 42,909 | 15,970 | 2,192,044 | 37.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 2,577 | 101 | 135,671 | 3.9 |
| London Assurance, London | 22,663 | 6,139 | 1,182,856 | 27.1 |

*a* Automobile business.
‡ Includes *fire and automobile.*
*c All classes.*
§ Estimated.
*d* Includes all business except marine.
*k* Includes marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idaho—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 16,005 | 13,912 | 2,345,478 | 86.9 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia *k* | 74 | ..... | 5,200 | .... |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 4,081 | 2,084 | 243,491 | 51.1 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 5,449 | 3,927 | 301,387 | 72.1 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 3,208 | 458 | §170,000 | 14.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 24,040 | 9,430 | 1,360,927 | 39.2 |
| National, Hartford | 29,725 | 20,746 | 1,847,141 | 69.8 |
| Nationale, Paris | 488 | ..... | —1,778 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 9,125 | 6,597 | 463,160 | 72.3 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 37,486 | 20,706 | 2,315,517 | 55.2 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 8,553 | 1,811 | 478,808 | 21.2 |
| Newark, Newark | 8,237 | 4,120 | 433,236 | 50.0 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 22,411 | 9,649 | 1,184,743 | 43.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 12,854 | 9,241 | 704,428 | 71.9 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 14,258 | 5,419 | 688,674 | 38.0 |
| Niagara, New York ‡ | 25,807 | 15,740 | 1,288,118 | 61.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 1,846 | 2,351 | 123,643 | 127.3 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 31,011 | 16,726 | 1,570,963 | 54.0 |
| North River, New York | 33,251 | 28,711 | 1,857,784 | 86.4 |
| Northern, London *k* | 37,198 | 18,508 | 1,763,330 | 49.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 4,164 | *317 | 213,408 | 7.6 |
| Northern, New York | 5,185 | 3,968 | 308,529 | 76.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 4,269 | 1,406 | 237,335 | 33.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 29,216 | 13,339 | 1,688,980 | 45.7 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich *m* | 55,080 | 26,715 | 2,276,768 | 48.5 |
| Orient, Hartford | 7,263 | 1,583 | 440,610 | 21.8 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 12,855 | 3,732 | 320,449 | 29.0 |
| Palatine, London | 18,316 | 12,960 | 1,217,420 | 70.7 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 909 | 40 | 62,002 | 4.4 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 14,711 | 5,607 | 937,597 | 38.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 14,872 | 14,991 | 870,790 | 100.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 21,705 | 6,502 | 1,447,120 | 30.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 9,520 | 7,587 | 575,620 | 79.7 |
| Queen, New York *k* | 37,375 | 39,550 | 2,102,111 | 105.8 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 4,650 | 741 | 241,984 | 15.9 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 572 | ..... | §48,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 50,428 | 8,172 | 2,593,016 | 16.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 7,737 | 14,952 | 378,177 | 193.3 |
| Safeguard, New York | 1,982 | 106 | 93,612 | 5.3 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 20,802 | 6,057 | 1,085,237 | 29.1 |
| Security, New Haven | 4,821 | 2,062 | 193,383 | 42.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 38,548 | 22,021 | 1,730,923 | 57.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 3,936 | 1,350 | 196,569 | 34.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 4,415 | 1,474 | 223,250 | 33.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 36,923 | 12,498 | 1,538,816 | 33.9 |
| Sun, London | 16,343 | 7,379 | 858,328 | 45.2 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 8 | ..... | 625 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 22,236 | 11,603 | 880,243 | 52.2 |
| Union, London | 16,045 | 8,439 | 735,089 | 52.6 |
| United States, New York | 36,576 | 22,779 | 1,403,957 | 62.3 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 5,779 | *1,867 | 319,889 | 32.3 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 18,590 | 12,866 | 1,067,380 | 69.2 |
| Vulcan, New York | 4,193 | 1,584 | 193,732 | 37.8 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 4,193 | 1,584 | 193,732 | 37.8 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 5,124 | *332 | 255,508 | 6.5 |
| Westchester, New York | 18,826 | 9,906 | 794,663 | 52.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 5,115 | 10,002 | 272,674 | 195.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 14,944 | 8,549 | 816,257 | 57.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,800,100 | 1,039,447 | 94,735,679 | 57.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,393,580 | 586,568 | 71,778,590 | 42.1 |
| Totals (1915) | *l*1,372,777 | 810,664 | 72,269,255 | 59.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,223,446 | 768,235 | 67,717,660 | 22.8 |
| Totals (1913) | *l*1,214,171 | 845,011 | 65,162,589 | 69.6 |

*m Includes fire, marine and automobile.*
*‡ Includes fire and automobile.*
*l Includes marine & tornado.*

k Includes marine.
§ Estimated.
* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idaho—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 48 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Idaho County Mutuals | 27,895 | 10,676 | 3,025,516 | 38.3 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 11,614 | 8,851 | 694,739 | 76.2 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 23,657 | 11,977 | 1,214,144 | 50.6 |
| Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn., Seattle | 67,228 | 12,915 | 224,560 | 19.2 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 18,256 | 10,137 | 284,415 | 55.5 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 34 | ..... | §3,600 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 148,732 | 54,556 | 5,451,974 | 36.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 101,041 | 24,412 | 11,563,952 | 24.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 85,329 | 37,247 | 2,832,692 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 77,563 | 26,981 | 2,420,748 | 34.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 51,642 | 28,620 | 1,823,239 | 56.2 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Associated Employers Recip. Ass'n., Chicago | 25,347 | 17,849 | ..... | 70.4 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 958 | ..... | 107,100 | .... |
| Casualty Recip. Exch. | 411 | 187 | ..... | 45.5 |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 439 | ..... | 32,650 | .... |
| Employers Indem. Exch. | 198 | 662 | ..... | 334.4 |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | 14,724 | 9,481 | 984,780 | 64.4 |
| Lumbermens Ind. Exch., Seattle | 7,166 | 13,118 | 452,352 | 183.1 |
| Lumbermen's Und. All., Kansas City | 20,710 | ..... | 1,436,333 | .... |
| Lumbermens Exch., Kansas City | 720 | 17 | 81,300 | 2.4 |
| Man. Wood Workers Und., Chicago | 10,580 | 4,296 | 710,600 | 40.6 |
| Mfg. Lumbermen's Und. | 13,007 | 2,574 | 891,000 | 19.8 |
| Reciprocal Annex, Kansas City | 458 | 17 | 75,320 | 3.7 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 1,893 | 14,878 | 191,300 | 785.9 |
| Reciprocal Under., Kansas City | 807 | 17 | 92,800 | 2.1 |
| Utilities Indemnity Exch. | 168 | 92 | ..... | 54.8 |
| Wash. Hdwe. & Impl. Fund | 6,402 | 8,755 | 198,440 | 137.1 |
| West'n Recip. Und., Kans. City | 3,116 | 113 | 202,250 | 3.6 |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago | 1,580 | ..... | 114,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 108,684 | 72,056 | 5,570,975 | 66.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 49,936 | 18,177 | 3,947,678 | 36.4 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 141 | ..... | 8,700 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 410 | 18 | 32,437 | 4.4 |
| California, San Francisco * | 243 | ..... | 10,960 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 1,076 | ..... | 41,416 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 9 | ..... | 2,540 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 11,088 | 10,850 | 1,835,029 | 97.8 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 2,523 | 4,450 | 124,649 | 172.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 1,758 | ..... | 192,681 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 4,954 | 2,539 | 165,488 | 51.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,065 | ..... | 108,875 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark | 585 | 750 | 54,485 | 128.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 6,579 | 15,335 | 1,781,570 | 233.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 793 | ..... | 43,830 | .... |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 1,774 | 1,000 | 80,479 | 56.4 |
| Reliance, Liverpool | 3,357 | 535 | 304,874 | 15.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 71 | 164 | 3,950 | 231.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 1,114 | 800 | 107,280 | 71.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 5,067 | 4,768 | 1,342,767 | 94.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 478 | ..... | 26,410 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 130 | ..... | 5,935 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 43,256 | 41,209 | 6,274,355 | 95.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 28,473 | 6,155 | 3,231,960 | 21.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 12,269 | 2,043 | 3,275,055 | 16.[illegible] |

§ *Estimated.*

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Idaho—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1914) | 8,456 | 5,697 | 685,989 | 67.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 5,819 | 2,129 | 346,205 | 36.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 10 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,128 | 1,056 | 86,659 | 93.6 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 7 | ..... | 1,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 1,147 | 1,056 | 90,909 | 92.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 53 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Totals (1915) | 18,703 | 6,966 | 609,326 | 37.2 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Agricultural, New York | 11,903 | 3,594 | 380,500 | 30.2 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 23,042 | 10,326 | §800,000 | 44.8 |
| Totals (1917) | 34,945 | 13,920 | 1,180,500 | 39.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 40,687 | 6,640 | 1,681,796 | 16.3 |
| Illinois | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Abeille, Paris | 16,387 | 7,205 | 1,847,583 | 44.0 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,116,847 | 570,647 | 98,237,532 | 51.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 180,216 | 74,939 | 18,306,700 | 41.6 |
| Albany, Albany | 53,462 | 21,812 | 4,190,548 | 40.8 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 109,207 | 45,126 | 10,502,735 | 41.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 78,506 | 25,844 | 7,585,180 | 32.8 |
| American, Newark | 894,424 | 413,140 | 66,531,846 | 46.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c.* | 69,372 | 20,022 | 10,109,669 | 29.1 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 507,641 | 156,354 | ..... | 30.8 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 113,478 | 65,875 | 10,970,416 | 58.1 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 20,492 | 5,812 | 2,227,885 | 28.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 20,671 | 4,812 | 2,477,665 | 23.3 |
| American National, Columbus | 8,642 | 257 | 1,825,072 | 2.9 |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix | 14,707 | 9,207 | 824,079 | 62.6 |
| Associated Industries, Chicago | 8,317 | 1,177 | 715,297 | 14.2 |
| Assurance Co. of America, N. Y. | 29,991 | 16,107 | 4,115,859 | 53.9 |
| Atlas, London | 121,574 | 82,389 | 10,790,280 | 67.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 93,252 | 25,898 | 14,828,464 | 27.8 |
| Birmingham, Pittsburg | 30,342 | 14,639 | 3,007,457 | 48.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 162,076 | 78,217 | 15,729,366 | 48.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 81,984 | 30,026 | 8,938,753 | 36.9 |
| Buckeye National, Toledo | 16,685 | 3,730 | 1,030,845 | 22.4 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 107,644 | 75,479 | 12,048,892 | 70.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 107,526 | 67,902 | 9,250,041 | 63.2 |
| Caledonian, American, N. Y. | 2,186 | 580 | 188,498 | 26.5 |
| California, San Francisco | 29,612 | 12,695 | 3,451,776 | 42.9 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 77,174 | 37,201 | 7,780,240 | 48.2 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 30,889 | 10,812 | 3,729,135 | 35.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 107,659 | 58,207 | 11,319,689 | 54.1 |
| City, Pittsburgh | 10,746 | 5,590 | 1,302,109 | 52.0 |
| City of New York, New York | 50,666 | 26,895 | 4,793,842 | 53.1 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 25,088 | 12,388 | 2,434,958 | 49.4 |
| Colonial, New York | 14,038 | 4,988 | 1,403,262 | 35.5 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 37,493 | 20,665 | 3,240,773 | 55.1 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 101,861 | 22,874 | 10,655,472 | 22.5 |
| Commerce, Albany | 15,851 | 6,809 | 1,831,189 | 42.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 569,432 | 310,088 | 51,839,760 | 54.4 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 103,478 | 45,105 | 9,407,795 | 43.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 188,501 | 128,806 | 14,028,606 | 68.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 161,867 | 52,808 | 17,465,298 | 32.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 414,823 | 165,414 | §41,000,000 | 39.9 |
| Continental, New York | 658,266 | 286,172 | 57,495,558 | 43.5 |
| County, Philadelphia | 13,694 | 15,517 | 1,640,979 | 113.3 |

*c All classes.*
*† Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown.
*d* Includes all business except marine.
§ Estimated.
*l* Includes Marine & tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 74,353 | 33,564 | 6,888,752 | 45.1 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 19,663 | 2,608 | 1,738,870 | 13.3 |
| Dixie, Greensboro | 6,006 | 2,669 | 909,358 | 44.5 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 229,523 | 85,782 | 20,679,846 | 37.4 |
| Eagle, Newark | 31,925 | 19,605 | 2,896,022 | 61.4 |
| Eagle & British Dom., London | 40,743 | 6,485 | 4,719,008 | 15.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 22,592 | 7,043 | 2,908,396 | 31.2 |
| Eureka F. & M., Cincinnati | 12,084 | 5,823 | 1,103,608 | 48.2 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 58,630 | 17,060 | 5,603,432 | 29.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 891,780 | 386,903 | 68,472,221 | 43.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 355,950 | 170,662 | 32,582,954 | 47.9 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 106,686 | 47,330 | 8,497,879 | 44.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 142,324 | 91,240 | 12,781,855 | 64.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 189,543 | 80,697 | 17,186,841 | 42.6 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 103,202 | 35,685 | 11,352,712 | 34.6 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 151,296 | 50,965 | 18,205,722 | 33.7 |
| General, Paris | 49,217 | 19,076 | 5,422,777 | 38.7 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 21,787 | 5,767 | 1,995,328 | 26.5 |
| German, Peoria | 34,696 | 30,228 | 2,975,046 | 87.1 |
| German, Wheeling | 31,504 | 13,617 | 2,748,259 | 43.2 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 29,640 | 12,184 | 2,617,216 | 41.1 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 31,262 | 11,990 | 2,739,192 | 38.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 66,701 | 28,602 | 6,767,381 | 42.9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 218,131 | 108,814 | 20,708,411 | 49.9 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 65,594 | 45,279 | 5,746,101 | 69.0 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 256,486 | 193,699 | 44,723,102 | 75.5 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 35,105 | 14,661 | 3,787,806 | 41.8 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 714,159 | 332,509 | 79,341,951 | 46.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 10,119 | 462 | 744,993 | 4.5 |
| Hamilton, New York | 16,152 | 17,074 | 1,129,675 | 105.7 |
| Hanover, New York | 326,740 | 138,336 | 31,120,019 | 42.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,179,966 | 562,297 | 110,688,756 | 47.7 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 18,960 | 12,892 | 1,789,094 | 68.0 |
| Hibernia, Chicago | 32,486 | 942 | 2,741,100 | 2.9 |
| Home, New York | 1,206,876 | 593,403 | 135,345,029 | 49.2 |
| Imperial, New York | 48,015 | 12,919 | 7,084,255 | 26.9 |
| Independence, Philadelphia | 7,080 | 2,647 | 1,094,875 | 37.4 |
| Industrial, Akron | 12,571 | 33,310 | 2,577,385 | 265.1 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 987,077 | 656,162 | 116,944,514 | 66.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 154,909 | 72,201 | 14,203,535 | 46.6 |
| International, New York | 279,184 | 182,469 | 31,151,264 | 65.4 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 40,224 | 16,256 | 4,090,693 | 40.4 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 246,660 | 136,064 | 27,045,170 | 55.2 |
| Knickerbocker, New York | 12,579 | 4,704 | 1,901,259 | 37.4 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 33,220 | 18,131 | 3,499,695 | 54.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 537,345 | 282,190 | 54,852,327 | 52.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 74,746 | 22,582 | 8,275,134 | 30.2 |
| London Assurance, London | 117,867 | 53,649 | 10,820,625 | 45.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 250,241 | 99,446 | 27,950,480 | 39.8 |
| Lon. & Lanc'sh're L. & G., Lon. | 2,630 | 550 | 89,170 | 20.9 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 51,776 | 29,996 | 4,532,860 | 57.9 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 34,232 | 11,138 | 3,323,141 | 32.5 |
| Maryland Motor, Wilmington | 14,088 | 5,778 | 431,143 | 41.0 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 26,003 | 12,554 | 2,550,837 | 48.3 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 44,173 | 22,654 | 3,797,278 | 51.3 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 32,832 | 15,338 | 3,286,562 | 46.7 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 137,822 | 73,360 | 10,236,990 | 53.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 27,570 | 9,038 | 2,229,464 | 32.8 |
| Merchants, New York | 98,473 | 25,737 | 10,032,993 | 26.1 |
| Merchants National, Chicago | 41,552 | 18,375 | 2,897,303 | 44.2 |
| Metropolitan, Chicago | 45,458 | 20,806 | 3,585,318 | 45.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 24,190 | 12,274 | 2,872,760 | 50.7 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 61,303 | 27,251 | 5,261,518 | 44.4 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 286,677 | 108,322 | 25,830,557 | 37.8 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 10,946 | 5,758 | 906,298 | 52.6 |
| *Moscow, Moscow* | 142,876 | 50,704 | 16,556,887 | 35.5 |
| *National, Copenhagen* | 43,165 | 2,281 | 4,890,887 | 5.3 |

*l* Includes marine and tornado.

c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| National, Hartford | 640,896 | 324,707 | 68,214,254 | 50.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 24,581 | 10,807 | 2,771,373 | 48.0 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 179,276 | 90,526 | 16,691,949 | 50.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 296,512 | 123,615 | 24,769,380 | 41.7 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 8,789 | 676 | 860,970 | 7.7 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 130,823 | 96,976 | 15,827,556 | 74.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 63,153 | 21,314 | 5,607,837 | 33.7 |
| Newark, Newark | 81,834 | 42,170 | 6,838,359 | 51.5 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 58,862 | 28,145 | 5,277,582 | 47.8 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 131,514 | 65,043 | 13,161,466 | 49.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 37,174 | 22,197 | 3,627,899 | 59.7 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 26,461 | 4,896 | 3,092,985 | 18.5 |
| Niagara, New York | 242,991 | 128,635 | 23,052,847 | 52.9 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 139,651 | 37,216 | 14,758,961 | 26.7 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 33,796 | 12,888 | 3,984,500 | 38.2 |
| North Brit. & Mer., London *l* | 367,370 | 215,773 | 38,329,610 | 58.7 |
| Northern, London | 270,526 | 123,444 | 26,351,174 | 45.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 86,111 | *23,884 | 9,069,400 | 27.7 |
| Northern, New York | 94,202 | 50,011 | 8,199,342 | 54.3 |
| North River, New York | 163,278 | 59,550 | 13,318,905 | 36.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 49,749 | 15,885 | 5,332,135 | 31.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 213,329 | 98,821 | 18,296,845 | 46.3 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 33,981 | 4,083 | 3,757,698 | 12.0 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 148,178 | 81,379 | 14,135,206 | 54.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 51,997 | 26,179 | 5,135,722 | 50.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 214,013 | 101,499 | 19,729,759 | 47.4 |
| Pacific, New York | 74,697 | 12,562 | 6,755,638 | 16.8 |
| Palatine, London | 189,082 | 102,060 | 17,004,774 | 54.0 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 111,865 | 51,390 | 9,663,526 | 47.4 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 24,554 | 7,401 | 2,279,122 | 30.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 226,041 | 147,476 | 23,138,668 | 65.3 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 54,455 | 13,829 | 5,283,475 | 25.4 |
| Phenix, Paris | 24,581 | 10,808 | 2,771,373 | 48.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 228,501 | 102,808 | 26,995,488 | 45.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 280,759 | 139,790 | 30,106,467 | 49.8 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 25,566 | 9,493 | 2,233,264 | 37.1 |
| Potomac, Washington | 10,724 | 1,910 | 1,218,801 | 17.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 158,180 | 63,264 | 15,876,797 | 40.0 |
| Queen, New York | 364,825 | 162,741 | 49,557,647 | 44.6 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 65,887 | 48,400 | 5,872,223 | 73.5 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 78,050 | 25,054 | 9,450,665 | 32.1 |
| Richmond, New York | 27,800 | 16,627 | 2,602,530 | 59.8 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 10,413 | ..... | 876,911 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 339,924 | 172,163 | 26,053,527 | 50.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 855,785 | 592,190 | 88,572,526 | 69.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 110,598 | 51,698 | 10,846,509 | 46.8 |
| Russian Reins, Petrograd | 112,062 | 45,317 | 12,938,668 | 40.4 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 246,660 | 162,055 | 27,046,167 | 65.7 |
| Safeguard, New York | 14,517 | 2,325 | 1,592,330 | 16.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 178,074 | 92,730 | 17,532,883 | 52.1 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 89,694 | 52,963 | 9,834,607 | 59.1 |
| Security, New Haven | 428,714 | 200,563 | 40,693,719 | 46.8 |
| Security, Cincinnati | 12,084 | 5,823 | 1,103,608 | 48.2 |
| Security, Davenport | 45,030 | 16,758 | 2,969,690 | 37.2 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 110,077 | 56,830 | 9,236,580 | 51.6 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 96,305 | 14,588 | 11,048,697 | 15.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 506,972 | 238,653 | 49,639,726 | 47.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 36,229 | 10,978 | 3,211,373 | 30.3 |
| Standard, Trenton | 5,925 | 280 | 583,953 | 4.7 |
| State, Liverpool | 12,062 | 3,539 | 1,203,819 | 29.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 82,876 | 27,206 | 10,074,416 | 32.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 290,260 | 99,031 | 34,907,706 | 34.1 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 3,296 | 26,738 | 727,075 | 811.0 |
| Sun, London | 210,081 | 98,765 | 17,791,682 | 47.0 |
| *Superior Fire, Pittsburg* | 111,353 | 56,937 | 10,506,735 | 51.1 |
| *Svea, Gothenburg* | 69,735 | *29,926 | §6,300,000 | 42.9 |
| *Swiss National, Basle* | 109,016 | 67,293 | 11,126,844 | 61.7 |

*l* Inch. and tornado. § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 88,839 | 39,632 | 11,682,264 | 44.6 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 9,774 | 3,042 | 712,604 | 31.1 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 83,278 | 44,432 | 8,007,830 | 53.3 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 17,197 | 4,906 | 1,521,344 | 28.5 |
| Union, Buffalo | 18,593 | 8,151 | 1,766,478 | 43.9 |
| Union, London | 75,289 | 29,617 | 7,754,062 | 39.3 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 34,207 | 16,169 | 3,863,564 | 47.3 |
| Union, Pittsburgh | 9,297 | 4,487 | 764,360 | 48.3 |
| Union, New York | 18,594 | 8,151 | 1,766,478 | 43.8 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 23,939 | 2,921 | 2,312,248 | 12.2 |
| United States, New York | 385,088 | 159,769 | 30,298,160 | 41.5 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 163,030 | *57,505 | 18,950,640 | 35.3 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 36,241 | 20,627 | 4,117,390 | 56.9 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 51,240 | 12,611 | 5,595,580 | 24.6 |
| Vulcan, New York | —42 | 2,130 | —29,950 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 40,647 | *13,458 | 4,515,618 | 33.1 |
| Westchester, New York | 270,643 | 98,330 | 28,788,066 | 36.5 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 36,751 | 22,308 | 3,078,262 | 60.7 |
| Western, Toronto | 112,292 | 38,282 | 9,524,890 | 34.1 |
| Yorkshire, York | 36,541 | 10,364 | 3,699,162 | 28.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 28,619,926 | 13,719,000 | 2,791,665,875 | 47.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 25,243,372 | 13,053,536 | 2,448,031,694 | 51.7 |
| Totals (1915) ‡ | 26,321,794 | 12,386,493 | 2,569,096,231 | 47.0 |
| Totals (1914) ‡ | 24,815,540 | 14,489,997 | 2,153,129,566 | 58.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 25,491,080 | 14,453,264 | 2,220,662,888 | 60.6 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Addison Farmers, Addison | 16,848 | 12,758 | 1,607,748 | 75.7 |
| American, Providence | 29,275 | 1,321 | 3,951,588 | 4.5 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 14,347 | 2,542 | 4,848,944 | 17.7 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 2,224 | 136 | 238,480 | 6.1 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 52,667 | 1,154 | 7,008,505 | 2.9 |
| Bohemian, Chicago | 4,690 | 1,051 | 395,655 | 22.4 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 121,319 | 3,941 | 16,580,235 | 3.3 |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 73,950 | 48,840 | 4,627,370 | 66.0 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield | 32,436 | 6,483 | §3,500,000 | 20.0 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 77,467 | 7,478 | 9,418,998 | 9.6 |
| Concord, Concord | 54 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Enterprise, Providence | 29,374 | 1,324 | 3,963,199 | 4.5 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 20,556 | 308 | 2,512,304 | 1.5 |
| Farmers, York | 44,598 | 13,883 | 4,849,177 | 31.1 |
| Firemens, Providence | 118,792 | 3,244 | 15,194,937 | 2.7 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 67,865 | 6,345 | 6,927,294 | 9.3 |
| Hope, Providence | 61,669 | 6,495 | 7,467,962 | 10.5 |
| Illinois, Belvidere | 24,609 | 8,486 | 2,093,232 | 34.5 |
| Ill. Automobile, Bloomington | 27,167 | 23,170 | 1,717,075 | 85.3 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 35,196 | 5,379 | 2,610,495 | 15.3 |
| Indiana Automobile, La Porte | 1,589 | 1,454 | 230,129 | 91.5 |
| Industrial, Boston | 50,682 | 5,180 | 6,137,296 | 10.2 |
| Integrity, Chicago | 6,786 | ..... | 60,525 | .... |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 51,779 | 5,502 | 6,605,992 | 10.6 |
| Laundry Owners, Chicago | 24,411 | 17,476 | 1,298,375 | 71.6 |
| Lumber, Boston | 9 239 | 1,220 | 866,119 | 13.2 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 20,995 | 1,239 | 1,371,480 | 5.9 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 50,287 | 5,486 | 6,382,124 | 10.9 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 46,050 | 1,650 | 6,237,322 | 3.6 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 33,050 | 1,377 | 4,441,291 | 4.2 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 35,817 | 3,960 | 4,143,452 | 11.1 |
| Merchants, Providence | 31,258 | 727 | 4,090,994 | 2.3 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 66,112 | 39,286 | 6,425,850 | 59.4 |
| Millers, Alton | 65,024 | 53,374 | —160,937 | 82.1 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 23,483 | 2,830 | 1,413,520 | 12.1 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 169,448 | 87,000 | 13,430,283 | 51.4 |
| Mill Owners, Chicago | 12,751 | 4,901 | 5,449,938 | 38.4 |

‡ *Includes marine business of American and foreign fire companies writing marine insurance and tornado business of fire insurance companies.*
§ *Estimated.*
* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 25,217 | 19,254 | 2,246,075 | 76.4 |
| Minn. Implements, Owatonna | 10,653 | 5,763 | 544,720 | 54.1 |
| Nat. Mutual Church, Chicago | 15,928 | 3,719 | 3,879,405 | 23.3 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 453 | 2,000 | §45,000 | 441.6 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 20,344 | 5,547 | §1,600,000 | 27.3 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 127,155 | 72,676 | 12,247,789 | 57.2 |
| Ohio, Salem | 2,489 | 323 | 109,720 | 1.3 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 44,260 | 46,069 | 936,750 | 104.1 |
| Ohio Underwriters, Van Wert | 3,527 | 500 | 296,975 | 14.1 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 2,616 | 12 | 907,484 | .4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 2,939 | 768 | §32,000 | 26.1 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 12,011 | 855 | 809,333 | 7.1 |
| Penn. Lumbermens, Phila | 10,151 | 1,218 | 943,450 | 12.0 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Phila | 18,661 | 5,547 | 7,308,537 | 29.7 |
| Protection, Chicago | 15,572 | 7,684 | 8,515,126 | 49.4 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee | 2,206 | 864 | 223,400 | 39.2 |
| Retail Merchants, Springfield | 65,047 | 26,590 | 6,230,993 | 39.4 |
| Retail Hdw. Dealers, Minn | 44,923 | 20,372 | 2,603,332 | 45.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 58,318 | 2,200 | 7,961,354 | 3.7 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 76,934 | 7,456 | 9,360,164 | 9.7 |
| Security, Chatfield | 1,243 | 49 | §160,000 | 3.9 |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 6,526 | 2,976 | 3,170,846 | 45.6 |
| State, Providence | 77,230 | 2,600 | 10,458,050 | 3.4 |
| United Druggists, Boston | 8,702 | 3,332 | 591,430 | 38.3 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 62,301 | 6,498 | 7,571,333 | 10.4 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 30 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 12,076 | 210 | 3,899,899 | 1.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,281,376 | 632,082 | 260,600,614 | 27.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,234,791 | 454,007 | 140,266,354 | 36.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,399,749 | 545,018 | 134,288,445 | 39.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,953,318 | 975,339 | 198,188,728 | 49.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,861,543 | 1,018,947 | 183,853,764 | 54.7 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 6,550 | 810 | 2,070,800 | 12.4 |
| Am. Inter.-Ins. Exch., Kan. City | 13,526 | 2,626 | 1,381,925 | 19.4 |
| American Lloyds, New York | 49,691 | 9,190 | 7,461,073 | 18.3 |
| Bankers, Chicago | 9,821 | ..... | 725,750 | .... |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 18,605 | 16,391 | 1,831,430 | 88.1 |
| Cent'l States Int.-Ins., St. Louis | 4,493 | 1,141 | 575,925 | 25.4 |
| Co-operating Int.-Ins., Chicago | 14,898 | 264 | 950,787 | 1.8 |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 8,431 | 1,556 | 1,122,470 | 18.5 |
| Great Western Lloyds, N. Y. | 8,727 | 1,373 | 2,616,805 | 15.7 |
| Hardware Underwriters, Elgin | 19,650 | 12,836 | 2,419,610 | 65.4 |
| Indemnity Exchange, Chicago | 45,205 | 9,521 | 2,871,730 | 21.1 |
| Ind. Underwriters, New York | 64,769 | 1,183 | 6,655,850 | 1.8 |
| Inter-Ins. Exch., Kansas City | 2,333 | 434 | 640,000 | 18.6 |
| Inter-Insurers Exch., Chicago | 300 | ..... | 70,000 | .... |
| Iumbermens Exch., Kansas City | 360 | ..... | 43,350 | .... |
| Lumbermen's & Mfrs., Chicago | 8,697 | ..... | 577,175 | .... |
| Man. Wood Workers Und., Kansas City | 713 | 38 | 79,500 | 5.3 |
| Nat'l Int.-Ins. Bur., Kansas City | 771 | 145 | 139,050 | 18.8 |
| National Merchants & Mfrs. Exch., Chicago | 4,875 | 3,581 | 389,050 | 73.5 |
| National Underwriters, N. Y. | 4,193 | 1,115 | 1,231,893 | 26.6 |
| New York F. & M., New York | 8,012 | 4,793 | 1,090,288 | 59.8 |
| N. Y. & Boston Lloyds, N. Y. | 5,031 | 620 | 1,453,150 | 12.3 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | 19,383 | 1,539 | 6,000,725 | 7.9 |
| No. American Int.-Ins., N. Y. | 2,294 | ..... | 755,000 | .... |
| Norwegian Under., New York | 12,212 | 9,285 | 1,760,667 | 76.0 |
| Reciprocal Annex, Kansas City | 190 | ..... | 19,600 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 17,254 | 28,500 | 4,098,461 | 165.3 |
| Reciprocal Under, Kansas City | 811 | ..... | 90,150 | .... |
| Sprinkler Risk Und., Chicago | 3,118 | ..... | 787,500 | .... |
| *Underwrit's Exch., Kansas City* | 19,147 | 1,107 | 5,678,500 | 5.8 |

*§ Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Union Underwriters, New York | 7,430 | 1,128 | 2,163,847 | 15.2 |
| Wholesale Groc. Rec. Ex., St. Louis | 7,801 | 2,201 | 1,552,800 | 28.2 |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago. | 1,367 | ..... | 223,250 | .... |
| Total London Lloyds | 209,769 | 56,607 | 14,385,927 | 27.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 600,427 | 167,984 | 73,914,038 | 28.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 25,843 | 6,430 | 3,775,555 | 24.9 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 60,933 | 24,500 | 7,480,416 | 40.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 14,653 | 6,150 | 381,800 | 42.0 |
| Alliance, London | 805 | 195 | 21,941 | 24.2 |
| American, Newark | 44,794 | 15,808 | 2,391,169 | 35.3 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 15,714 | 11,719 | 797,968 | 74.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | —19 | ..... | —672 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 1,232 | 466 | 91,672 | 37.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 164,347 | 94,168 | 17,979,492 | 57.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 47,201 | 9,654 | 2,754,039 | 20.5 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 115,054 | 81,902 | 151,815,001 | 71.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 15,875 | 4,628 | 356,390 | 29.2 |
| California, San Francisco * | 1,342 | 2,750 | 53,762 | 204.9 |
| Camden, Camden | 11 | ..... | 6,114 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 13,844 | 13,156 | 727,595 | 95.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 3,432 | 91 | §900,000 | 2.6 |
| Continental, New York | 17,311 | 8,610 | 735,310 | 49.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 945 | 3,869 | 320,775 | 409.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 1,887 | 45 | 544,656 | 2.4 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 26,840 | 112,207 | 5,134,941 | 418.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 17,248 | 8,742 | 729,084 | 50.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 180,384 | 88,807 | 19,444,396 | 49.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 41 | ..... | 39,136 | .... |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 408 | ..... | 9,980 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 29,371 | 13,469 | 2,364,629 | 45.9 |
| Indemnity, London | 18,683 | 10,932 | 3,663,837 | 58.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 11,246 | 8,870 | 290,009 | 78.9 |
| Marine, London | 46,979 | 10,272 | 349,032,623 | 21.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 10,217 | 5,308 | 761,885 | 52.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 1,037 | 325 | 33,900 | 31.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 6,230 | 1,793 | 292,148 | 28.8 |
| National, Hartford | 117,098 | 71,147 | 10,754,206 | 60.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 18,403 | 1,280 | 1,935,556 | 6.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,066 | 324 | 62,608 | 30.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 25,251 | 46,623 | 903,800 | 183.1 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 21 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark | 2,573 | 51 | 146,391 | 1.9 |
| Northwester F. & M., Minn. | 19 | 105 | 500 | 547.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 1,661 | 990 | 472,721 | 59.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 7,744 | 6,054 | 270,084 | 78.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 15,860 | 6,532 | 2,033,342 | 41.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 144,759 | 15,189 | 9,399,773 | 10.5 |
| Reliance, Liverpool | 14,422 | 11,175 | 18,851,494 | 77.5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 5,871 | ..... | 9,220,665 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London | 28,169 | 21,240 | 2,489,401 | 75.4 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 24,938 | 12,750 | 1,606,579 | 51.1 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 154,614 | 58,633 | 22,337,455 | 37.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 18,377 | 215 | 3,815,523 | 1.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 204,276 | 99,626 | 60,541,487 | 48.8 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 28,907 | 38,638 | 46,899,830 | 133.7 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 28,102 | 1,822 | 710,542 | 6.5 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 35,604 | 19,526 | §1,300,000 | 54.9 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 10,650 | 7,003 | 904,964 | 65.7 |
| Union, Liverpool | 43,527 | 12,895 | §5,000,000 | 29.6 |
| United States, New York | 40,290 | 10,359 | 2,983,256 | 25.7 |
| Vulcan, New York * | 98 | ..... | 5,276 | .... |
| *Westchester Fire, New York* | 27,852 | 11,548 | 815,421 | 41.5 |
| *Western, Toronto* | 47,696 | 7,187 | 3,644,184 | |

§ *Estimated.* * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Yorkshire, York | 6,134 | 195 | 128,085 | 3.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,922,027 | 999,553 | 776,388,638 | 52.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,031,665 | 1,092,092 | 988,105,432 | 53.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 422,503 | 149,612 | 363,125,122 | 35.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,462,293 | 576,126 | 571,726,943 | 39.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,209,394 | 601,983 | 548,714,734 | 49.8 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 186,393 | 93,630 | 27,424,821 | 51.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 5,372 | 16,096 | 1,098,300 | 299.7 |
| Albany, Albany | 81 | ..... | 20,600 | ... |
| American, Newark | 235,961 | 109,450 | 29,369,602 | 46.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 21,209 | 5,376 | 116,658 | 25.3 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 8,316 | 5,517 | 1,701,275 | 66.3 |
| Arizona, Phoenix | 1,074 | 33 | 132,850 | 3.1 |
| Atlas, London | 2,591 | 898 | 494,090 | 34.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 3,281 | 65 | 365,509 | 1.9 |
| Boston, Boston | 3,854 | 5,494 | 799,682 | 142.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 1,790 | 125 | 385,062 | 6.9 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 1,196 | ..... | 258,400 | .... |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | —298 | 4 | —21,635 | .... |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 3,441 | ..... | 374,450 | .... |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 1,351 | 1,125 | 271,742 | 83.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 7,812 | 1,527 | 1,419,947 | 19.5 |
| Continental, New York | 118,248 | 51,567 | 16,368,342 | 43.6 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 51 | ..... | 9,000 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 408 | ..... | 101,169 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 238,348 | 105,537 | 27,954,614 | 44.3 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 15,781 | 5,936 | 3,005,701 | 37.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 13,476 | 13,260 | 2,367,898 | 98.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 7,651 | 3,190 | 1,595,723 | 41.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 4,167 | 2,223 | 596,372 | 53.3 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 1,669 | 1,681 | 342,025 | 100.7 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 463 | ..... | 103,225 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 38,974 | 10,783 | 6,885,749 | 27.7 |
| Imperial, New York | 2,874 | 56 | 362,372 | 1.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 7,517 | 2,110 | 799,100 | 29.5 |
| Inter-State, Detroit | 866 | ..... | 167,718 | .... |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 116 | ..... | 25,000 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 2,637 | 1,353 | 497,564 | 51.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 446 | 72 | 135,330 | 16.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 15,579 | 6,053 | 3,284,571 | 38.9 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 905 | 45 | 103,305 | 4.9 |
| National, Hartford | 135,876 | 33,029 | 18,092,284 | 24.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 14,786 | 4,671 | 2,990,220 | 31.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 13,646 | 8,042 | 1,989,710 | 58.9 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | —1,106 | 152 | 122,700 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 919 | 2,755 | 157,850 | 299.8 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,142 | 32 | 232,949 | 2.8 |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 409 | 5 | 82,839 | 1.2 |
| North River, New York | 4,872 | 1,932 | 809,787 | 39.7 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 1,545 | 22,711 | 141,375 | 1,469.5 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 27,879 | 21,052 | 4,911,903 | 75.5 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 1,458 | 10 | ..... | .7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 9,411 | 9,634 | 1,787,295 | 102.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,312 | 932 | 318,250 | 71.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | —37 | ..... | —7,910 | .... |
| People National, Philadelphia | —45 | ..... | —1,332 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 12,906 | 4,863 | 2,666,124 | 37.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,825 | 5,916 | 1,059,862 | 101.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 5,216 | 2,027 | 1,069,375 | 38.8 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 1,804 | 1,910 | 383,405 | 105.9 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 11,177 | 4,528 | 1,722,446 | 40.5 |
| *Royal Exchange*, London | 1,392 | 263 | 317,485 | 18.9 |
| *Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh* | 6,974 | 2,471 | 1,399,924 | 35.4 |
| *Security, Davenport* | 5,061 | 2,502 | 881,698 | 49.4 |
| *Springfield F. & M., Springfield* | 50,756 | 32,013 | 7,653,167 | 63.1 |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Illinois—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 13,914 | 6,303 | 2,975,205 | 45.3 |
| State, Liverpool..... | 208 | 1 | 40,323 | .4 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 833 | 73 | 113,995 | 8.8 |
| Sun, London..... | 6,369 | 3,145 | 1,319,137 | 49.4 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | 1,440 | 481 | 223,034 | 33.4 |
| United States Fire, New York. | 44,019 | 14,978 | 6,501,097 | 34.0 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 8,918 | 870 | 1,528,156 | 9.7 |
| Western, Pittsburg..... | —116 | 4 | —2,000 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | 1,561 | 6 | 176,300 | .3 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 1,343,924 | 630,517 | 190,571,884 | 46.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,088,168 | 253,145 | 159,543,636 | 23.3 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 84 | ..... | 2,790 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 9 | ..... | 2,675 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 1,325 | 145 | 44,319 | 10.9 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 1,418 | 145 | 49,784 | 10.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 2,891 | 120 | 100,130 | 4.1 |
| Indiana | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 443,032 | 243,005 | 43,727,017 | 54.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 56,333 | 28,975 | 5,234,400 | 51.4 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg..... | 18,178 | 4,620 | 1,635,997 | 25.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 16,978 | *6,870 | 1,491,952 | 40.5 |
| American, Newark..... | 233,181 | 93,425 | 22,226,544 | 40.1 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 49,347 | 30,602 | 5,837,144 | 62.0 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis† | 48,567 | 7,606 | ..... | 15.7 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 11,821 | 7,228 | 1,058,602 | 61.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 21,661 | 18,511 | 2,018,943 | 85.4 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 15,964 | 8,227 | 2,735,448 | 51.5 |
| American National, Columbus.. | 2,083 | 59 | 344,974 | 2.8 |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix ..... | 9,558 | 4,764 | 631,242 | 49.8 |
| Associated Industries, Chicago.. | 2,078 | *548 | 149,000 | 26.4 |
| Atlas, London..... | 40,259 | 26,893 | 4,197,890 | 66.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 17,241 | 3,397 | 2,029,512 | 19.7 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 47,631 | 20,301 | 4,676,355 | 42.6 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 19,594 | 9,331 | 2,228,211 | 47.6 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 33,249 | 15,947 | 3,640,814 | 48.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 29,537 | 19,971 | 2,962,279 | 67.6 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 22,868 | 11,570 | 2,118,633 | 50.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 56,023 | 22,057 | 5,598,577 | 39.4 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 10,889 | 3,981 | 1,077,626 | 36.6 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 5,454 | 2,992 | 517,461 | 54.9 |
| Columbia, Dayton..... | 4,777 | 2,738 | 600,725 | 57.3 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 27,615 | 8,434 | 2,514,226 | 30.5 |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 6,686 | 918 | 750,065 | 13.7 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 3,905 | 1,767 | 453,113 | 45.2 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 109,597 | 50,814 | 10,856,640 | 46.4 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 22,057 | 10,078 | 1,975,822 | 45.7 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 41,752 | 9,716 | 4,130,664 | 23.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 35,887 | 14,364 | 3,360,899 | 40.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 85,604 | 36,231 | §7,500,000 | 42.4 |
| Continental, New York..... | 510,209 | 240,167 | 53,897,277 | 47.0 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 5,300 | 562 | 534,665 | 10.6 |
| Detroit, F. & M., Detroit..... | 17,158 | 8,129 | 1,561,598 | 47.4 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 7,638 | *2,721 | 660,849 | 35.6 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 31,629 | *22,251 | 2,986,918 | 70.4 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 5,865 | 369 | 687,163 | 6.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 8,184 | 1,036 | 899,632 | 12.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York.... | 379,263 | 206,923 | 28,942,022 | 54.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 99,562 | 31,764 | 10,013,918 | 31.9 |

*c* All classes.
† *Figures include* all lines, owing to nature of business risks cannot b
*appropriately shown.*
*d Includes all business* except marine.
§ Estimated.
*l* Includes marine and torna
* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 26,323 | 17,243 | 2,621,355 | 65.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 71,360 | 56,624 | 6,345,554 | 79.3 |
| Firemen & Mech., Indianapolis | 24,210 | 12,155 | 1,949,582 | 50.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 69,353 | 39,228 | 5,360,273 | 56.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 55,597 | *30,936 | 6,154,570 | 55.6 |
| General, Parjs | 11,461 | 3,828 | 1,371,695 | 33.4 |
| German, Peoria | 3,948 | 583 | 391,230 | 14.7 |
| German, Wheeling | 6,546 | 1,685 | 640,452 | 25.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 24,494 | 8,491 | 2,182,757 | 34.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 80,771 | *50,862 | 7,825,372 | 63.0 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 24,638 | 12,127 | 2,229,459 | 49.2 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 58,938 | *42,116 | 4,183,779 | 71.5 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 18,061 | 8,493 | 2,022,550 | 47.0 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 203,963 | 81,969 | 22,459,420 | 40.2 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 1,893 | 2,024 | 139,728 | 107.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 75,712 | 33,518 | 6,599,512 | 44.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 522,856 | 295,803 | 43,682,345 | 56.5 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 3,754 | *1,372 | 367,445 | 36.5 |
| Home, New York | 747,824 | *392,192 | 120,224,553 | 52.4 |
| Imperial, New York | 8,415 | 4,491 | 1,157,421 | 53.4 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 169,467 | *61,419 | 22,328,208 | 36.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phia. | 60,684 | 47,308 | 5,038,342 | 78.0 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 15,988 | 4,097 | 1,961,214 | 25.6 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 27,606 | *12,514 | 3,080,979 | 45.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 10,046 | 5,026 | 946,849 | 50.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 125,827 | 96,703 | 15,347,108 | 76.9 |
| London Assurance, London | 34,313 | 14,260 | 3,385,145 | 41.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 58,875 | *24,827 | 7,334,699 | 42.2 |
| Madison, Madison | 8,270 | 1,709 | 770,870 | 20.7 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 8,254 | 2,579 | 980,740 | 31.2 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Balto. | 24,504 | *7,273 | 926,118 | 29.7 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 9,161 | 2,750 | 983,461 | 30.0 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 8,984 | 2,350 | 925,183 | 26.2 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 15,652 | 5,396 | 1,870,603 | 34.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 33,347 | 11,409 | 2,923,981 | 34.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 2,652 | 1,619 | 288,126 | 61.1 |
| Merchants, New York | 8,877 | *7,588 | 1,044,527 | 85.5 |
| Merchants, Indianapolis | 7,642 | 1,943 | 796,991 | 25.4 |
| Merchants Nat'l, Chicago | 11,217 | 1,864 | 1,072,431 | 16.6 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 16,928 | 10,274 | 1,647,266 | 60.7 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 39,229 | 9,458 | 5,052,254 | 24.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 77,360 | 37,380 | 7,303,615 | 48.3 |
| National, Hartford | 291,626 | 151,136 | 32,328,253 | 51.8 |
| Nationale, Paris | 6,163 | 1,948 | 661,174 | 31.6 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 37,254 | 14,763 | 3,440,080 | 39.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 140,302 | 67,222 | 14,930,688 | 47.9 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 1,090 | ..... | 109,433 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 78,150 | 32,062 | 6,538,750 | 41.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 10,655 | 5,643 | 993,720 | 53.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 25,047 | 7,066 | 2,392,740 | 28.2 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 26,443 | 10,537 | 2,790,863 | 39.8 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 51,083 | 18,655 | 5,531,272 | 36.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 14,604 | 10,017 | 1,489,336 | 68.6 |
| Niagara, New York | 100,199 | *56,341 | 10,131,103 | 56.3 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 9,375 | *8,341 | 93,230,300 | 89.0 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 16,480 | 15,724 | 2,326,146 | 95.4 |
| North Brit. & Mercant'e, Lon. *l* | 119,156 | 68,554 | 13,143,456 | 57.5 |
| Northern, London | 76,237 | *40,352 | 8,517,093 | 52.9 |
| Northern, Moscow | 21,388 | *9,442 | 2,330,613 | 44.2 |
| Northern, New York | 30,351 | 12,825 | 2,629,881 | 42.2 |
| North River, New York | 54,073 | 27,295 | 5,676,762 | 50.5 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 74,927 | 34,610 | 7,581,179 | 46.2 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 12,491 | 2,034 | 1,418,814 | 16.3 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 61,611 | *24,368 | 7,373,497 | 39.5 |
| *Old Colony, Boston* | 19,425 | 10,507 | 1,861,205 | 54.1 |
| *Orient, Hartford* | 42,410 | *12,105 | 5,327,806 | 28.5 |
| *Pacific, New York* | 22,551 | *9,857 | 1,685,282 | 43.7 |

* *Losses paid.* *c All classes.* *l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Palatine, London | 39,432 | 24,608 | 3,952,639 | 62.4 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 3,333 | 720 | 304,990 | 21.0 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 71,283 | *33,806 | 7,697,757 | 47.4 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 4,025 | 253 | 384,134 | 6.2 |
| Phenix, Paris | 6,017 | 1,987 | 648,455 | 33.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 43,615 | 22,714 | 4,249,307 | 52.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 133,151 | 49,579 | 12,678,645 | 37.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 53,910 | 18,939 | 6,070,468 | 35.1 |
| Queen City, Sioux Falls | 133,768 | *61,891 | 14,787,524 | 46.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 15,548 | 6,254 | 1,414,199 | 40.2 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 24,369 | *11,713 | 2,698,235 | 48.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 329 | ..... | §29,000 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 125,139 | 73,747 | 13,105,020 | 58.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 128,974 | *77,744 | 13,767,710 | 60.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 46,101 | 9,206 | 4,769,962 | 20.0 |
| Safeguard, New York | 2,073 | *65 | 180,200 | 3.1 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 61,342 | 29,853 | 7,169,234 | 48.7 |
| Security, New Haven | 84,938 | 40,469 | 8,769,558 | 47.6 |
| Security, Davenport | 8,934 | 1,813 | 669,793 | 20.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 129,414 | 79,276 | 13,908,942 | 61.3 |
| Standard, Trenton | 2,227 | 2,385 | 212,871 | 107.0 |
| State, Liverpool | 2,533 | 596 | 323,061 | 23.5 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 67,983 | *28,825 | 6,782,006 | 42.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 80,942 | 34,037 | 12,705,383 | 42.0 |
| Sun, London | 75,465 | 26,067 | 7,804,303 | 34.5 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 20,270 | 6,070 | 1,896,365 | 29.9 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 19,208 | 9,110 | §1,700,000 | 47.4 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 26,664 | *27,456 | 3,186,112 | 103.0 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 9,998 | 8,703 | 882,433 | 87.0 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 6,214 | 4,449 | 555,502 | 71.6 |
| Union, London | 16,325 | 7,832 | 1,812,760 | 48.0 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 7,755 | 4,251 | 795,277 | 54.8 |
| United States, New York | 135,385 | 66,649 | 11,380,203 | 49.2 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 30,423 | *12,275 | 3,630,861 | 40.3 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 9,119 | 2,832 | 980,651 | 31.0 |
| Vulcan, New York | 342 | 44 | 28,450 | 12.9 |
| Wabash Fire, Wabash | 9,680 | *17,495 | 524,182 | 180.0 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 12,630 | *9,759 | 1,655,814 | 77.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 107,127 | 64,918 | 9,766,000 | 60.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 28,809 | 15,837 | 3,186,395 | 55.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,557,098 | 4,249,979 | 993,886,426 | 49.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 7,456,845 | 3,763,516 | 787,831,614 | 50.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 7,084,144 | 3,442,547 | 715,299,577 | 48.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 7,158,278 | 4,483,824 | 720,917,508 | 62.6 |
| Totals (1913) ‡ | 7,483,779 | 5,002,076 | 716,152,433 | 66.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 765 | ..... | 80,000 | .... |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 35,106 | 19,064 | 2,695,807 | 54.3 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield | 895 | 13 | §92,000 | 1.4 |
| Farmers, York | 24,477 | *11,212 | 2,185,006 | 45.8 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 9,575 | 5,399 | 710,824 | 56.4 |
| Hdw. Dealers, Stevens Point | 21,800 | *3,933 | 1,862,965 | 18.0 |
| Indianapolis, Indianapolis | —10,095 | —10,689 | —1,200,319 | .... |
| Ind. Retail Mechs., Anderson | 26,422 | *6,177 | 2,186,945 | 23.4 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Ind'p'l's | 58,534 | 5,563 | 3,488,665 | 9.5 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 23,011 | 95 | 1,231,734 | .4 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 35,500 | 15,670 | 2,521,685 | 44.1 |
| Millers, Alton | 23,626 | 25,383 | 325,874 | 107.0 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 15,234 | 9,275 | 16,830,753 | 60.9 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 15,012 | 20,010 | 1,121,895 | 133.0 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 327 | ..... | 22,500 | .... |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 8,574 | 47 | $700,000 | .5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 254,266 | 154,088 | 21,787,996 | 60.6 |
| Ohio Hdw., Coshocton | 678 | 1,498 | 66,700 | 221. |

‡ Includes tornado business of some companies. * Losses paid.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 22,826 | 76,674 | —89,368 | 33.6 |
| Ohio Underwriters, Van Wert | 4,325 | 5,199 | 333,895 | 120.0 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 654 | ..... | §70,000 | .... |
| Retail Druggists, Cincinnati | 10,050 | 7,510 | 716,000 | 74.7 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee | 68 | ..... | 8,000 | .... |
| Security, Chatfield | 105 | ..... | §12,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 581,735 | 356,121 | 57,761,247 | 61.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 541,659 | 310,586 | 39,642,911 | 57.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,227,345 | 572,561 | 115,474,083 | 46.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 652,781 | 468,056 | 47,357,292 | 71.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 666,432 | 507,075 | 49,907,374 | 76.1 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 708 | ..... | 200,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 708 | ..... | 200,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 31,954 | 13,296 | 2,666,632 | 41.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 342 | ..... | 23,800 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 2,445 | †1,831 | 143,738 | 74.9 |
| American, Newark | 18,238 | 4,566 | 1,386,021 | 25.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 822 | 382 | 55,165 | 46.5 |
| American Eagle, New York | 285 | 362 | 15,212 | 127.0 |
| Atlas, London | 112 | ..... | 11,300 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 19,546 | 5,022 | 1,714,036 | 25.7 |
| Boston, Boston | 12,754 | 1,905 | 752,196 | 14.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 2,654 | 79 | 96,035 | 3.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 1,370 | ..... | 61,455 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 3,978 | †5,271 | 7,180,079 | 132.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 186 | ..... | §50,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 12,411 | 3,130 | 544,970 | 25.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 102 | ..... | 8,662 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 12,410 | 3,006 | 546,850 | 24.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 11 | ..... | 4,500 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 18,581 | 14,563 | 926,698 | 78.3 |
| Firemen & Mech., Indianapolis | 11,322 | 84 | 453,957 | .7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 9,483 | †6,240 | 1,933,103 | 65.8 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 32 | ..... | 2,800 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 10,365 | 2,348 | 1,151,445 | 22.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 26,794 | 6,580 | 1,731,684 | 24.6 |
| Home, New York | 21,019 | †2,721 | 2,831,244 | 13.0 |
| Indemnity, London | 3,164 | †921 | 220,545 | 29.1 |
| Indem. Co. of Am., St. Louis * | 354 | 29 | 4,610 | 8.2 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 21,638 | †9,762 | 2,985,339 | 45.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 4,853 | ..... | 272,049 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 9,615 | 3,793 | 555,386 | 39.5 |
| London, London | 430 | †136 | 33,805 | 31.6 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 442 | 1,652 | 27,645 | 373.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 100 | 22 | 4,700 | 22.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 1,339 | 31 | 80,428 | 2.3 |
| National, Hartford | 26,135 | 7,301 | 3,217,921 | 27.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 3,859 | †3,376 | 159,981 | 87.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 7,672 | 580 | 653,118 | 7.6 |
| Newark, Newark | 281 | ..... | 10,544 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,168 | 1,223 | 65,850 | 104.8 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 762 | 40 | 42,165 | 5.3 |
| Niagara, New York | 1,253 | †794 | 197,695 | 63.4 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 271 | †994 | 16,475 | 366.8 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 2,221 | 766 | 118,165 | 34.5 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 4,401 | †1,999 | 246,397 | 45.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,920 | 1,917 | 158,481 | 65.6 |
| *Phoenix, Hartford* | 2,507 | 1,021 | 158,246 | 40.7 |
| *Pro.-Washington, Providence* | 3,782 | 2,548 | 283,514 | 67.4 |
| *Rossia, Petrograd* | 2,562 | ..... | 161,200 | .... |

* *Automobile business.* † Losses paid. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Royal, Liverpool | 9,237 | 11,087 | 1,734,871 | 11.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 7,696 | 143 | 394,329 | 1.9 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 3,053 | 2,017 | 193,665 | 66.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 22,866 | 11,500 | 1,407,767 | 50.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 9,059 | 2,646 | 1,762,031 | 29.2 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 868 | †894 | 35,060 | 103.0 |
| Union, Liverpool | 1,055 | 267 | §79,000 | 25.3 |
| United States, New York | 93 | ..... | 1,846 | .... |
| Vulcan, New York * | 165 | ..... | 5,100 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 2,244 | 927 | 131,891 | 41.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 81 | ..... | 37,685 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 375,362 | 129,782 | 39,749,256 | 34.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 248,027 | 108,834 | 30,431,395 | 43.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 182,773 | 53,884 | 19,823,772 | 27.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 187,275 | 90,421 | 29,581,094 | 48.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 176,869 | 62,469 | 21,003,115 | 35.3 |
| *Tornado Insurance. g* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 118,584 | 53,236 | 23,214,239 | 44.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 6,539 | 492 | 1,518,200 | 7.5 |
| American, Newark | 67,098 | 20,289 | 13,459,461 | 30.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,477 | 805 | 334,171 | 54.5 |
| Arizona, Phoenix | 295 | 754 | 95,704 | 255.6 |
| Atlas, London | 4,277 | ..... | 921,653 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 1,378 | 81 | 386,791 | 5.9 |
| Boston, Boston | 2,366 | 4,422 | 517,437 | 186.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 2,291 | 3,367 | 544,247 | 147.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 301 | 30 | 58,575 | 9.9 |
| Columbian of Indianapolis | 3,482 | 167 | 727,308 | 4.8 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 3,437 | 689 | 722,521 | 20.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 651 | 25 | 173,881 | 3.8 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 425 | 46 | 124,085 | 10.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 217,235 | 95,721 | 26,274,851 | 44.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 2,545 | 206 | 524,533 | 8.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 7,702 | 791 | 1,623,873 | 10.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 7,213 | 2,091 | 1,706,204 | 29.0 |
| Firemen & Mech., Indianapolis | 3,585 | 22 | 870,290 | .6 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 3,444 | 64 | 844,556 | 1.8 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 1,814 | 50 | 408,650 | 2.7 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 1,724 | ..... | 422,252 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 10,121 | 2,249 | 2,240,369 | 22.2 |
| Imperial, New York | 728 | ..... | 204,100 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 16,661 | 4,855 | 2,129,282 | 29.3 |
| Inter-State, Detroit | 865 | 2 | 116,010 | .2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 390 | ..... | 93,225 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 1,495 | 75 | 350,065 | .5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 6,026 | 1,149 | 1,478,995 | 19.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 10,566 | 915 | 1,785,793 | 8.6 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 694 | 10 | 151,821 | 1.4 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 1,510 | —9 | 346,200 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 14,496 | 3,870 | 2,749,097 | 26.7 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 744 | 24 | ..... | 3.2 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 72,195 | 25,696 | 12,967,285 | 35.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,294 | 74 | 325,692 | 5.7 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 13,816 | 8,001 | 3,372,780 | 57.9 |
| Phoenix, London | 4,737 | 1,491 | 1,133,629 | 31.5 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 1,202 | 6 | 300,012 | .4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,750 | 2,445 | 684,370 | 88.9 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 6,488 | 3,483 | 1,630,776 | 53.7 |
| Security, Davenport | 1,056 | 96 | 148,557 | 9.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 13,557 | 5,117 | 3,129,985 | 37.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 7,031 | 1,219 | 2,202,213 | 17.3 |
| State, Liverpool | 179 | ..... | 38,700 | .... |

*g Tornado* business of some companies not reported separately.
‡ *Included with fire* premiums. † Losses paid. § Estimated.
* *Automobile* business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 11,152 | 7,625 | 2,194,417 | 68.4 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 2,671 | 30 | 670,235 | 11.1 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 660,287 | 151,771 | 115,916,090 | 38.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 309,543 | 211,438 | 63,895,025 | 68.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 237,666 | 69,667 | 41,481,609 | 29.5 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 198,666 | 34,253 | 38,477,645 | 17.2 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 9,159 | 7,119 | 1,862,925 | 77.7 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 3 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 6 | ..... | 200 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 9 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| Totals (1916)..... | 149 | ..... | 25,005 | .... |
| **Iowa** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 18,052 | ‡28,207 | 1,570,196 | 156.3 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 182,896 | 153,476 | 16,286,002 | 91.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 34,384 | 28,405 | 3,155,300 | 82.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 8,990 | ‡1,681 | 1,229,148 | 18.7 |
| American, Newark..... | 147,049 | 100,146 | 10,349,496 | 68.1 |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 48,648 | 21,270 | 4,821,567 | 43.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 19,393 | 16,531 | 2,149,160 | 85.2 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 3,278 | 3,061 | 261,475 | 93.4 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 10,072 | 118 | 702,412 | 1.2 |
| American National, Columbus.. | 198 | ..... | 23,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 24,645 | 12,883 | 2,339,096 | 52.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 10,295 | 8,404 | 1,202,011 | 81.6 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 29,277 | 28,868 | 2,737,534 | 98.6 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 13,783 | 12,974 | 1,372,968 | 94.1 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 22,385 | 26,747 | 2,504,375 | 120.0 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk..... | 10,948 | ‡25,577 | 993,184 | 233.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 5,485 | 3,179 | 484,811 | 58.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 13,101 | 13,186 | 1,118,531 | 100.6 |
| Central Nat. Fire, Des Moines. | 31,355 | 1,377 | 1,722,937 | 4.4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 13,860 | 16,631 | 1,514,799 | 120.0 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 13,971 | 6,293 | 1,389,927 | 45.0 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 836 | 346 | 99,457 | 41.4 |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 10,976 | 3,980 | 986,355 | 36.3 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 91,374 | 45,277 | 10,420,961 | 49.6 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 9,424 | 4,341 | 1,419,790 | 46.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 35,659 | 20,409 | 3,598,891 | 57.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 60,813 | 40,489 | 5,777,633 | 66.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 93,485 | 34,564 | §7,600,000 | 37.0 |
| Continental, New York..... | 204,217 | 131,568 | 16,976,365 | 64.4 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 3,319 | 1,996 | 327,119 | 60.1 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 1,235 | 1,270 | 111,125 | 102.8 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 104,888 | ‡50,919 | 10,431,457 | 48.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 12,315 | 9,618 | 835,246 | 78.1 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids..... | 320,949 | 187,321 | 21,455,678 | 58.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 128,410 | 61,817 | 10,703,055 | 48.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 58,817 | 40,470 | 5,370,161 | 68.8 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 15,727 | 13,071 | 777,636 | 83.1 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 50,206 | 39,869 | 4,939,841 | 79.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 387,125 | 296,778 | 6,919,714 | 76.7 |
| First Russian, Petrograd..... | 11,149 | ‡4,904 | 1,348,243 | 44.0 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 38,067 | ‡19,002 | 2,786,782 | 49.9 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort..... | 9,744 | ‡16,968 | 441,531 | 174.2 |
| General, Paris..... | 4,688 | 8,788 | 461,962 | 187.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 16,644 | 13,211 | 1,607,348 | 79.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 37,519 | ‡27,707 | 3,455,972 | 73.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York.... | 59,182 | ‡62,465 | 4,666,651 | 105.5 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 1,945 | 1,164 | 188,046 | 59.8 |
| Great American, New York *c*... | 410,486 | 244,901 | 47,207,579 | 59.7 |

‡ Gross losses incurred. § Estimated. *l* Includes marine and tornado.
*d* Includes all business except marine. c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iowa—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 735 | 80 | 66,650 | 10.9 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 16,548 | ‡10,427 | 1,170,488 | 63.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 87,788 | 70,040 | 6,414,536 | 79.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 370,552 | 290,154 | 37,165,645 | 78.3 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 871 | ‡425 | 122,496 | 48.8 |
| Home, New York | 297,913 | ‡250,092 | 24,253,501 | 89.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 9,483 | 1,977 | 972,734 | 20.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 158,188 | ‡102,944 | 15,304,229 | 65.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 46,363 | 42,446 | 4,750,079 | 91.6 |
| Iowa Manufacturers, Waterloo. | 127,300 | 53,393 | 4,695,389 | 41.9 |
| Iowa National, Des Moines | 72,507 | 13,995 | 8,039,043 | 19.3 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 85,689 | ‡65,056 | 7,623,648 | 75.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 158,924 | ‡78,185 | 18,562,992 | 49.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 19,377 | ‡7,479 | 1,815,535 | 38.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 25,977 | 30,634 | 2,139,735 | 117.9 |
| Lond. & Lancashire, Liverpool. | 33,919 | ‡57,738 | 3,395,096 | 170.3 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 3,038 | ..... | 540,916 | .... |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 1,536 | 735 | 199,666 | 47.9 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 13,381 | 4,893 | 1,139,405 | 36.6 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 10,049 | 7,715 | 810,750 | 76.8 |
| Mercantile, New York | 27,508 | 11,366 | 2,782,159 | 41.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 5,269 | 1,101 | 407,017 | 20.9 |
| Merchants, New York | 17,463 | ‡2,531 | 245,583 | 14.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 16,623 | 845 | 2,844,760 | 5.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 91,613 | 78,269 | 7,351,302 | 85.4 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 26,535 | 18,194 | 2,207,646 | 68.5 |
| National, Copenhagen | 9,810 | 497 | 1,145,583 | 5.1 |
| National, Hartford | 304,921 | 219,198 | 26,412,407 | 71.9 |
| Nationale, Paris | 6,578 | 2,604 | 610,991 | 39.6 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 32,330 | ‡32,340 | 3,157,239 | 100.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 47,956 | 41,930 | 4,353,631 | 87.4 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 39,489 | 24,493 | 3,740,774 | 62.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 12,007 | 14,538 | 870,209 | 121.2 |
| Newark, Newark | 8,815 | 5,146 | 804,817 | 58.4 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 2,543 | 3,948 | 655,925 | 15.5 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 41,029 | 20,748 | 3,832,936 | 50.6 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 11,611 | 5,425 | 1,068,551 | 46.7 |
| Niagara, New York | 49,912 | ‡22,278 | 4,918,193 | 44.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 6,213 | ‡3,640 | 531,091 | 58.6 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 14,810 | 11,583 | 1,242,688 | 78.2 |
| North Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. l | 122,814 | 52,180 | 12,582,773 | 42.5 |
| Northern, London | 52,296 | ‡38,595 | 4,912,032 | 73.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 13,170 | *7,917 | 1,393,129 | 25.2 |
| North River, New York | 21,737 | 21,991 | 1,799,202 | 101.2 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 100,012 | 66,715 | 7,200,708 | 66.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 70,183 | 45,415 | 6,130,662 | 64.7 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 7,640 | 1,640 | 835,092 | 21.5 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 31,379 | ‡13,388 | 2,512,804 | 42.7 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 11,866 | 9,038 | 1,135,264 | 76.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 37,241 | ‡21,745 | 3,844,227 | 58.4 |
| Palatine, London | 35,303 | 25,523 | 3,639,706 | 72.3 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 17,776 | ‡4,392 | 1,310,612 | 24.7 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 85,267 | ‡60,039 | 8,882,077 | 70.4 |
| Phenix, Paris | 3,536 | 2,857 | 353,591 | 80.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 29,111 | 13,932 | 3,243,929 | 47.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 262,203 | 151,682 | 18,140,577 | 57.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 23,082 | 18,565 | 2,298,910 | 80.4 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 40,639 | ‡42,862 | 3,291,627 | 105.5 |
| Queen, New York | 77,305 | ‡41,115 | 7,383,982 | 53.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 13,675 | 11,423 | 1,204,756 | 83.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 24,405 | ‡18,583 | 2,449,463 | 76.1 |
| Richmond, New York | 8,963 | 8,356 | 696,445 | 93.2 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 1,298 | ..... | 100,954 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 115,341 | 108,968 | 6,159,714 | 94.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 135,445 | ‡93,026 | 13,549,491 | 68.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 18,513 | 10,287 | 1,750,775 | 55.6 |
| *Safeguard, New York* | 4,021 | ‡969 | 436,920 | 24.1 |

‡ *Gross losses incurred.* * Losses paid. l Includes marine and tor

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iowa—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 101,123 | ‡100,498 | 8,895,776 | 99.4 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 39,854 | 24,843 | 4,263,253 | 62.3 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 19,417 | ‡13,622 | 1,329,201 | 70.1 |
| Security, New Haven | 50,928 | 36,445 | 4,541,679 | 71.6 |
| Security, Davenport | 259,118 | 138,044 | 9,660,789 | 53.3 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 17,647 | ‡8,658 | 1,269,729 | 49.1 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 8,742 | ‡21,751 | 707,595 | 248.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 161,162 | 76,713 | 13,839,314 | 47.6 |
| Standard, Hartford | 11,949 | ‡7,768 | 840,961 | 65.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 187,967 | 119,927 | 21,939,708 | 63.8 |
| Sun, London | 22,189 | 42,791 | 3,052,675 | 192.8 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 122 | 331 | 25,093 | 271.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 9,301 | *7,551 | §800,000 | 81.2 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 24,872 | ‡49,071 | 2,154,427 | 197.3 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 13,622 | 15,324 | 1,332,338 | 112.5 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 8,662 | ‡8,842 | 8,289,890 | 102.1 |
| Union, London | 10,220 | 4,513 | 1,388,437 | 44.2 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 6,743 | 4,434 | 683,670 | 65.8 |
| United States, New York | 176,943 | 94,837 | 11,691,982 | 53.6 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 22,059 | *21,548 | 2,031,341 | 97.7 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 4,486 | 6,619 | 574,353 | 147.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 6,828 | *4,248 | 836,013 | 62.2 |
| Westchester, New York | 43,808 | 44,680 | 4,870,088 | 102.0 |
| Western, Toronto | 26,265 | 18,649 | 2,744,154 | 71.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 7,752,685 | 5,264,219 | 659,515,358 | 67.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 6,566,055 | 4,235,978 | 594,047,970 | 64.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 7,197,426 | 5,177,527 | 616,099,062 | 71.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 6,251,259 | 4,154,092 | 797,756,939 | 66.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 6,311,086 | 4,916,958 | 769,831,361 | 77.9 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 237 | 2 | §25,000 | .9 |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 3,160 | 5,009 | 198,192 | 158.5 |
| Citizens Fund Mut., Red Wing | 265 | ..... | 68,150 | .... |
| Coal Operators Mut, Springfield | 1,631 | ..... | §170,000 | .... |
| Farmers, York | 25,076 | ‡11,986 | 2,088,194 | 47.8 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 705 | 70 | 62,000 | .9 |
| Iowa Imp., Nevada | 53,543 | ‡41,208 | 6,458,903 | 77.1 |
| Iowa Mercantile, Spencer | 23,905 | ‡10,246 | 2,646,325 | 42.9 |
| Iowa State, Keokuk | 190,112 | 141,893 | 15,587,689 | 74.6 |
| Iowa, De Witt *m* | 167,968 | ‡162,455 | 17,055,958 | 61.1 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 688 | 2,232 | 26,841 | 324.4 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 32,247 | 10,017 | 2,145,135 | 31.1 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 59 | 37 | 5,200 | 62.7 |
| Northwest, Ida Gerone | 49,885 | 20,324 | 3,500,000 | 40.7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 20,052 | 20,787 | 1,997,392 | 103.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 10,485 | 14,525 | 111,740 | 138.5 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 228 | 3 | §25,000 | 1.3 |
| Retail Lumbermen's, Milwaukee | 2,000 | 3,781 | 203,500 | 189.0 |
| Security, Chatfield | 245 | ..... | §26,000 | .... |
| Tri-State Grain D'lers, Luverne | 14,068 | 11,746 | 266,375 | 83.5 |
| United Druggists, Boston | 746 | ..... | 71,500 | .... |
| West. Grain D'lers, Des Moines | 75,825 | 45,300 | 8,482,480 | 59.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 673,130 | 441,621 | 61,221,574 | 65.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 570,436 | 240,232 | 46,000,694 | 42.1 |
| Totals (1915) # | 1,935,898 | 1,147,766 | 213,969,476 | 59.3 |
| Totals (1914) # | 1,811,707 | 1,359,715 | 194,228,578 | 75.0 |
| Totals (1913) # | 2,071,034 | 1,284,787 | 161,782,175 | 62.0 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 1,340 | ..... | 650,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 12,927 | 4,305 | 1,007,007 | 33.3 |

*m Includes tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimated.
# *Includes numerous state and county mutuals.* ‡ Gross losses incurred.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iowa—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 95 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 324 | ‡27 | 19,077 | 8.3 |
| American, Newark | 14,415 | 4,521 | 1,322,680 | 31.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 735 | 215 | 28,087 | 29.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 168 | 587 | 10,300 | 349.4 |
| Atlas, London | 39 | ..... | 1,900 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 20,238 | 10,013 | 1,564,171 | 49.5 |
| Boston, Boston | 8,603 | 1,838 | 1,318,450 | 21.4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 322 | ..... | 47,290 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 250 | ..... | 3,399,067 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 130 | ..... | §400,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 6,434 | ..... | 338,504 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 89 | ..... | 2,311 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 5,353 | 2,798 | 292,516 | 52.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 20,712 | 9,182 | 1,910,518 | 44.3 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 2,229 | ‡979 | 113,152 | 43.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 7,531 | 1,684 | 750,246 | 22.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 21,184 | 6,266 | 1,998,963 | 29.6 |
| Home, New York | 19,460 | ‡11,089 | 3,738,552 | 57.0 |
| Indemnity, London | 2,174 | ‡607 | 102,158 | 27.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 8,205 | ‡1,805 | 2,806,183 | 22.0 |
| Iowa Auto, Cedar Rapids | 58,820 | ‡24,418 | 4,397,586 | 41.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 8,310 | ‡4,054 | 700,778 | 48.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 2,476 | ‡254 | 460,489 | 10.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 1,291 | 285 | 85,392 | 22.1 |
| National, Hartford | 10,300 | 4,808 | 1,268,965 | 46.7 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 5,985 | ‡4,703 | 255,425 | 78.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,350 | 150 | 220,212 | 11.1 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 370 | 10 | 20,225 | 2.7 |
| Niagara, New York | 706 | ‡8 | 59,316 | 1.1 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 755 | ‡905 | 16,950 | 119.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 4,568 | 2,531 | 481,124 | 55.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | ..... | 36 | ..... | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 2,449 | ‡1,995 | 234,619 | 81.5 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 3,443 | 626 | 495,094 | 18.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 9,879 | 3,662 | 525,646 | 37.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 6,258 | 906 | 543,087 | 14.5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 41 | ..... | 305,115 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 33,175 | ‡12,681 | 4,472,927 | 38.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 6,610 | 2,458 | 451,258 | 37.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 83 | ..... | 7,750 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 4,922 | 3,090 | 338,251 | 62.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 27,791 | 11,248 | 3,523,658 | 40.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 6,828 | 4,427 | 605,693 | 64.8 |
| Sun, London | 777 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Union, Liverpool | 661 | 254 | §35,000 | 38.4 |
| United States, New York | 81 | 22 | 714 | 27.2 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 1,483 | 97 | 51,088 | 6.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 351,029 | 139,544 | 40,729,494 | 39.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 270,403 | 65,270 | 33,328,221 | 24.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 206,604 | 67,259 | 34,856,889 | 32.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 157,548 | 52,620 | 25,047,304 | 33.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 170,746 | 88,468 | 19.219,527 | 51.8 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 377 | ..... | 76,150 | .... |
| Aetna, Hartford | 28,544 | 6,102 | 7,366,361 | 21.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,289 | 72 | 389,200 | 3.2 |
| American, Newark | 35,474 | 7,203 | 5,248,141 | 20.3 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 986 | 268 | 201,585 | 27.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 1,663 | ..... | 337,238 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 1,119 | 693 | 290,450 | 61.9 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 638 | 139 | 269,271 | 21.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 1,129 | 212 | 216,450 | 18.8 |
| *Bulgaria, Rustchuk* | 57 | ..... | 13,742 | |
| *Caledonian, Edinburgh* | 184 | 5 | 42,900 | |

‡ *Gross losses incurred.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iowa—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 84 | ..... | 16,300 | .... |
| Central Nat'l, Des Moines | 7,771 | 4,960 | 518,053 | 63.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 749 | ‡38 | 184,484 | 5.1 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 1,238 | ..... | 229,875 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 8,282 | 1,574 | 1,768,087 | 19.0 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford | 15,537 | ‡2,700 | 2,247,394 | 17.4 |
| Continental, New York | 55,348 | 10,117 | 9,447,363 | 18.3 |
| County Fire, Philadelphia | 220 | ..... | 54,800 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 2 | ..... | 300 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 333 | 99 | 89,061 | 29.7 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | 109,138 | 12,189 | 14,700,813 | 11.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 12,271 | 2,201 | 2,249,878 | 17.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 2,597 | 833 | 533,017 | 32.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 151,443 | 37,612 | 19,640,754 | 24.8 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,272 | 132 | 496,240 | 5.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 740 | ..... | 150,950 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,698 | ‡953 | 377,775 | 56.1 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 15,870 | 1,290 | 2,789,073 | 8.1 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 40,230 | ‡4,167 | 7,100,449 | 10.4 |
| Imperial, New York | 444 | 34 | 143,470 | 7.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,156 | 158 | 142,583 | 5.0 |
| Iowa Manufacturers, Waterloo | 19,505 | 1,534 | 3,561,039 | 7.8 |
| Iowa Mut. Torn., Des Moines | 110,093 | 43,358 | 58,085,283 | 39.4 |
| Iowa, Des Moines | 20,502 | 351 | 3,696,192 | 1.7 |
| Iowa State, Keokuk | 60,935 | ‡8,164 | 9,682,357 | 13.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 16,329 | ‡2,961 | 2,996,725 | 18.1 |
| Liv. & Lon, & Globe, New York | 1,378 | ‡129 | 278,863 | 9.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 729 | ‡627 | 167,249 | 86.0 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 214 | ..... | 60,050 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 801 | 12 | 137,875 | 1.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 6,501 | 382 | 1,303,352 | 5.9 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 2,957 | 156 | 522,773 | 5.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 963 | ‡272 | 225,400 | 28.2 |
| National, Hartford | 66,456 | 7,900 | 8,787,826 | 11.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,128 | 118 | 644,310 | 3.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 4,977 | 553 | 899.619 | 11.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 515 | 39 | 112,196 | 7.6 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 102 | 2 | —10,465 | 1.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 238 | ..... | 70,600 | .... |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 2,401 | ..... | 490,690 | .... |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 340 | ..... | 62,724 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 40 | ‡447 | 6,000 | 1117.6 |
| Northern, London | 2,242 | ‡169 | 528,100 | 7.5 |
| Northern, Moscow | 305 | ‡241 | 56,875 | 79.0 |
| North River, New York | 792 | 417 | 189,362 | 52.6 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 19,783 | 3,407 | 3,368,203 | 17.2 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 11,467 | 940 | 2,151,756 | 8.2 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 365 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 1,755 | ‡336 | 492,910 | 19.1 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 444 | 5 | 100,000 | 1.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 444 | ..... | 85,305 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 64,437 | 4,691 | 12,077,810 | 7.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 1,792 | 218 | 492,790 | 12.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 995 | 116 | 221,575 | 11.7 |
| Prussia National, Stettin | 969 | ‡380 | 231,193 | 39.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 519 | 33 | 114,166 | 6.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 1,116 | ‡28 | 238,865 | 2.5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 17,010 | 3,300 | 2,943,718 | 19.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 30,748 | ‡5,584 | 5,333,037 | 18.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 392 | 274 | 100,865 | 69.9 |
| Safeguard, New York | 278 | ..... | 62,300 | .... |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 1,942 | ..... | 493,285 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2,697 | 54 | 691,716 | 2.0 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 433 | ..... | 53,365 | .... |
| *Security, Davenport* | 50,560 | 7,275 | 9,693,888 | 14.4 |
| *Springfield F. & M., Springfield* | 23,861 | 992 | 4,988,895 | 4.2 |
| *St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul* | 55,279 | 6,957 | 3,055,988 | 12.6 |

‡ *Gross losses incurred.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iowa—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Standard, Hartford | 974 | ‡21 | 243,390 | 2.2 |
| Sun, London | 1,102 | 55 | 227,000 | 4.9 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 398 | ‡36 | 68,565 | 9.0 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 322 | 36 | 158,117 | 11.2 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 216 | ‡2 | 36,336 | .9 |
| United States Fire, New York | 37,865 | 2,420 | 4,127,759 | 6.4 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 2,849 | 345 | 561,613 | 12.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 558 | 39 | 125,450 | 7.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,155,897 | 199,127 | 222,427,062 | 17.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,518 | 475 | 271,554 | 10.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,724 | 255 | 62,964 | 14.8 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | 257 | 7 | 102,984 | 2.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 8 | ..... | 3,600 | .... |
| Horticultural, Des Moines | 127,075 | 56,323 | 3,145,000 | 44.3 |
| Iowa State, Keokuk | 94 | ..... | 33,005 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 3,074 | 2,830 | 153,689 | 92.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Minneapolis | 1,473 | ‡2,299 | 73,651 | 156.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 1,135 | 1,724 | 57,877 | 151.9 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 338 | 575 | 15,774 | 170.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Security, Davenport | 11 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,414 | 3,623 | 169,071 | 106.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 136,881 | 67,381 | 3,760,651 | 49.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,461,920 | 93,453 | 144,819,450 | 6.4 |
| Totals (1915)* | 2,056,582 | 493,757 | 266,222,191 | 24.0 |
| Totals (1914)* | 1,571,883 | 685,344 | 192,253,431 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1913)* | 1,566,630 | 529,501 | 189,637,156 | 33.8 |
| Kansas | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 183,402 | 84,640 | 13,464,709 | 46.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 23,691 | 10,284 | 1,911,500 | 43.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 6,492 | 2,072 | 730,290 | 31.9 |
| American, Newark | 137,220 | 62,095 | 10,613,882 | 45.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 39,578 | 13,141 | 2,857,766 | 33.2 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis† | 19,216 | 5,072 | ..... | 26.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 60,103 | 19,624 | 6,049,658 | 32.7 |
| American Druggists, Cinn. | 1,310 | ..... | 100,150 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York | 7,550 | 2,287 | 547,317 | 30.3 |
| American National, Columbus | 844 | ..... | 84,499 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 19,115 | 2,289 | 3,707,660 | 12.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 20,251 | 14,240 | 1,669,621 | 70.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 7,686 | 2,501 | 735,545 | 32.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 15,203 | 6,726 | 890,852 | 44.3 |
| Central States Fire, Wichita | 60,817 | 14,166 | 2,907,374 | 23.5 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 12,209 | 8,744 | 1,140,540 | 71.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 575 | 1,046 | 47,783 | 182.0 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 2,901 | 896 | 239,396 | 30.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 97,886 | 40,599 | 8,417,816 | 41.5 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 16,425 | 3,642 | 1,378,247 | 22.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 26,489 | 9,054 | 2,259,791 | 34.2 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 280,930 | 143,761 | §16,000,000 | 51.2 |
| Continental, New York | 208,308 | 100,489 | 14,183,637 | 48.3 |
| County, Philadelphia | 3,529 | 1,240 | 305,200 | 35.1 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 2,617 | 3,190 | 222,985 | 121.9 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 9,815 | 6,941 | 407,966 | 70.7 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 4,939 | 968 | 393,947 | 19.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 127,675 | 42,030 | 9,601,925 | 33.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 63,699 | 27,130 | 5,122,638 | 42.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 67,870 | 22,394 | 4,843,725 | 33.0 |

‡ *Gross losses incurred.*
† *Figures include all lines.* * Including State hail and tornado mutuals. Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be *propriately shown.*
§ Estimated.
*c All classes.*
d Includes all business except w

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 38,269 | 28,456 | 2,966,362 | 74.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 24,677 | 5,139 | 1,829,398 | 20.8 |
| General, Paris..... | 11,470 | 6,259 | 100,874 | 54.5 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 2,194 | 733 | 270,357 | 33.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 34,837 | 18,187 | 3,026,435 | 52.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 1,621 | 345 | 112,259 | 21.3 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 183,509 | 137,528 | 12,407,189 | 74.9 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 1,377 | ..... | 99,219 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg.... | 9,411 | 6,948 | 633,855 | 73.8 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 57,573 | 20,819 | 4,046,814 | 36.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 212,950 | 220,449 | 16,374,179 | 103.5 |
| Home, New York..... | 287,287 | 360,873 | 26,035,709 | 125.6 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 9,701 | 6,851 | 918,925 | 70.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 200,145 | 87,702 | 13,879,611 | 43.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 11,103 | 6,784 | 768,318 | 61.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 111,022 | 45,775 | 9,093,951 | 41.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 37,717 | 12,092 | 2,759,546 | 32.1 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 22,221 | 6,074 | 1,775,205 | 27.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 40,167 | 17,060 | 2,755,728 | 42.3 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 2,026 | 950 | 184,038 | 46.9 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 10,054 | 13,688 | 704,389 | 136.1 |
| Mercantile, New York *l*..... .. | 13,443 | 2,720 | 1,243,398 | 20.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 40 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 12,107 | 5,920 | 1,096,001 | 48.9 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 15,469 | 3,044 | 1,523,927 | 19.7 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 30,763 | 17,302 | 2,501,541 | 56.3 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 1,190 | 198 | 92,090 | 16.6 |
| National, Hartford..... | 530,089 | 311,937 | 38,527,654 | 58.8 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 8,901 | 5,344 | 794,563 | 60.0 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 35,747 | 22,516 | 2,943,949 | 63.0 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 71,201 | 31,014 | 4,738,573 | 43.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 38,084 | 21,765 | 3,777,681 | 57.2 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 93,518 | 40,884 | 6,407,538 | 43.7 |
| North. Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 88,918 | 23,797 | 10,827,171 | 26.8 |
| Northern, London..... | 50,455 | 23,209 | 3,989,359 | 46.0 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 26,057 | *1,647 | 1,761,292 | 6.3 |
| North River, New York..... | 38,404 | 15,559 | 3,005,157 | 40.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 43,866 | 13,686 | 3,234,860 | 31.2 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 42,304 | 15,608 | 3,685,064 | 36.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 39,245 | 6,514 | 3,397,643 | 16.6 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 31,860 | 7,266 | 1,914,900 | 22.8 |
| Palatine, London..... | 34,764 | 24,446 | 3,213,101 | 70.3 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 6,029 | 2,840 | 339,746 | 47.1 |
| Pennsylvania Philadelphia..... | 77,000 | 31,510 | 8,159,881 | 40.9 |
| People's National, Phila..... | —35,193 | 7,269 | —5,337,202 | .... |
| Peoples, Wilmington..... | 9,501 | 12,780 | 517,881 | 134.5 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 25,620 | 10,301 | 2,253,559 | 40.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 81,819 | 31,984 | 5,785,707 | 39.1 |
| Preferred Risk, Kansas City.... | 40 | ..... | 6,000 | .... |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 26,131 | 10,628 | 2,244,173 | 40.7 |
| Queen, New York..... | 77,567 | 29,487 | 6,229,278 | 38.0 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia..... | 17,239 | 4,316 | 1,253,547 | 25.0 |
| Retailers Fire, Oklahoma City.. | 13,988 | 289 | 1,076,800 | 2.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls... | 258 | ..... | 820,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 104,084 | 69,223 | 8,091,058 | 66.5 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 25,760 | 15,017 | 2,275,205 | 58.3 |
| Safeguard, New York..... | 3,723 | —151 | 88,725 | .... |
| Security, New Haven..... | 71,604 | 32,672 | 6,153,375 | 45.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 239,815 | 79,421 | 23,309,906 | 33.1 |
| Standard, Hartford..... | 6,253 | 64 | 400,725 | 1.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 194,947 | 97,533 | 17,015,473 | 50.0 |
| Sun, London..... | 39,845 | 14,702 | 2,689,533 | 36.9 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg..... | 144 | 467 | 24,584 | 324.2 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 11,268 | *460 | §1,106,000 | 4.1 |
| *Swiss Reinsurance*, Zurich..... | 5,618 | 1,927 | 461,398 | 34.3 |
| *Twin City, Minneapolis*..... | 21,200 | 4,470 | 1,884,019 | 21.1 |

*c All classes.* * Losses paid. § Estimated.
*l Includes marine and tornado.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| United States, New York | 51,397 | 37,687 | 4,247,459 | 73.3 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 25,893 | *7,668 | 1,753,495 | 29.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 6,222 | *100 | 486,313 | 1.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 32,340 | 25,453 | 4,070,412 | 78.7 |
| Western, Toronto | 10,722 | 8,345 | 1,091,961 | 77.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,234,935 | 2,784,811 | 407,765,773 | 53.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,660,851 | 2,642,713 | 376,815,939 | 56.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,327,741 | 2,024,902 | 341,295,697 | 46.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,761,124 | 2,246,483 | 318,512,902 | 59.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,720,126 | 2,622,882 | 301,835,814 | 70.5 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Alliance Co-operative, Topeka | 37,574 | 16,957 | 3,044,745 | 45.1 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 267 | ..... | 30,000 | .... |
| Bremen Farmers, Bremen | 4,112 | 476 | 599,070 | 11.6 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield | 1,145 | 5 | §125,000 | .4 |
| Farmers, McPherson | 269,433 | 171,459 | 25,260,495 | 63.7 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 4,253 | 74 | 248,316 | 1.7 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 52,506 | 17,012 | 5,362,216 | 32.4 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 9,071 | ..... | 756,975 | .... |
| Kansas Farmers, Upland | 34,520 | 14,040 | 3,350,052 | 40.7 |
| Mennonite, Newton | 54,600 | 36,097 | 1,848,473 | 66.1 |
| Millers, Alton | 48,995 | 21,942 | —225,850 | 44.8 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 19,556 | 4,952 | 1,110,825 | 25.3 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 165 | ..... | 8,650 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 53,052 | 21,834 | 365,362 | 41.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 289 | ..... | §32,000 | .... |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 9,810 | 5,741 | 849,200 | 58.5 |
| Republic County, Belleville | 26,840 | 18,731 | 2,491,350 | 69.8 |
| Security, Chatfield | 237 | ..... | §26,000 | .... |
| Southern Kansas, Wellington | 58,022 | 29,939 | 3,477,478 | 51.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 684,447 | 359,259 | 48,760,357 | 52.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 321,225 | 209,537 | 18,851,461 | 65.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 711,250 | 395,703 | 63,785,332 | 55.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 725,202 | 315,991 | 47,284,691 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 675,467 | 330,193 | 49,179,098 | 48.9 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 87 | ..... | 35,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 9,525 | 3,233 | 472,318 | 33.9 |
| Agricultural, atertown | 161 | ..... | 6,300 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 665 | 614 | 31,519 | 92.3 |
| American, Newark | 16,187 | 8,798 | 1,101,376 | 54.3 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 6,181 | 1,794 | 422,638 | 29.0 |
| American Eagle, New York | 76 | ..... | 3,478 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 4,173 | 152 | 300,599 | 3.6 |
| Boston, Boston | 5,238 | 791 | 337,621 | 15.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 139 | 70 | 6,325 | 50.4 |
| Central States, Wichita | 7,407 | 3,193 | 630,640 | 43.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 148 | ..... | 8,141 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 5,045 | 1,544 | 233,428 | 30.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 9 | ..... | 3,007 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 5,045 | 1,544 | 233,406 | 30.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 7,612 | 2,150 | 576,796 | 28.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 4,315 | 4,176 | 163,796 | 96.8 |
| Hanover, New York | 1,879 | 800 | 162,650 | 42.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 12,943 | 4,487 | 809,804 | 34.7 |
| Home, New York | 10,149 | 4,557 | 1,992,078 | 44.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 19,597 | 11,836 | 1,890,465 | 60.4 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 66 | 927 | 3,290 | 1404.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 8,201 | 10,987 | 541,082 | 131.0 |
| *Liv. & Lon. & Globe*, New York | 6,950 | 4,870 | 415,561 | 70. |
| *London & Lancashire*, Liverpool | 1,530 | 642 | 112,195 | 40 |

*§ Estimated.* * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 12 | 4 | 500 | 33.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 918 | ..... | 53,000 | .... |
| National, Hartford..... | 16,688 | 5,642 | 1,615,595 | 33.8 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 5,333 | 997 | 149,836 | 18.7 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 5,419 | 1,622 | 809,748 | 29.9 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 6,698 | 1,872 | 442,394 | 28.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 181 | 74 | 3,600 | 40.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 704 | 1,273 | 43,502 | 180.9 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich.. | 712 | 31 | 33,880 | 4.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 4,237 | 2,997 | 186,911 | 70.8 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 3,423 | 1,390 | 310,356 | 40.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 25,188 | 10,903 | 2,788,822 | 43.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 6,381 | 3,367 | 699,590 | 52.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 17,362 | 13,169 | 1,199,427 | 75.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 9,398 | 1,465 | 976,311 | 15.6 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 305 | 5 | $17,000 | 1.6 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 450 | 73 | 15,500 | 16.2 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 31,180 | 4,872 | 6,629,978 | 15.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 267,990 | 116,801 | 26,434,953 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 159,525 | 73,839 | 17,559,316 | 46.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 125,133 | 43,860 | 13,586,803 | 35.0 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 123,124 | 73,774 | 11,769,253 | 51.8 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 104,181 | 58,548 | 8,490,344 | 56.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 36,327 | 34,244 | 5,483,946 | 94.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 2,274 | 1,703 | 410,300 | 74.9 |
| Alliance Co-operative, Kansas... | 12,363 | 9,596 | 1,950,607 | 77.6 |
| American Newark..... | 37,686 | 19,870 | 6,371,155 | 52.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 6,185 | 2,848 | 1,184,092 | 46.1 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 534 | 201 | 95,041 | 37.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 263 | ..... | 48,200 | .... |
| Boston, Boston..... | 1,541 | 58 | 264,051 | 3.8 |
| Bremen Farmers, Bremen..... | 2,026 | 89 | 123,745 | 4.4 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 886 | 712 | 199,030 | 80.4 |
| Central States, Wichita..... | 6,710 | 684 | 1,247,923 | 10.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 1,865 | 4,542 | 307,650 | 243.6 |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 234 | ..... | 43,325 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 4,193 | 2,694 | 796,940 | 64.2 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford..... | 61,805 | 35,570 | 8,654,146 | 57.6 |
| Continental, New York..... | 56,737 | 48,928 | 8,609,023 | 86.2 |
| County Fire, Philadelphia..... | 384 | 113 | 66,775 | 29.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 146 | 22 | 26,301 | 15.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 23,691 | 13,063 | 3,854,407 | 55.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 4,783 | 2,289 | 821,613 | 47.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco.. | 3,124 | 299 | 553,305 | 9.6 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 10,109 | 4,330 | 1,683,821 | 42.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 236 | ..... | 47,400 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York..... | 7,973 | 4,584 | 1,321,328 | 57.5 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford..... | 36,100 | 24,566 | 6,696,045 | 68.1 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 1,614 | 1,551 | 267,377 | 96.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 486 | 13 | 87,250 | 2.7 |
| Kansas Farmers, Upland..... | 13,124 | 2,567 | 2,025,324 | 19.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 16,751 | 3,736 | 2,594,604 | 22.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 50,989 | 21,635 | 7,548,632 | 42.4 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 2,698 | 1,358 | 496,928 | 50.3 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 345 | ..... | 53,460 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 3,811 | 4,227 | 482,366 | 110.9 |
| Mennonite, Newton..... | 25,673 | 60,529 | 1,560,265 | 235.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 1,068 | 46 | 209,075 | 4.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 3,868 | 269 | 681,167 | 6.9 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 389 | 187 | 66,340 | 48.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg.. | 565 | 2,483 | 102,158 | 439.5 |
| *National, Hartford*..... | 162,124 | 142,298 | 23,870,330 | 87.8 |
| *National Liberty, New York*.... | 4,267 | 790 | 786,303 | 18.5 |
| *National Union, Pittsburg*..... | 3,961 | 5,275 | 753,041 | 133.2 |

*Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 4,704 | 2,975 | 778,590 | 63.3 |
| Niagara Fire, New York..... | 9,276 | 4,814 | 1,927,813 | 51.9 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 118 | 6 | 19,950 | 5.1 |
| Northern, London..... | 3,717 | 853 | 674,797 | 23.0 |
| North River, New York..... | 744 | 63 | 133,280 | 8.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 10,256 | 9,556 | 1,618,171 | 97.0 |
| Nothwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee.. | 9,470 | 9,951 | 1,636,901 | 105.1 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 158 | ..... | 21,894 | .... |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia.. | 164 | 46 | ..... | 28.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 10,448 | 5,150 | 2,011,323 | 49.3 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 3,656 | 1,588 | 596,450 | 43.4 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 5,803 | 3,025 | 986,816 | 52.1 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia..... | 2,322 | 93 | 630,914 | 4.0 |
| Republic County, Belleville..... | 26,840 | 3,951 | 24,964 | 14.7 |
| Retailers Fire, Oklahoma City.. | 392 | 2 | 159,000 | .5 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 20,692 | 13,782 | 3,394,391 | 66.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 2,946 | 2,881 | 549,731 | 97.8 |
| Safeguard, New York..... | 400 | 86 | 77,625 | 21.5 |
| Southern Kansas, Wellington... | 19,339 | 18,158 | 3,303,838 | 93.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 50,759 | 29,471 | 8,302,441 | 58.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 65,917 | 41,712 | 9,089,594 | 63.3 |
| Standard, Hartford..... | 312 | ..... | 32,750 | .... |
| Sun, London..... | 3,643 | 346 | 668,056 | 9.5 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | —3 | 184 | 4,840 | .... |
| United States Fire, New York.. | 8,395 | 2,602 | 1,206,842 | 31.0 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 4,076 | 1,073 | 755,023 | 26.3 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 1,101 | 18 | 189,930 | 1.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 875,553 | 610,355 | 131,240,713 | 69.7 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 673,634 | 126,618 | 106,830,811 | 18.8 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 713,163 | 323,236 | 110,108,414 | 45.3 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 600,780 | 88,236 | 95,594,892 | 14.7 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 672,973 | 70,685 | 102,585,009 | 10.5 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Central States, Wichita..... | 6,950 | 3,965 | 171,048 | 57.1 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 64,633 | 43,514 | 1,080,943 | 67.3 |
| Farmers, Hutchinson..... | 18,571 | 2,571 | 513,279 | 13.8 |
| Farmers, Stockton..... | 6,402 | 200 | 112,161 | 3.1 |
| Grain Growers, Topeka..... | 3,030 | 175 | 86,665 | 5.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 81,914 | 52,227 | 1,171,616 | 63.7 |
| Kansas Home, Topeka..... | 22,181 | 5,113 | 539,433 | 23.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 17,336 | 6,101 | 252,171 | 35.2 |
| McPherson, McPherson..... | 27,130 | 10,323 | 641,839 | 38.0 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 5,172 | 13,500 | 75,868 | 261.1 |
| National, Hartford..... | 171,164 | 106,966 | 2,500,604 | 62.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 23,449 | 25,534 | 274,117 | 108.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn.... | 76,380 | 48,383 | 1,026,812 | 63.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 53,037 | 35,950 | 713,934 | 67.8 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 43,969 | 16,509 | 557,670 | 37.6 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 28,192 | 19,080 | 416,167 | 67.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 153,066 | 115,998 | 2,120,240 | 75.8 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 41,289 | 20,435 | 498,026 | 49.5 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 843,865 | 526,544 | 12,752,593 | 62.4 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,265,096 | 966,388 | 16,874,178 | 76.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 2,459,193 | 3,819,421 | 32,228,537 | 155.3 |
| **Kentucky** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 284,258 | 139,535 | 17,360,702 | 49.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 33,703 | 17,471 | 3,324,400 | 51.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 11,354 | 5,035 | 1,207,757 | 44.4 |
| American, Newark..... | 55,986 | 22,678 | 4,301,996 | 40.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 7,261 | 5,712 | 882,512 | 78.7 |
| *American Central*, St. Louis.... | 31,076 | 20,910 | 2,446,443 | 67.3 |
| *American Druggists*, Cincinnati. | 4,050 | 51 | 336,100 | 1 |

*c All classes.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 15,476 | 6,293 | 1,203,761 | 40.7 |
| American National, Columbus... | 90 | ..... | 12,083 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 27,404 | 28,586 | 2,284,767 | 104.3 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 59,700 | 25,725 | 4,903,930 | 43.1 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 12,013 | 6,029 | 1,065,327 | 50.2 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 15,862 | 7,956 | 1,629,130 | 50.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 19,936 | 20,321 | 1,697,042 | 102.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 19,074 | 8,167 | 1,668,383 | 42.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 19,250 | 6,492 | 1,970,187 | 33.7 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 1,340 | 348 | 152,184 | 26.0 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 2,127 | 457 | 278,415 | 21.5 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 61,768 | 23,283 | 4,777,924 | 37.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 10,633 | 4,559 | 1,095,281 | 42.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.. . | 21,834 | 10,235 | 1,718,273 | 46.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*.. .. . | 82,092 | 31,870 | §6,500,000 | 38.8 |
| Continental, New York..... | 301,182 | 140,498 | 16,160,039 | 46.7 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 4,543 | 4,211 | 380,550 | 92.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 2,158 | 868 | 177,306 | 40.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 7,877 | 1,191 | 761,702 | 15.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 174,148 | 97,166 | 13,128,160 | 55.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 95,844 | 58,193 | 7,966,571 | 60.7 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 70,200 | 35,572 | 5,618,957 | 50.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco.. | 64,428 | 19,867 | 4,214,980 | 30.8 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 61,036 | 27,938 | 5,021,520 | 45.8 |
| General, Paris..... | 13,424 | 2,811 | 1,413,480 | 20.9 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | —276 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 10,955 | 1,714 | 2,229,706 | 15.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 35,285 | 26,980 | 2,330,894 | 76.5 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 1,247 | ..... | 172,115 | .... |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 12,992 | 10,573 | 1,216,697 | 81.4 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 150,650 | 75,454 | 12,670,455 | 50.1 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 565 | 891 | 61,634 | 157.7 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 52,301 | 28,348 | 3,743,349 | 54.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 494,393 | 220,193 | 36,387,587 | 44.6 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington..... | 138,614 | 91,854 | 6,693,772 | 66.3 |
| Home, New York..... | 612,291 | 341,490 | 71,483,151 | 55.8 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 16,916 | 7,193 | 1,697,169 | 42.5 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila... | 88,212 | 69,416 | 10,376,604 | 78.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 17,343 | 5,028 | 1,762,197 | 29.0 |
| Liberty, Louisville..... | 13,541 | 3,832 | 1,099,288 | 28.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 188,386 | 136,609 | 13,480,682 | 72.5 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 32,862 | 17,076 | 2,739,926 | 52.0 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 25,068 | 17,721 | 2,539,693 | 70.7 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore. | 78 | ..... | 5,575 | .... |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 8,893 | 7,209 | 856,765 | 81.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 8,060 | 1,020 | 754,371 | 12.6 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 14,173 | 7,652 | 1,155,348 | 54.0 |
| Mercantile, New York *l*..... .. | 19,426 | 16,099 | 1,604,352 | 82.8 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 462 | ..... | 62,077 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 20,481 | 14,484 | 1,591,769 | 70.7 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 9,850 | 11,844 | 776,812 | 120.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 25,001 | 15,599 | 1,760,013 | 62.4 |
| National, Hartford..... | 151,061 | 74,544 | 12,965,299 | 49.3 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 9,754 | 5,902 | 966,792 | 60.5 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 40,525 | 37,707 | 2,902,339 | 93.0 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 114,039 | 51,518 | 5,666,107 | 45.2 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 7,195 | 3,186 | 390,645 | 44.3 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns.... | 8,041 | 393 | 908,408 | 4.9 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 27,307 | 24,129 | 2,216,204 | 88.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 15,691 | 2,519 | 1,498,298 | 16.0 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 78,086 | 23,405 | 4,443,116 | 30.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l*.. | 79,261 | 49,582 | 6,967,967 | 62.6 |
| Northern, London..... | 102,292 | 103,526 | 7,349,731 | 101.2 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 18,861 | *10,072 | 2,140,842 | 53.4 |
| *North River, New York*..... | 30,617 | 8,387 | 2,978,250 | 27.4 |
| *Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee.* | 17,965 | 10,876 | 1,586,453 | 60.5 |

*d* business except marine. *l* Includes marine & tornado.
* Losses paid. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 46,646 | 51,803 | 4,467,797 | 111.1 |
| Ohio Valley F. & M., Paducah | 57,392 | 34,076 | 3,101,072 | 59.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 17,137 | 5,781 | 1,515,977 | 33.7 |
| Orient, Hartford | 16,106 | 12,544 | 1,689,682 | 77.9 |
| Palatine, London | 25,510 | 9,345 | 2,450,896 | 77.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 1,977 | 4 | 99,572 | .2 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 49,415 | 41,061 | 3,265,858 | 83.1 |
| Phenix, Paris | 8,861 | 5,410 | 895,080 | 61.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 61,951 | 33,843 | 8,584,013 | 54.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 88,062 | 38,020 | 7,047,523 | 43.2 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 25,596 | 16,552 | 2,177,229 | 64.7 |
| Queen, New York | 78,324 | 32,360 | 6,682,269 | 41.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 20,624 | 6,685 | 1,602,987 | 32.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 22,770 | 19,109 | 2,682,981 | 83.9 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 149 | ..... | §11,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 128,620 | 113,915 | 11,064,036 | 88.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 23,975 | 18,103 | 2,238,738 | 75.3 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 72,866 | 42,945 | 6,393,214 | 58.9 |
| Security, New Haven | 44,235 | 14,954 | 3,384,243 | 33.8 |
| Security, Cincinnati | 12,746 | 5,384 | 1,117,649 | 42.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 171,463 | 60,273 | 9,677,929 | 35.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 24,901 | 25,809 | 1,951,690 | 103.6 |
| State, Liverpool | 3,853 | 2,183 | 327,204 | 56.7 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 7,029 | 4 | 612,255 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 60,270 | 32,122 | 6,305,580 | 53.3 |
| Sun, London | 53,858 | 27,622 | 4,611,615 | 51.3 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 318 | 17 | 47,843 | 5.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 12,450 | *5,824 | §1,100,000 | 46.8 |
| Union, London | 4,040 | 1,204 | 416,431 | 29.8 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 11,084 | 4,864 | 1,325,123 | 43.9 |
| United States, New York | 37,088 | 18,956 | 3,684,817 | 51.1 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 24,903 | *9,756 | 2,451,914 | 39.2 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 7,058 | 2,538 | 684,901 | 36.0 |
| Vulcan, New York | 117 | ..... | 27,000 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 8,566 | *2,115 | 876,232 | 24.7 |
| Westchester, New York | 150,509 | 87,653 | 10,322,162 | 58.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 26,336 | 8,665 | 2,522,732 | 32.9 |
| Yorkshire, York | 17,846 | 13,621 | 1,964,329 | 76.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,714,242 | 3,119,173 | 467,223,947 | 54.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,046,122 | 2,574,622 | 421,242,442 | 51.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 5,047,690 | 2,815,965 | 392,325,529 | 55.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,760,281 | 3,459,475 | 375,121,541 | 72.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 5,195,211 | 3,173,077 | 419,192,428 | 61.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 1,059 | ..... | 118,970 | .... |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 1,304 | 90 | §130,000 | 6.9 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 1,059 | ..... | 118,970 | .... |
| German, Covington | 10,855 | ..... | 1,285,840 | .... |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 17,082 | 7,773 | 880,573 | 45.5 |
| Kentucky, Louisville | 4,443 | 13,786 | 1,488,262 | 310.4 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 2,618 | 18 | 1,720,110 | .6 |
| Lumber, Boston | 5,423 | 3,492 | 359,601 | 64.4 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 18,121 | 6,179 | 962,524 | 34.1 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 1,884 | 18 | 1,595,254 | .9 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 2,005 | ..... | 237,460 | .... |
| Mechanics, Providence | 1,483 | ..... | 171,470 | .... |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 22,156 | 5,960 | 2,017,459 | 26.9 |
| Mutual, Covington | 10,595 | 6,713 | 1,285,840 | 63.4 |
| National, Philadelphia | 1,648 | 3 | 815,942 | .1 |
| Newport, Newport | 3,864 | 3,307 | 515,050 | 85.6 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 173 | ..... | 13,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 9,412 | 2,845 | 225,050 | 30.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 1,290 | 1,612 | §150,000 | 125.0 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 5,343 | 4,502 | 376,950 | 84.3 |
| *Rhode Island*, Providence | 2,421 | ..... | 281,460 | ... |

* *Losses* paid.

§ Estima

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Security, Chatfield | 30 | ..... | §3,500 | .... |
| State, Providence | 3,287 | ..... | 379,650 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 127,555 | 56,208 | 15,132,925 | 44.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 82,409 | 38,715 | 5,584,988 | 47.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 227,706 | 145,566 | 13,305,966 | 63.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 203,020 | 174,646 | 13,221,886 | 86.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 257,625 | 179,555 | 11,111,674 | 69.7 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 1,068 | ..... | 200,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 12,272 | 4,483 | 1,196,189 | 36.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,245 | 667 | 57,600 | 53.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 1,597 | 662 | 101,491 | 41.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 3,714 | 2,194 | 232,710 | 59.1 |
| Atlas, London | 296 | ..... | 31,656 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 12,286 | 7,444 | 791,992 | 60.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 294 | ..... | 23,600 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 323 | ..... | 10,713 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 603 | 1,000 | 29,450 | 165.9 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 5,973 | 1,658 | 429,900 | 27.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 482 | 544 | §50,000 | 112.9 |
| Continental, New York | 120 | ..... | 6,860 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 246 | 272 | 8,351 | 110.6 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 4,627 | 1,472 | 338,697 | 31.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 120 | ..... | 6,860 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 6,856 | 2,736 | 993,739 | 39.9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,575 | 1,744 | 209,304 | 110.7 |
| Hanover, New York | 250 | ..... | 22,390 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 13,246 | 7,719 | 942,075 | 58.2 |
| Home, New York | 9,117 | 5,070 | 2,156,811 | 55.6 |
| Indem. Mut. Marine, London | 1,015 | 35 | 41,715 | 3.4 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 11,407 | 6,123 | 2,119,240 | 53.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,794 | 7,314 | 167,445 | 192.9 |
| Liv. & Lon & Globe, Liverpool | 6,422 | 6,812 | 377,931 | 106.1 |
| London, London | 1,038 | 774 | 81,635 | 74.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 601 | ..... | 30,690 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 357 | 298 | 14,758 | 83.5 |
| National, Hartford | 1,850 | 95 | 125,255 | 5.1 |
| National Liberty, New York | 168 | ..... | 10,592 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns | 30 | 870 | 2,034 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark | 92 | ..... | 7,410 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 896 | 1,400 | 46,637 | 156.3 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 308 | ..... | 19,062 | .... |
| Ohio Valley F. & M., Paducah | 1,082 | 775 | 9,300 | 71.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,676 | 1,558 | 91,507 | 93.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 15 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 2,766 | 1,229 | 126,239 | 44.4 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 11,081 | 10,075 | 656,721 | 90.9 |
| Queen, New York | 1,193 | ..... | 67,748 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 8,638 | 2,758 | 2,034,942 | 31.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 3,542 | 23 | 158,101 | .6 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 62 | 600 | 5,150 | 967.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 11,027 | 12,630 | 1,776,924 | 114.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,089 | ..... | 207,661 | .... |
| Union, Liverpool | 2,079 | —89 | §200,000 | .... |
| United States, New York | 586 | ..... | 119 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 691 | 135 | 34,820 | 19.5 |
| Western, Toronto | 82 | ..... | 18,363 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 67 | ..... | 2,850 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 149,896 | 96,480 | 16,075,237 | 64.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 119,572 | 104,669 | 12,427,794 | 87.6 |
| *Totals (1915)* | 103,145 | 54,545 | 9,511,853 | 52.9 |
| *Totals (1914)* | 92,113 | 61,978 | 10,505,228 | 67.3 |
| *Totals (1913)* | 93,466 | 45,391 | 14,491,109 | 48.5 |

*§ Estimated*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 16,337 | 2,761 | 2,641,721 | 16.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,472 | 273 | 516,500 | 11.0 |
| American, Newark | 3,019 | 1,480 | 424,746 | 49.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,365 | 179 | 288,750 | 13.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 539 | 234 | 122,303 | 43.4 |
| Atlas, London | 1,484 | 74 | 294,805 | 5.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 2,399 | 1,038 | 458,176 | 43.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 660 | 40 | 138,100 | 6.1 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 389 | 92 | 77,634 | 2.4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 720 | 599 | 190,450 | 83.2 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford | 11,211 | 6,807 | 3,678,145 | 60.7 |
| Continental, New York | 61,845 | 39,564 | 9,643,907 | 64.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 204 | 15 | 35,545 | 7.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 20,613 | 9,590 | 6,041,997 | 46.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 2,454 | 1,897 | 573,567 | 77.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 3,355 | 1,161 | 575,501 | 34.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 3,181 | 146 | 574,421 | 4.6 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 559 | 34 | 150,483 | 6.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,348 | 2,532 | 283,515 | 187.9 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 1,076 | 9 | 203,700 | .8 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 2,970 | 327 | 539,642 | 11.0 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 41,426 | 46,055 | 9,838,870 | 111.2 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 6,557 | 4,899 | 1,092,950 | 74.7 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,565 | 141 | 327,000 | 9.0 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 693 | ..... | 133,167 | .... |
| Liberty, Louisville | 2,046 | 61 | 597,321 | 2.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| London Assurance, London | 835 | 73 | 214,553 | 8.7 |
| London & Lancashire Fire, Liv. | 233 | 15 | 550 | 6.4 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 364 | 765 | 84,675 | 210.2 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 599 | 48 | 161,906 | 8.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 486 | 2,877 | 89,165 | 592.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 1,259 | 256 | 233,325 | 20.3 |
| National, Hartford | 9,527 | 2,059 | 2,406,155 | 21.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,503 | 596 | 670,400 | 17.0 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 19,423 | 7,822 | 2,058,154 | 40.3 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 73 | ..... | 20,350 | .... |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 315 | 9 | 56,304 | 2.9 |
| Northern, London | 4,411 | 5,752 | 976,994 | 130.4 |
| North River, New York | 4,741 | 208 | 972,145 | 4.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 1,997 | 202 | 408,822 | 10.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 2,062 | 157 | 425,320 | 7.6 |
| Ohio Valley F. & M., Paducah | 4,296 | 1,953 | 873,554 | 45.5 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 619 | 128 | 135,725 | 20.7 |
| Orient, Hartford | 357 | —45 | 75,300 | .... |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 2 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 5,995 | 728 | 1,147,003 | 12.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 742 | 132 | 788,776 | 17.8 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 1,813 | 353 | 368,148 | 19.5 |
| Queen, New York | 10,556 | 10,641 | 864,106 | 100.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 2,035 | 37 | 403,774 | 1.8 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 718 | 439 | 182,850 | 61.1 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 7,945 | 7,944 | 1,312,874 | 100.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 215 | 22 | 43,801 | 10.2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 3,768 | 1,183 | 803,957 | 31.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 10,674 | 6,585 | 1,789,579 | 61.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 2,546 | 457 | 545,020 | 18.0 |
| Standard, Hartford | 588 | 118 | 69,480 | 20.1 |
| State, Liverpool | 304 | 50 | 63,517 | 16.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 172 | ..... | 80,400 | .... |
| Sun, London | 2,609 | 641 | 519,095 | 24.6 |
| United States Fire, New York | 698 | 453 | 134,722 | 64.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 11,323 | 6,817 | 1,419,341 | 60.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,189 | 153 | 250,200 | 12.9 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 309,479 | 179,636 | 60,095,398 | 58 |

‡ *Included* with fire premiums.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kentucky—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1916) | 352,598 | 109,178 | 46,930,859 | 30.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 221,266 | 122,959 | 38,085,056 | 55.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,861 | 1,455 | 977,809 | 29.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 26,787 | 12,892 | 1,549,712 | 48.1 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Hartford, Hartford | 34,223 | *22,294 | §850,000 | 65.2 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 27 | ..... | 9,261 | .... |
| Ohio Valley F. & M., Paducah | 13,331 | *7,893 | §300,000 | 59.2 |
| Westchester, New York | 41,289 | 20,435 | 498,026 | 49.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 88,870 | 50,622 | 1,657,287 | 56.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 57,316 | 34,678 | 1,539,155 | 60.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 11,043 | 6,627 | 800,146 | 60.0 |
| Louisiana | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Abeille, Paris | 10,803 | 5,140 | 969,378 | 47.6 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 149,624 | 63.149 | 10,648,132 | 42.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 40,213 | 6.559 | 4,251,900 | 16.3 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 4,345 | 7,052 | 167,785 | 162.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 21,659 | 6,388 | 2,340,471 | 29.5 |
| American, Newark | 39,515 | 17,746 | 3,080,354 | 56.3 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 6,328 | 2,048 | 660,252 | 32.4 |
| American Automobile, St. Louis† | 60,506 | 22,623 | ..... | 37.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 26,131 | 7,037 | 2,536,197 | 26.9 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 1,899 | 254 | 145,560 | 13.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 7,346 | 4,104 | 946,993 | 55.9 |
| Atlas, London | 54,841 | 17,778 | 4,807,215 | 32.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 44,600 | 22,871 | 5,216,216 | 51.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 16,171 | 5,551 | 1,205,750 | 34.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 15,306 | 6,569 | 1,156,893 | 42.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 15,011 | 9,272 | 1,386,962 | 61.8 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 30,992 | 20,474 | 2,140,303 | 66.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 21,538 | 3,159 | 3,074,180 | 14.7 |
| City of New York, New York | 5,993 | 1,128 | 874,384 | 18.8 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 21,842 | 10.535 | 1,465,333 | 48.3 |
| Commercial Union, London | 91,875 | 22,772 | 7,628,432 | 24.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 12,176 | 3,958 | 1,272,395 | 32.5 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 37,270 | 12,117 | 2,324,191 | 32.5 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 41,592 | 18,525 | 3,719,452 | 44.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 45,263 | 14,550 | §3,000,000 | 32.2 |
| Continental, New York | 81,354 | 36,867 | 8,468,813 | 45.3 |
| County, Philadelphia | 892 | ..... | 111,061 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 22,585 | 6,506 | 1,430,044 | 28.8 |
| Dixie, Greensboro | 3,898 | 1,600 | 415,105 | 41.1 |
| Eagle, Newark | 8,993 | 2,420 | 740,508 | 26.9 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 24,709 | 3,431 | 2,650,072 | 13.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 7,376 | 1.525 | 842,749 | 20.7 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 294 | ..... | 26,172 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 97,951 | 49,250 | 9,736,127 | 50.3 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 118,860 | 39,390 | 6,487,291 | 33.2 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 61,112 | 18,683 | 4,047,561 | 30.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 28,244 | 5,815 | 2,237,260 | 20.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 70,632 | 20,540 | 5,080,009 | 29.1 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 7,355 | 17,859 | 989,156 | 243.5 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 43,138 | 10,227 | 3,507,740 | 23.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 26,216 | 5,572 | 3,331,985 | 21.3 |
| General, Paris | 15,734 | 6,599 | 1,386,107 | 42.0 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 18,879 | 7,885 | 912,509 | 41.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 33,416 | 7,555 | 3,102,275 | 22.6 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 170,816 | 75,062 | 14,643,533 | 44.0 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 3,795 | 930 | 311,833 | 24.5 |
| *Great American, New York c* | 142,972 | 53,207 | 11,626,319 | 37.2 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.* § Estimated.
*† Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown. * Losses paid. c All classes.
*d Includes all business except marine.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 85 | ..... | —2,084 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 21,582 | 5,549 | 2,007,834 | 25.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 337,040 | 120,068 | 26,459,171 | 35.6 |
| Home, New York | 249,113 | 107,771 | 17,324,386 | 43.0 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,214 | 528 | 311,206 | 16.4 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 191,333 | 54,753 | 13,674,761 | 28.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 14,330 | 8,390 | 860,560 | 58.6 |
| International, New York | 87,543 | 42,008 | 7,916,534 | 48.0 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 2,228 | 1,040 | 175.411 | 46.7 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 76,537 | 32,343 | 6,867,211 | 42.3 |
| Lafayette, New Orleans | 39,642 | 14,027 | 3,871,886 | 35.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 225,828 | 65,314 | 17,870,470 | 28.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 28,155 | 4,212 | 2,347,473 | 15.0 |
| London Assurance, London | 6,100 | 2,306 | 348,200 | 37.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 45.501 | 19,911 | 3,798,030 | 43.8 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 954 | ..... | 109,458 | .... |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 3,268 | 483 | 390,721 | 14.8 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 60,867 | 50,894 | 4,554,601 | 83.6 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 36,061 | 10,851 | 2,301,084 | 34.3 |
| Merchants, New York | 24,600 | 14,402 | 1,860,092 | 58.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 12,175 | 626 | 1,058,476 | 51.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 24,695 | 18,553 | 2,789,937 | 75.1 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 66,961 | 13,485 | 5,570,940 | 20.1 |
| National, Copenhagen | 7,049 | 932 | 820,844 | 13.2 |
| National, Hartford | 130,355 | 37,371 | 14,628,497 | 28.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 16,205 | 7,710 | 1,454,076 | 47.6 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 21,798 | 8,402 | 2,110,391 | 38.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 20,116 | 12,372 | 1,576,488 | 61.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 34,312 | 18,637 | 3,465,612 | 54.3 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 8,678 | 4,973 | 527,021 | 57.3 |
| Newark, Newark | 7,186 | 4,203 | 745,073 | 58.5 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 21,081 | 9,562 | 1,365,659 | 45.3 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 62,987 | 17,158 | 3,696,339 | 27.2 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 30,511 | 12,321 | 2,252,170 | 40.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 70,827 | 23,299 | 5,165,399 | 32.9 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 56,936 | 16,452 | 4,734,897 | 28.9 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 2,056 | 857 | 179,939 | 41.7 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 103,600 | 26,673 | 8,047,247 | 25.7 |
| Northern, London | 51,703 | 11,086 | 3,723,068 | 21.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 25,610 | *2,721 | 3,029,771 | 10.6 |
| Northern, New York | 24,787 | 6,614 | 1,364,941 | 26.7 |
| North River, New York | 38,249 | 12,047 | 3,013,434 | 31.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 4,251 | ..... | 463,411 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 5,701 | 700 | 567,682 | 12.3 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 5,445 | 274 | 646,565 | 5.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 28,191 | 14,603 | 2,235,961 | 51.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,971 | 695 | 66.449 | 35.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 23,508 | 11,473 | 1,648,999 | 48.8 |
| Pacific, New York | 24,934 | 13,490 | 2,183,140 | 54.1 |
| Palatine, London | 53,704 | 13,874 | 3,981,112 | 25.8 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 40,157 | 19,894 | 2,796,462 | 49.5 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 529 | ..... | 63,200 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 53,191 | 15,694 | 4,349,856 | 29.5 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 7,756 | 2,540 | 770,644 | 32.7 |
| Phenix, Paris | 16,205 | 7,710 | 1,454,076 | 47.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 31,114 | 12,446 | 2,289,822 | 40.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 60,134 | 13,635 | 5,319,639 | 22.5 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 45,988 | 20,469 | 2,553,958 | 44.5 |
| Queen, New York | 52,981 | 20,143 | 3,780,733 | 38.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 18,616 | 6,461 | 1,471,346 | 34.7 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 1 244 | ..... | §100,000 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 153,657 | 48,846 | 10,131,829 | 31.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 170,629 | 75,606 | 13,337,478 | 44.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 42,077 | 16,312 | 2,912,614 | 38.7 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 47,408 | 9,256 | 4,992,385 | 19.5 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 76,537 | 32,440 | 6,821,211 | 42.4 |
| *Scot. Union & Nat'l*, Edinburgh | 65,797 | 19,107 | 6,209,963 | 29.0 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 27,832 | 11,969 | 2,497,168 | 43.0 |
| Security, New Haven | 30,981 | 8,827 | 2,586,797 | 28.5 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 39,515 | 12,894 | 2,677,693 | 32.6 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 27,530 | 6,716 | 2,802,774 | 24.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 71,254 | 22,451 | 4,668,673 | 31.5 |
| Standard, Hartford | 9,581 | 9,052 | 748,621 | 94.5 |
| State, Liverpool | 5,438 | 2,082 | 437,520 | 38.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 16,684 | 9 | 1,204,616 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 52,483 | 14,627 | 6,063,076 | 27.9 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | —8,224 | 18,597 | —503,245 | .... |
| Sun, London | 50,286 | 44,602 | 4,674,416 | 88.7 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 42,146 | 16,839 | 2,870,916 | 39.9 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 68,720 | 18,476 | 5,710,204 | 26.9 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 14,313 | 6,023 | 971,796 | 42.1 |
| Union, London | 3,895 | 628 | 503,136 | 16.1 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 15,219 | 4,294 | 1,411,733 | 28.2 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 2,231 | ..... | 147,723 | .... |
| United State, New York | 34,122 | 22,074 | 2,640,007 | 64.7 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 35,865 | *16,195 | 2,940,307 | 45.1 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 12,814 | 5,982 | 1,111,844 | 46.7 |
| United American, Pittsburg | 13,539 | 4,010 | 973,836 | 29.6 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 28,904 | 14,857 | 1,608,028 | 51.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 10,537 | *2,694 | 888,040 | 25.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 44,349 | 18,788 | 3,291,761 | 42.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 30,029 | 6,122 | 2,745,994 | 20.4 |
| Yorkshire, York | 30,773 | 16,288 | 1,956,293 | 52.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,836,359 | 2,183,950 | 469,274,363 | 37.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,380,648 | 2,588,013 | 522,845,961 | 48.1 |
| Totals (1915) ‡ | 4,492,522 | 2,986,351 | 335,250,861 | 66.5 |
| Totals (1914) ‡ | 4,450,278 | 2,592,238 | 335,638,687 | 58.2 |
| Totals (1913) ‡ | 4,549,465 | 2,264,302 | 341,024,179 | 49.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 370 | ..... | §40,000 | .... |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 16,692 | 15,771 | 945,000 | 94.5 |
| Louisiana, New Orleans | 5,487 | 3,459 | 273,410 | 63.0 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 13,735 | 20,249 | 70,650 | 147.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 235 | ..... | §25,000 | .... |
| Property Holders, New Orleans | 5,162 | 869 | 301,552 | 16.8 |
| Security, Chatfield | 510 | ..... | §60,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 42,191 | 40,348 | 1,715,612 | 95.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 22,573 | 6,270 | 1,254,881 | 27.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 17,764 | 7,278 | 1,061,895 | 41.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 17,541 | 6,065 | 1,052,710 | 34.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 17,320 | 4,823 | 1,095,991 | 27.9 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 540 | ..... | 100,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 3,075 | 5,313 | 801,818 | 172.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 810 | 40 | 162,000 | 4.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 9,718 | 19,891 | 5,083,101 | 204.7 |
| Alliance, London | 2,472 | 113 | 317,915 | 4.2 |
| American, Newark | 106 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 2,740 | 116 | 112,523 | 4.6 |
| Atlas Assurance, London † | 632 | ..... | 17,427 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 8,148 | ..... | 1,726,503 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 53,782 | 17,086 | 5,272,470 | 31.8 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 7,114 | 341 | 2,278,950 | 4.8 |
| Camden, Camden | 112 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 2,900 | ..... | 9,704 | .... |
| *Connecticut, Hartford* | 18,613 | 2,463 | §2,000,000 | 13.2 |
| *Continental, New York* | 3,640 | 293 | 2[illegible],189 | 8.1 |

* *Losses paid.*
‡ *Includes tornado business.*

§ Estimated.
† Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 9,307 | 1 232 | 682,798 | 13.2 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 2,163 | 5,072 | 5,108,725 | 234.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 623 | 1 | 17,899 | .1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 150,509 | 44,668 | 19,372,115 | 35.9 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 1,416 | ..... | 129,452 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 6,159 | ..... | 465,626 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 4,926 | 666 | 396,034 | 13.5 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 10,351 | 2,610 | 563,618 | 25.2 |
| Home, New York..... | 4,548 | 1,499 | 1,251,020 | 33.0 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 6,490 | 4,020 | 918,119 | 61.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 75,351 | 157 | 13,637,980 | .2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 4,259 | 1,721 | 1,500,188 | 40.4 |
| London, London..... | 405,424 | 36,012 | 46,422,997 | 8.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 858 | ..... | 35,350 | .... |
| Marine, London..... | 14,843 | 2,854 | 21,446,822 | 19.2 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg.. | 4,969 | ..... | 202,029 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York... | 277 | ..... | 17,490 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 28,890 | 3,000 | 724,906 | 10.4 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns... | 7,952 | 48 | 397,635 | .6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 1,053 | ..... | 50,114 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 6,289 | 432 | 237,631 | 6.9 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 2,459 | 1,369 | 247,588 | 55.7 |
| Norske-Lloyd, Christiania..... | 24,459 | ..... | 2,658,774 | .... |
| Northern, London *..... | 482 | 86 | 19,900 | 17.8 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 142 | ..... | 4,550 | .... |
| Ocean, Liverpool..... | 59,018 | 3,203 | 12,844,465 | 5.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 2,919 | 188 | 127,459 | 6.4 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 165 | 9 | 6,450 | 5.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 27,920 | 3,696 | 2,048,393 | 13.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 6,805 | 14,832 | 7,168,356 | 217.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 31,112 | 14,223 | 3,948,916 | 45.7 |
| Queen, New York..... | 31,829 | 2,359 | 6,858,890 | 7.4 |
| Reliance, Liverpool..... | 14,065 | 794 | 1,341,245 | 5.6 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 6,400 | ..... | 756,548 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 42,926 | 6,729 | 1,979,354 | 15.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 15,803 | 3,272 | 6,142,091 | 20.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 4,645 | 1,904 | 297,451 | 41.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool..... | 33,971 | 5,157 | 7,054,361 | 15.2 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 541 | 4 | 83,300 | .7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 20,113 | 18,673 | 6,283,114 | 92.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,464 | ..... | 212,636 | .... |
| Standard, Liverpool..... | 6,669 | 5,195 | 3,835,977 | 77.9 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 1,655 | 1,896 | 50,830 | 114.5 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool... | 87,915 | 76,982 | §4,000,000 | 87.6 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 2,970 | 252 | 666,656 | 8.5 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 130,554 | 39,568 | 17,931,974 | 30.3 |
| United States, New York..... | 11,070 | 4,235 | 981,371 | 38.3 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y.... | 24,624 | 874 | 5,131,188 | 3.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 2,527 | 541 | 163,954 | 21.4 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 57,186 | 34,529 | 7,496,743 | 60.4 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 1,512,927 | 390,218 | 231,954,682 | 25.8 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 906,599 | 464,246 | 182,074,098 | 51.2 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 768,788 | 430,637 | 155,301,753 | 56.0 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 882,377 | 256,067 | 168,907,542 | 29.0 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 712,593 | 318,325 | 166,931,541 | 44.7 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 9,374 | 1,198 | 673,823 | 12.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 4,086 | 585 | 450,700 | 14.3 |
| American, Newark..... | 290 | 125 | 57,941 | 43.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 1,439 | ..... | 163,832 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 1,434 | 524 | 136,729 | 36.5 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 2,723 | 241 | 420,467 | 8.8 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 4,705 | 1,978 | 521,324 | 42.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 163 | ..... | 19,748 | .... |
| *Fidelity-Phenix* Fire, New York | 2,269 | 307 | 279,360 | 13.5 |

*Automobile* business. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 1,492 | 26 | 289,350 | 1.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco.. | 1,100 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 5,047 | 522 | 421,856 | 10.3 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 21 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 892 | 538 | 72,350 | 60.3 |
| Lon. & Lancashire Fire, Liver.. | 2,345 | ..... | 291,150 | .... |
| National, Copenhagen..... | 663 | ..... | §70,000 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 1,147 | 5 | 143,882 | .4 |
| Northern, London..... | 462 | ..... | 97,311 | .... |
| Norwegian, Christiania..... | 151 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 1,645 | 150 | 171,643 | 9.1 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 263 | 565 | 57,416 | 214.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh. | 3,632 | 321 | 346,855 | 6.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 5,595 | 412 | 236,388 | 7.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 779 | 8 | 124,577 | 1.0 |
| State, Liverpool..... | 190 | 68 | 17,245 | 35.8 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 10,530 | 998 | 809,607 | 9.5 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | —81 | 550 | —15,001 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 2,783 | 484 | 310,189 | 17.4 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 495 | 11 | 24,617 | 2.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 65,634 | 9,526 | 6,194,859 | 14.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 89,709 | 29,851 | 11,921,551 | 33.3 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Maine | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 3,477 | 908 | 257,118 | 26.1 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 257,398 | 111,044 | 14,744,109 | 43.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 26,811 | 11,790 | 2,022,700 | 44.0 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 18,173 | 10,323 | 1,289,030 | 56.8 |
| American, Newark..... | 23,121 | 9,607 | 1,643,713 | 41.6 |
| American Alliance, New York. | 3,031 | 1,431 | 387,848 | 47.2 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 4,210 | 477 | 273,533 | 11.3 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 25,605 | 9,683 | 1,636,723 | 37.8 |
| American Eagle, New York... | 6,963 | 5,556 | 562,031 | 79.8 |
| Atlas, London..... | 31,225 | 19,362 | 1,809,867 | 62.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 26,888 | 15,010 | 2,238,628 | 55.8 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 54,616 | 21,311 | 3,530,073 | 39.0 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 11,904 | 10,471 | 702,361 | 89.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 24,898 | 11,940 | 1,579,330 | 48.0 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 214 | 70 | 13,760 | 32.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 19,630 | 6,812 | 1,289,752 | 34.7 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 571 | 279 | 48,271 | 48.9 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 6,114 | 2,999 | 435,001 | 49.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 72,256 | 32,902 | 6,449,032 | 45.5 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 2,640 | 1,420 | 266,437 | 53.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k*.... | 21,146 | 9,872 | 1,367,544 | 46.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 42,596 | 11,826 | §2,500,000 | 27.8 |
| Continental, New York..... | 106,584 | 61,712 | 7,843,618 | 57.9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 11,304 | 4,659 | 661,627 | 41.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 6,773 | 2,456 | 488,185 | 36.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York.... | 94,531 | 49,367 | 6,452,665 | 52.2 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 73,203 | 21,261 | 4,419,923 | 29.0 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 30,113 | 20,972 | 2,058,833 | 69.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 62,650 | 19,670 | 4,949,537 | 31.4 |
| First Russian, Petrograd..... | 59,235 | 36,272 | 3,504,195 | 61.2 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort.... | 7,997 | 10,380 | 298,157 | 129.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 9,624 | 4,409 | 602,104 | 45.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 15,505 | 8,659 | 1,187,568 | 55.9 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 110,495 | 51,501 | 6,878,127 | 46.6 |
| Great American, New York.... | 97,088 | 32,732 | 7,177,179 | 33.7 |
| *Guardian*, Salt Lake City..... | 456 | ..... | 22,833 | .... |
| *Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg*.... | 30,866 | 17,688 | 1,581,657 | 57.3 |

§ *Estimated.*
*d Includes all business* except marine.
*k* Includes marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Hanover, New York | 21,903 | 10,518 | 1,980,290 | 37.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 232,453 | 89,833 | 17,332,986 | 38.7 |
| Home, New York | 261,183 | 116,304 | 20,273,963 | 44.5 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,331 | 681 | 380,031 | 20.4 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 156,187 | 62,853 | 9,743,557 | 40.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 19,836 | 15,835 | 1,048,950 | 79.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 107,026 | 40,832 | 8,815,525 | 38.2 |
| London Assurance, London | 31,633 | 13,527 | 2,135,963 | 42.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 37,707 | 12,277 | 2,514,643 | 32.6 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 12,155 | 9,032 | 782,396 | 74.3 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 13,899 | 2,293 | 1,025,017 | 16.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 9,606 | 4,196 | 592,590 | 43.7 |
| National, Hartford | 103,583 | 58,590 | 6,719,178 | 56.6 |
| Nationale, Paris | 14,365 | 7,081 | 943,201 | 49.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 47,129 | 33,371 | 2,793,186 | 70.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 12,198 | 11,169 | 916,957 | 91.6 |
| Newark, Newark | 11,892 | 5,756 | 818,166 | 48.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 45,706 | 19,166 | 2,764,564 | 41.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 60,678 | 23,704 | 3,990,338 | 39.1 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 87,119 | 20,912 | 6,102,178 | 24.0 |
| Northern, London | 29,614 | 15,234 | 2,031,299 | 51.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 14,472 | *5,294 | 1,131,361 | 36.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 29,746 | 16,619 | 1,945,133 | 55.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 14,022 | 7,021 | 844,500 | 50.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 33,894 | 12,852 | 2,195,730 | 37.9 |
| Palatine, London | 14,051 | 5,165 | 1,047,243 | 36.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 1,089 | 5 | 55,904 | .4 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 42,790 | 26,772 | 3,928,828 | 62.6 |
| Phenix, Paris | 13,841 | 7,087 | 910,314 | 51.2 |
| Phoenix, London | 19,878 | 7,829 | 1,157,550 | 39.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 95,561 | 37,498 | 6,371,744 | 39.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 69,163 | 41,543 | 4,308,127 | 60.1 |
| Queen, New York | 57,740 | 20,252 | 4,046,896 | 35.1 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 2,404 | 4,556 | 102,850 | 189.5 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 29,799 | 15,962 | 2,274,022 | 53.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 123,110 | 55,190 | 7,011,263 | 44.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 24,500 | 11,511 | 1,697,495 | 47.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 42,284 | 29,107 | 2,967,804 | 68.9 |
| Security, New Haven | 21,888 | 6,951 | 1,440,661 | 31.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 97,253 | 42,656 | 5,672,012 | 43.9 |
| Standard, Hartford | 18,807 | 8,191 | 1,087,260 | 43.5 |
| State, Liverpool | 2,875 | 511 | 236,440 | 17.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 26,938 | 14,322 | 2,009,793 | 53.2 |
| Sun, London | 19,846 | 11,778 | 1,347,373 | 59.4 |
| United States, New York | 9,658 | 12,846 | 559,837 | 133.0 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 14,224 | *4,320 | 1,063,954 | 30.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 4,298 | *1,757 | 360,045 | 40.9 |
| Westchester, New York | 55,107 | 36,594 | 3,793,327 | 66.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 17,555 | 9,105 | 2,180,086 | 51.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,641,907 | 1,673,289 | 248,631,599 | 45.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,424,782 | 1,459,648 | 247,860,962 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,012,613 | 1,906,984 | 199,500,755 | 63.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,954,390 | 1,821,939 | 196,043,275 | 61.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,562,284 | 1,553,331 | 199,736,748 | 52.5 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 16,822 | 701 | 2,061,571 | 4.2 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 133,633 | 5,019 | 17,161,941 | 3.7 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 11,434 | 4,327 | 643,823 | 37.9 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 57,120 | 1,938 | 7,108,710 | 3.4 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 162,709 | 5,494 | 20,641,900 | 3.4 |
| Burlington, Burlington | 112 | ..... | 17,850 | .... |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 11,887 | 1,098 | 457,361 | 9.2 |
| *Concord, Concord* | 12 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| *Cot. & Woolen Mfrs.*, Boston | 12,452 | 443 | 1,454,964 | 3.1 |

*k* Includes marine. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Enterprise, Providence | 18,028 | 703 | 2,202,049 | 3.9 |
| Fall River Mfrs., Fall River | 46,252 | 1,360 | 5,894,087 | 2.9 |
| Firemens, Providence | 76,560 | 1,834 | 9,526,080 | 2.4 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 9,088 | 1,928 | 499,407 | 21.2 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 26,992 | 7,985 | 1,733,491 | 29.6 |
| Hope, Providence | 10,031 | 524 | 1,212,100 | 5.2 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 15,087 | 370 | 616,605 | 2.5 |
| Industrial, Boston | 5,385 | 99 | 602,751 | 1.8 |
| Lumber, Boston | 29,386 | 657 | 795,200 | 2.2 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 15,083 | 376 | 503,525 | 2.5 |
| Maine Mut. Fire Ins. Cos. | 291,246 | 216,233 | 18,526,289 | 74.2 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 39,087 | 1,749 | 4,845,723 | 4.5 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 22,987 | 836 | 3,289,174 | 3.6 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 2,114 | ..... | 242,850 | .... |
| Merchants, Providence | 26,648 | 910 | 3,259,354 | 3.4 |
| Merrimack, Andover | 14,472 | 5,253 | 905,143 | 36.3 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 16,448 | 7,520 | 1,014,729 | 45.7 |
| Millers, Harrisburg | 3,057 | 22 | 151,000 | .7 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 127 | ..... | 8,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 7,899 | 17,929 | 118,000 | 227.0 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 5,176 | 1,016 | 2,681,382 | 19.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 12,800 | 8,183 | §1,500,000 | 63.9 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 17,224 | 711 | 519,775 | 4.1 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 9,261 | 464 | 2,160,455 | 5.0 |
| Providence, Providence | 5,620 | 344 | 434,400 | 6.1 |
| Quincy, Quincy | 24,503 | 8,509 | 1,459,543 | 34.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 49,268 | 1,847 | 6,131,818 | 3.8 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 10,407 | 209 | 1,206,901 | 2.0 |
| Security, Chatfield | 1,076 | 506 | §120,000 | 47.0 |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 1,204 | 15 | 143,675 | 1.2 |
| State, Providence | 73,634 | 2,633 | 9,166,854 | 3.6 |
| Traders & Mechanics, Lowell | 18,710 | 5,062 | 1,160,385 | 27.1 |
| United Druggists, Boston | 9,652 | 5,386 | 483,421 | 55.8 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 16,211 | 16,922 | 6,089,068 | 104.4 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 12,201 | 560 | 1,510,417 | 4.6 |
| Worcester, Worcester | 3,037 | 565 | 209,450 | 18.6 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 61,230 | 2,153 | 7,697,769 | 3.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,413,372 | 340,393 | 147,179,440 | 24.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,191,520 | 3,315,747 | 111,880,576 | 26.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 892,510 | 675,847 | 71,517,445 | 75.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 845,387 | 348,144 | 72,139,286 | 41.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 567,137 | 308,754 | 43,303,196 | 76.3 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 1,487 | ..... | 154,200 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 621 | ..... | 52,075 | .... |
| Lumb. Und. All., Kansas City | 3,715 | ..... | 217,800 | .... |
| Mfg. Lumb. Und., Kansas City | 3,714 | ..... | 271,300 | .... |
| Whol. Groc. Rec. Ex., St. Louis | 1,516 | ..... | 162,500 | .... |
| Whol. Groc. Sub., Chicago | 231 | ..... | 25,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 11,284 | ..... | 882,875 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 9,692 | 1,986 | 704,324 | 20.5 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 6,077 | 6,180 | 59,570 | 101.7 |
| American, Newark | 1,082 | ..... | 114,402 | .... |
| American Alliance, New York | 41 | ..... | 8,128 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,662 | 18 | 278,518 | 1.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 13 | ..... | 1,820 | .... |
| Atlas Assurance, London * | 85 | ..... | 4,212 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 3,307 | 3,294 | 189,495 | 99.6 |
| *Boston, Boston* | 40,891 | 4,657 | 12,894,377 | 11.4 |
| *Caledonian, Edinburgh* | 147 | ..... | 8,175 | .... |
| *Citizens, St. Louis* | 1,341 | ..... | 134,236 | .... |

*§ Estimated.* * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maine—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 4,954 | 2,230 | 248,200 | 45.0 |
| Commercial Union, London | 2,476 | ..... | 10,301,245 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 673 | ..... | §100,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 1,449 | 17 | 73,608 | 1.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 342 | ..... | 22,716 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 4,263 | 87 | 9,537,665 | 2.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 1,508 | 17 | 77,683 | 1.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 42,153 | 3,549 | 4,408,212 | 8.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,335 | ..... | 87,000 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 594 | 1,290 | 39,250 | 217.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,417 | 2,326 | 71,770 | 164.1 |
| Great American, New York | 2,954 | 1,880 | 210,054 | 63.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 4,495 | 4,695 | 258,060 | 104.5 |
| Home, New York | 4,939 | 638 | 811,532 | 12.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 5,050 | 16,505 | 251,282 | 326.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 157 | ..... | 7,860 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 2,215 | 25 | 361,086 | 1.1 |
| London Assurance, London | 5 | ..... | 74,620 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 4,044 | ..... | 270,270 | .... |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 3,820 | 208 | 1,001,364 | 5.4 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 3,306 | 591 | 198,357 | 17.9 |
| Merchants, Bangor ‡ | 340,502 | 190,094 | 23,122,280 | 55.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 525 | 5 | 25,610 | .9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 384 | ..... | 96,600 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 860 | 244 | 38,100 | 28.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 709 | ..... | 65,500 | .... |
| Northern, London * | 7 | ..... | 750 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 1,191 | 37 | 68,853 | 3.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 595 | 19 | 50,991 | 3.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 6,026 | 835 | 384,002 | 13.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 2,634 | 273 | 154,606 | 10.3 |
| Phoenix, London | —460 | 385 | —420 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 5,381 | 2,126 | 1,344,404 | 39.5 |
| Queen, New York | 2,716 | 214 | 2,223,004 | 7.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 7,316 | 1,272 | 389,791 | 17.4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,248 | 102 | 194,249 | 4.5 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 624 | 37 | 38,978 | 5.9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 5,109 | 899 | 925,386 | 17.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 3,218 | ..... | 231,541 | .... |
| Union, Bangor | 88,055 | 62,841 | 2,920,372 | 71.4 |
| Union, Liverpool | 642 | 974 | 37,094 | 151.7 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 3,224 | 68 | 236,659 | 2.1 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 5,010 | 1,800 | 421,301 | 35.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 928 | 520 | 107,262 | 57.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 4,839 | 4,245 | 230,293 | 87.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 638,770 | 317,193 | 76,116,297 | 49.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 536,782 | 384,846 | 68,624,626 | 71.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 474,835 | 334,539 | 55,370,796 | 70.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 342,505 | 185,139 | 37,291,108 | 54.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 344,155 | 258,978 | 37,671,233 | 75.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 17 | ..... | 6,200 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 8 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 4 | ..... | 15,000 | .... |
| Imperial, New York | ..... | ..... | 3,125 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 4 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l † | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 3 | ..... | 350 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 7 | ..... | 68,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 43 | ..... | 97,515 | .... |
| Totals (1916) | 91 | 55 | 90,200 | 60.4 |

* *Automobile business.*
† *Included with fire premiums.*
‡ Total business including New Brunswick
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 22,931 | 27,193 | 2,383,745 | 118.0 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 97,543 | 78,730 | 11,239,447 | 80.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 51,805 | 24,406 | 5,727,700 | 47.1 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 12,863 | 9,247 | 1,357,654 | 71.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 28,304 | 12,864 | 3,233,525 | 45.4 |
| American, Newark | 32,259 | 21,297 | 3,232,900 | 66.0 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 6,902 | 2,795 | 1,053,929 | 40.5 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 27,851 | 2,610 | ..... | 93.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 9,116 | 3,601 | 1,051,674 | 39.5 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 622 | 1,244 | 81,950 | 200.0 |
| American Eagle, New York | 30,187 | 15,286 | 3,659,502 | 50.6 |
| Atlas, London | 28,884 | 39,016 | 2,536,881 | 135.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 54,706 | 55,528 | 6,812,329 | 101.5 |
| Boston, Boston | 48,948 | 24,139 | 5,365,317 | 49.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 22,931 | 27,193 | 2,383,745 | 118.6 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 11,929 | 4,306 | 1,605,642 | 36.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 19,094 | 10,361 | 2,086,691 | 54.3 |
| Caledonian, American, N. Y. | 628 | 260 | 51,144 | 41.4 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 17,672 | 8,395 | 1,866,362 | 47.5 |
| Central Fire, Baltimore | 211,465 | 63,654 | 27,016,271 | 30.1 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 8,066 | 3,685 | 987,652 | 45.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 21,167 | 4,232 | 2,565,776 | 20.0 |
| City of New York, New York | 9,537 | 3,792 | 918,521 | 39.7 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 971 | 353 | 145,147 | 36.3 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 8,915 | 7,864 | 650,309 | 88.2 |
| Commerce, Albany | 1,875 | 2,363 | 235,975 | 126.0 |
| Commercial Union, London | 58,500 | 61,918 | 4,938,431 | 105.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 14,724 | 10,981 | 1,206,644 | 74.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 25,965 | 14,478 | 1,836,653 | 55.8 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 21,742 | 8,902 | 2,537,304 | 41.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 35,083 | 13,245 | §3,500,000 | 37.8 |
| Continental, New York | 153,556 | 70,045 | 7,034,663 | 45.6 |
| County, Philadelphia | 7,572 | 3,807 | 1,008,820 | 50.3 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 12,523 | 2,208 | 918,492 | 17.6 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 1,351 | 154 | 118,036 | 11.4 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 15,249 | 6,123 | 1,593,358 | 40.1 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 18,309 | 6,459 | 2,185,940 | 35.3 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 6,413 | 1,464 | 798,486 | 22.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 139,245 | 51,874 | 15,177,171 | 37.3 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 80,513 | 69,637 | 8,048,390 | 86.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 141,164 | 85,435 | 13,381,196 | 60.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 61,714 | 52,075 | 6,096,311 | 84.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 46,521 | 13,967 | 4,463,323 | 30.0 |
| General, Paris | 16,149 | 8,983 | 1,788,020 | 55.6 |
| German, Baltimore | 211,465 | 67,598 | 27,016,271 | 32.0 |
| German, Wheeling | 2,142 | 4,423 | 222,206 | 206.5 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 64,045 | 20,201 | 9,083,997 | 31.5 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 14,469 | 9,333 | 1,362,970 | 64.5 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 20,669 | 7,846 | 1,968,946 | 38.0 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 38,529 | 20,658 | 4,142,645 | 53.6 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 6,776 | 2,881 | 552,259 | 42.5 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 148,756 | 118,095 | 6,134,839 | 79.4 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 8,609 | 3,622 | 885,442 | 42.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 161,731 | 92,186 | 16,589,014 | 57.0 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 330 | 2,600 | 28,667 | 787.7 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 10,829 | 25,624 | 695,905 | 236.6 |
| Hanover, New York | 54,421 | 21,187 | 5,355,727 | 38.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 248,097 | 122,934 | 24,584,389 | 49.5 |
| Home, New York | 362,568 | 195,303 | 37,179,126 | 33.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,932 | 2,131 | 548,652 | 54.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 117,242 | 60,438 | 15,267,895 | 51.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 32,876 | 27,387 | 3,373,895 | 83.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 24,916 | 9,737 | 2,794,466 | 39.1 |
| *Liv. & Lon. &* Globe, Liverpool | 195,018 | 128,825 | 18,355,290 | 66.0 |

† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown. *l* Includes marine and tornado. § Estimated.
*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| London Assurance, London | 60,413 | 33,417 | 5,517,135 | 55.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 58,412 | 15,875 | 6,621,165 | 27.2 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 1,369 | 3,750 | 101,700 | 273.9 |
| Maryland Motor, Dover | 66,069 | 11,636 | 2,061,799 | 17.6 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 9,305 | 6,722 | 1,029,797 | 72.2 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 3,690 | 1,021 | 279,442 | 27.7 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 13,122 | 9,109 | 1,572,645 | 69.4 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 25,560 | 10,497 | 2,175,740 | 41.1 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 6,848 | 6,426 | 631,780 | 93.8 |
| Merchants, New York | 23,944 | 20,837 | 1,963,848 | 87.0 |
| Millers Nat'l, Chicago | 9,516 | 4,727 | 950,114 | 49.7 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 12,842 | 3,142 | 779,483 | 24.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 30,424 | 27,992 | 3,174,635 | 92.0 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 2,351 | 708 | 244,323 | 30.1 |
| National, Hartford | 200,315 | 91,319 | 23,504,719 | 45.6 |
| Nationale, Paris | 11,710 | 10,293 | 1,250,980 | 87.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 14,227 | 4,258 | 1,666,981 | 29.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 78,726 | 39,230 | 9,354,849 | 49.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 48,959 | 47,100 | 5,541,209 | 96.2 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 3,779 | 4,472 | 407,817 | 118.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 14,162 | 22,108 | 1,576,112 | 156.1 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 33,839 | 13,603 | 2,878,994 | 40.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 18,994 | 10,442 | 2,289,841 | 55.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 24,431 | 14,095 | 2,157,840 | 57.7 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 8,191 | 5,811 | 525,750 | 71.0 |
| Niagara, New York | 62,679 | 22,449 | 6,432,667 | 35.8 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 9,741 | 9,136 | 712,459 | 93.8 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 88,243 | 41,152 | 9,087,185 | 46.6 |
| Northern, London | 80,024 | 77,986 | 8,544,005 | 97.5 |
| Northern, Moscow | 19,016 | *5,699 | 1,797,523 | 30.0 |
| Northern, New York | 12,369 | 5,917 | 1,172,085 | 47.8 |
| North River, New York | 55,317 | 48,460 | 5,196,489 | 87.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 39,087 | 14,261 | 5,926,069 | 36.5 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 44,288 | 26,188 | 5,448,250 | 59.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 11,067 | 5,926 | 1,080,659 | 53.5 |
| Orient, Hartford | 23,203 | 22,223 | 2,854,451 | 95.8 |
| Palatine, London | 17,158 | 12,019 | 2,219,081 | 70.1 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 502 | 1,607 | 100,777 | 320.2 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 89,050 | 56,013 | 8,604,029 | 62.9 |
| Peoples Fire, Frederick | 71,046 | 26,621 | 5,195,231 | 37.5 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 23,339 | 8,752 | 2,397,962 | 37.5 |
| Petersburg S. & I., Petersburg | 12,159 | 12,158 | 933,021 | 100.0 |
| Phenix, Paris | 11,031 | 9,517 | 1,215,985 | 86.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 24,537 | 12,996 | 2,733,657 | 52.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 59,679 | 20,086 | 7,082,437 | 33.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 39,533 | 32,058 | 4,186,998 | 81.1 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 9,001 | 10,874 | 684,401 | 120.8 |
| Queen, New York | 44,469 | 16,925 | 4,684,258 | 38.1 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 10,928 | 12,687 | 987,846 | 116.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 26,036 | 13,945 | 4,864,563 | 53.5 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 567 | ..... | §40,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 158,208 | 99,156 | 16,796,442 | 62.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 23,416 | 11,184 | 2,417,478 | 47.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 48,360 | 19,667 | 5,750,190 | 40.7 |
| Security, New Haven | 37,333 | 18,269 | 3,709,651 | 48.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 57,391 | 24,382 | 4,509,834 | 42.5 |
| Standard, Hartford | 15,596 | 4,588 | 1,802,592 | 29.4 |
| State, Liverpool | 4,260 | 1,790 | 552,065 | 42.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 31,801 | 26,034 | 4,150,899 | 81.8 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 7,962 | 5,707 | 533,131 | 71.7 |
| Sun, London | 49,816 | 36,372 | 5,059,681 | 73.0 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 11,795 | 5,108 | 1,358,970 | 43.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 19,571 | 16,326 | 1,892,046 | 83.4 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 9,129 | 6,570 | 799,110 | 72.0 |
| Union, London | 7,303 | 7,811 | 902,722 | 107.0 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 18,449 | 5,617 | 2,141,475 | 30.4 |
| *United Firemens, Philadelphia* | 14,492 | 6,166 | 480,472 | 42 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimat

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| United States, New York..... | 47,316 | 29,586 | 4,586,040 | 62.5 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 27,396 | *7,570 | 2,669,825 | 27.6 |
| Urbaine, Paris..... | 11,262 | 7,364 | 1,190,788 | 65.4 |
| Vulcan, New York..... | 21 | ..... | 2,950 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 15,100 | *5,493 | 1,368,861 | 36.4 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 60,151 | 21,951 | 6,908,249 | 36.5 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 30,563 | 51,411 | 3,627,107 | 168.2 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 16,143 | 24,224 | 2,028,339 | 150.1 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 5,758,985 | 3,265,769 | 588,703,430 | 56.7 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 4,214,127 | 1,942,807 | 465,849,122 | 46.1 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 3,855,282 | 1,468,997 | 407,195,960 | 38.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 3,869,326 | 2,237,321 | 415,071,852 | 57.8 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 3,941,295 | 2,034,117 | 393,991,004 | 51.6 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Baltimore, Baltimore..... | 16,766 | 3,356 | 6,366,924 | 20.0 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield..... | 718 | 125 | §75,000 | 17.4 |
| Farmers, York..... | 37,069 | 18,876 | 3,089,893 | 50.9 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg..... | 3,091 | 2,551 | 320,235 | 82.6 |
| Franklin, Providence..... | 68 | 778 | 4,000 | .... |
| Kent County, Dover..... | 21,166 | 7,877 | 3,598,323 | 37.2 |
| Merrimack, Andover..... | 1,454 | 1,251 | 177,295 | 86.0 |
| Mut. of Chester Co., Coatesville | 10,707 | 1,123 | 156,359 | 10.5 |
| Mutual, Belair..... | 70,370 | 35,999 | 3,833,428 | 51.2 |
| Mutual, Hagerstown..... | 12,065 | 4,368 | 1,816,932 | 36.2 |
| Mutual, Sandy Spring..... | 64,756 | 47.714 | 21,496,839 | 73.7 |
| Mutual, Frederick..... | 7,594 | 2,967 | 2,001,519 | 39.1 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy..... | 9,583 | 6,568 | 537,123 | 68.5 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 9,846 | 2,880 | 97,680 | 29.3 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 675 | 49 | §70,000 | 7.3 |
| Security, Chatfield..... | 215 | ..... | §25,000 | .... |
| United Druggists, Boston..... | 1,773 | 2,501 | 217,915 | 141.1 |
| Other Maryland Mutual Co.'s.. | 323,212 | 187,969 | 43,291,962 | 58.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 591,128 | 326,952 | 87,176,427 | 55.3 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 336,567 | 229,688 | 47,658,390 | 68.2 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 355,463 | 211,048 | 50,546,052 | 59.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 370,561 | 254,183 | 53,527,673 | 68.6 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 381,082 | 242,064 | 52,170,122 | 63.5 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 10,639 | 20 | 4,494,825 | .1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,316 | ..... | 508,500 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 21,459 | 11,516 | 2,461,341 | 53.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 162 | ..... | 8,900 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 1,006 | 345 | 35,632 | 34.3 |
| Alliance, London..... | 5,095 | 638 | 222,797 | 12.5 |
| American, Newark..... | 247 | ..... | 40,200 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 1,514 | 1,229 | 35,412 | 81.2 |
| Atlas Assurance, London*..... | 757 | ..... | 34,369 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 14,155 | 9,946 | 1,644,396 | 70.3 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 133,731 | 66,567 | 15,873,488 | 49.8 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 6,039 | 5,630 | 14,306,311 | 93.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 1,781 | 25 | 46,545 | 1.4 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 1,717 | ..... | 213,505 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 2,507 | 3,074 | 98,850 | 122.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 13,125 | 6,093 | §1,500,000 | 46.4 |
| Continental, New York..... | 10,796 | 6,158 | 620,933 | 57.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 6,565 | 3,046 | 493,219 | 46.4 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 158,110 | 34,614 | 46,678,845 | 21.9 |
| *Fidelity-Phenix*, New York..... | 10,386 | 4,128 | 403,553 | 39.8 |
| *Firemans Fund, San Francisco*.. | 69,589 | 9,527 | 12,476,442 | 13.7 |
| *Firemens, Newark*..... | 696 | ..... | 122,780 | .... |

*§ Estimated.* * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 990 | ..... | 61,725 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 3,191 | 577 | 171,105 | 18.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 12,578 | 1,364 | 879,075 | 10.8 |
| Home, New York | 32,683 | 12,692 | 5,568,347 | 38.8 |
| Indemnity, London | 3,087 | 2,307 | 677,555 | 74.7 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 77,285 | 39,117 | 14,923,026 | 50.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 931 | 926 | 43,015 | 99.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 11,493 | 5,455 | 839,131 | 47.5 |
| London, London | 187 | 516 | 50,000 | 275.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 4,138 | 1,106 | 216,030 | 26.7 |
| Marine, London | 10,630 | 1,526 | 108,058,668 | 14.4 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 6,338 | 2,910 | 580,327 | 45.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 606 | ..... | 28,310 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 44,807 | 5,713 | 2,945,584 | 12.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 1,252 | 645 | 21,610 | 51.5 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 2,325 | 1,500 | 119,078 | 64.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 539 | ..... | 27,040 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 7,086 | 5,806 | 230,369 | 82.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 3,526 | 328 | 1,204,566 | 9.3 |
| Northern, London * | 1,848 | 104 | 59,135 | 5.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 182 | ..... | 3,325 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 5,577 | 2,218 | 159,305 | 39.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 23,981 | 10,934 | 1,765,238 | 45.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 2,397 | 44 | 133,224 | 1.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 19,720 | 9,139 | 1,479,661 | 46.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 946 | 1,048 | 46,680 | 110.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 33,521 | 12,751 | 3,984,939 | 38.0 |
| Queen, New York | 7,863 | 1,396 | 562,759 | 17.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 13,825 | 3,637 | 53,311,421 | 26.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 20,970 | 11,110 | 2,274,415 | 53.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 1,763 | 344 | 133,480 | 19.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 36,763 | 29,754 | 4,838,452 | 81.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,460 | ..... | 168,260 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 454 | ..... | 48,175 | .... |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 3,914 | 6,649 | §1,200,000 | 169.9 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 1,138 | 225 | 203,190 | 19.8 |
| Union, Liverpool | 688 | 1,825 | §40,000 | 265.2 |
| United States, New York | 1,630 | 26 | 548,113 | 1.6 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 15,154 | 23,438 | 3,063,904 | 154.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 1,375 | 16,103 | 560,332 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 30,510 | 9,602 | 1,344,839 | 31.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 908,788 | 385,371 | 309,890,926 | 42.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 636,388 | 264,544 | 199,588,834 | 41.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 466,784 | 197,412 | 141,826,627 | 42.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 408,354 | 171,299 | 77,558,853 | 41.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 370,003 | 301,677 | 68,691,867 | 81.5 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 278 | 278 | 75,314 | 100.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 383 | 188 | 257,300 | 49.1 |
| American, Newark | 34 | 23 | 12,750 | 67.7 |
| Atlas, London | 40 | ..... | 16,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 87 | ..... | 25,000 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 158 | ..... | 50,800 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 109 | 135 | 34,650 | 123.9 |
| Central Fire, Baltimore | 2,800 | 3,469 | 1,076,030 | 123.9 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 1 | 463 | —2,875 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 6 | 2 | 1,875 | 33.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 916 | 813 | 291,236 | 88.7 |
| Firemens, Newark | 430 | 803 | 129,395 | 186.7 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 601 | 218 | 212,905 | 36.3 |
| Imperial, New York | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 226 | 174 | 63,800 | 77.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 46 | 19 | 21,100 | 41.3 |
| *Newark Fire, Newark* | 101 | 129 | 68,750 | 127 |

*§ Estimated.* * Automobile business. ‡ Included with fire premiu

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maryland—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northern, London | 305 | ..... | 37,500 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 391 | 92 | 110,265 | 23.5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 132 | 11 | 44,575 | 8.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 352 | 234 | 184,535 | 66.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 55 | 1 | 13,375 | 1.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | —4 | 83 | —2,000 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 546 | 127 | 89,425 | 23.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 488 | 136 | 101,833 | 27.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,481 | 7,406 | 2,913,538 | 87.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 6,400 | 3,964 | 2,437,752 | 61.7 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Central, Baltimore | 1,438 | 16 | 1,076,030 | 1.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,495 | 30 | 79,390 | 1.2 |
| Massachusetts | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 42,657 | 32,874 | 3,974,449 | 77.1 |
| Abeille, Paris | 33,572 | 15,669 | 3,525,443 | 46.7 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 565,172 | 277,616 | 68,655,748 | 49.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 151,644 | 60,778 | 17,589,200 | 40.1 |
| Albany, Albany | 44,478 | 16,557 | 4,128,084 | 37.2 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 55,607 | 23,380 | 5,050,052 | 42.0 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 70,705 | 39,578 | 7,242,311 | 56.0 |
| American, Newark | 185,395 | 62,030 | 18,947,662 | 33.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 52,232 | 29,653 | 8,051,979 | 56.8 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 16,242 | 9,366 | 1,326,846 | 57.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 120,408 | 49,501 | 11,091,639 | 41.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 44,313 | 11,166 | 5,625,152 | 25.2 |
| Assurance Co. of Amer., N. Y. | 25,074 | 16,229 | 3,205,702 | 64.8 |
| Atlas, London | 136,885 | 72,211 | 17,705,341 | 52.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 104,836 | 25,570 | 15,543,503 | 24.4 |
| Balkan National, Sofia | 104,276 | 72,185 | 12,858,418 | 69.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 297,809 | 150,393 | 30,663,508 | 50.5 |
| British America, Toronto | 43,976 | 34,184 | 4,317,769 | 77.7 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 48,557 | 23,713 | 5,298,112 | 48.9 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk | 49,061 | 52,309 | 3,573,173 | 106.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 124,293 | 67,363 | 11,181,806 | 54.2 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 3,681 | 2,028 | 269,633 | 55.1 |
| California, San Francisco | 11,392 | 8,953 | 2,252,125 | 78.6 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 115,151 | 49,556 | 10,868,155 | 43.0 |
| Capital Fire, Concord | 44,089 | 21,802 | 3,624,538 | 49.5 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 29,014 | 18,356 | 3,104,169 | 63.3 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 93,195 | 67,696 | 9,340,200 | 72.6 |
| City, Pittsburgh | 49,531 | 10,246 | 4,792,066 | 20.7 |
| City of New York, New York | 65,720 | 37,312 | 6,349,519 | 56.8 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 2,762 | 1 | 608,031 | .... |
| Colonial, New York | 18,944 | 23,207 | 3,289,893 | 122.9 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 34,394 | 10,342 | 3,723,515 | 30.1 |
| Commerce, Albany | 34,809 | 10,690 | 3,848,922 | 30.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 396,460 | 190,763 | 44,163,052 | 48.1 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 33,254 | 15,639 | 4,252,906 | 47.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 108,283 | 64,489 | 10,896,647 | 59.6 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 91,232 | 34,960 | 9,408,055 | 38.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 161,377 | 81,059 | §14,500,000 | 50.2 |
| Continental, New York | 484,342 | 204,881 | 55,725,334 | 42.3 |
| County, Philadelphia | 60,329 | 32,789 | 5,789,787 | 54.4 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 78,963 | 24,334 | 6,293,870 | 30.8 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 24,258 | 8,093 | 1,942,665 | 33.4 |
| Dixie, Greensboro | 17,856 | 14,003 | 2,617,520 | 78.4 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 41,079 | 15,104 | 4,177,683 | 36.8 |
| *Eagle*, Newark | 28,386 | 9,110 | 4,100,778 | 32.1 |
| *Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom.*, Lon. | 74,967 | 21,969 | 8,155,470 | 29.3 |
| *Equitable F. & M.*, Providence | 32,762 | 16,314 | 3,519,556 | 49.8 |

*d* Includes all business except marine.
*l* Includes marine & tornado.
c All classes.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 9,395 | 2,956 | 893,826 | 31.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 327,462 | 140,745 | 36,283,830 | 43.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 266,789 | 140,041 | 28,680,066 | 52.5 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 121,375 | 51,957 | 14,577,055 | 42.8 |
| Firemens, Newark | 235,335 | 112,183 | 20,870,754 | 47.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 181,690 | 96,815 | 21,007,319 | 53.3 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 17,856 | 35,658 | 4,106,045 | 199.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 143,383 | 56,811 | 16,152,123 | 39.6 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 19,818 | 17,267 | 982,460 | 87.2 |
| General, Paris | 59,421 | 33,455 | 6,679,098 | 56.3 |
| German, Wheeling | 22,486 | 11,473 | 1,786,246 | 51.0 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 11,319 | 3,722 | 1,122,557 | 32.9 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 36,649 | 26,887 | 3,151,974 | 73.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 54,870 | 21,956 | 5,425,958 | 40.0 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 170,661 | 83,024 | 21,394,868 | 48.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 345,186 | 66,820 | 41,155,341 | 19.4 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 80,332 | 40,588 | 7,091,857 | 50.5 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 563,046 | 275,447 | 62,469,451 | 48.9 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 1,466 | 701 | 105,569 | 47.8 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 41,578 | 27,512 | 2,911,643 | 66.2 |
| Hanover, New York | 142,593 | 70,381 | 13,965,475 | 49.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 598,856 | 272,918 | 72,780,819 | 45.6 |
| Home, New York | 756,437 | 342,885 | 96,985,818 | 45.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 38,921 | 23,367 | 5,613,608 | 60.1 |
| Independence, Philadelphia | 9,276 | 5,492 | 1,142,594 | 59.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 387,105 | 207,463 | 42,333,994 | 53.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila | 97,346 | 40,314 | 10,360,187 | 41.4 |
| International, New York | 263,210 | 160,499 | 33,971,308 | 61.0 |
| International Reins., Vienna | 14,911 | 10,906 | 1,325,712 | 73.2 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 7,590 | 3,176 | 1,136,230 | 41.9 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 229,014 | 127,714 | 29,309,577 | 55.8 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 41,432 | 30,688 | 4,063,555 | 74.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 448,542 | 279,518 | 52,621,474 | 62.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 10,652 | 2,153 | 935,137 | 20.2 |
| London Assurance, London | 131,118 | 71,478 | 11,707,701 | 54.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 227,964 | 120,528 | 24,224,918 | 52.9 |
| Lon. & L'nc'sh're L. & G., Lon. | 32,410 | 27,264 | 1,620,933 | 84.1 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 3,153 | 385 | 310,147 | 12.2 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 29,071 | 10,515 | 378,940 | 36.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 115,334 | 55,311 | 11,344,259 | 48.0 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 43,864 | 29,973 | 3,132,868 | 68.3 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 39,674 | 23,077 | 5,531,663 | 58.2 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 84,814 | 44,902 | 8,986,920 | 52.9 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 9,245 | 4,154 | 1,064,523 | 44.9 |
| Merchants, New York | 42,626 | 21,915 | 4,473,647 | 51.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 28,283 | 9,563 | 2,512,443 | 33.8 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 65,357 | 31,109 | 6,100,614 | 47.6 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 105,704 | 42,693 | 9,507,139 | 40.4 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn | 11,327 | 10,747 | 1,132,898 | 94.9 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 134,923 | 74,293 | 17,791,354 | 55.1 |
| Munich Reinsurance, Munich | 4,485 | 137,938 | 17,130,173 | .... |
| National, Copenhagen | 18,335 | 1,762 | 3,736,645 | 9.6 |
| National, Hartford | 369,737 | 175,164 | 40,280,493 | 47.4 |
| Nationale, Paris | 50,358 | 23,504 | 5,288,163 | 46.7 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 109,229 | 45,891 | 10,494,948 | 42.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 156,943 | 74,799 | 14,108,025 | 47.7 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 199,278 | 33,272 | 9,777,973 | 16.7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 27,478 | 18,261 | 3,027,821 | 66.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 55,409 | 51,296 | 5,710,116 | 92.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns | 10,848 | 4,219 | 1,253,373 | 38.9 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 190,138 | 90,208 | 19,438,034 | 47.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 8,594 | 7,012 | 970,262 | 81.6 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 22,513 | 4,793 | 1,455,300 | 21.3 |
| Niagara, New York | 313,356 | 143,399 | 33,086,063 | 45.8 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 21,258 | 18,061 | 1,380,105 | 85.0 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 48,936 | 25,544 | 8,022,000 | 52.2 |
| *North Branch*, Sunbury | 53,531 | 17,950 | 5,697,052 | 33.5 |

*c All classes.*

*k* Includes marine

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l.* | 283,966 | 146,596 | 34,341,678 | 51.7 |
| North Carolina Home, Raleigh. | 2,103 | 3,115 | 434,353 | 148.1 |
| Northern, London | 222,992 | 122,063 | 24,810,722 | 54.7 |
| Northern, Moscow | 107,912 | *30,703 | 13,938,590 | 28.5 |
| Northern, New York | 82,043 | 51,608 | 7,757,419 | 62.9 |
| North River, New York | 76,963 | 24,956 | 8,066,572 | 32.4 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 160 | ..... | 62,000 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 38,281 | 13,780 | 4,337,687 | 36.0 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 17,087 | 2,225 | 3,464,818 | 44.7 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 116,964 | 59,114 | 14,048,643 | 50.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 62,461 | 34,998 | 6,510,393 | 56.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 111,926 | 39,954 | 10,820,787 | 35.7 |
| Palatine, London | 164,120 | 89,648 | 12,405,805 | 54.6 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 93,553 | 23,656 | 10,221,904 | 25.3 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 339,667 | 166,743 | 37,697,661 | 49.1 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 18,312 | 5,333 | 2 138,814 | 29.1 |
| Phenix, Paris | 50,358 | 23,504 | 5,288,163 | 46.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 167,374 | 71,253 | 21,636,566 | 42.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 326,288 | 157,828 | 30,335,232 | 48.4 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 19,992 | 9,877 | 1,692,043 | 49.4 |
| Potomac, Washington | 13,624 | 7,337 | 1,400,771 | 53.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 175,310 | 84,058 | 16,974,223 | 48.0 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 41,398 | 35,307 | 3,218,567 | 85.3 |
| Queen, New York | 258,809 | 163,620 | 30,375,152 | 63.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 52,295 | 31,190 | 4,032,204 | 59.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 147,551 | 62,619 | 14,710,304 | 42.4 |
| Richmond, New York | 25,848 | 9,777 | 2,557,519 | 37.8 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 628 | ..... | §48,000 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 319,520 | 209,415 | 33,811,857 | 65.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 494,586 | 297,183 | 51,694,571 | 60.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 109,273 | 56,293 | 12,718,833 | 51.5 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 106,727 | 58,555 | 13,722,793 | 54.9 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 229,014 | 129,035 | 29,309,577 | 56.3 |
| Safeguard, New York | 15,665 | 6,105 | 1,735,880 | 39.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 148,435 | 76,006 | 17,280,729 | 51.2 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 83,278 | 47,109 | 10,658,028 | 56.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 110,835 | 54,956 | 9,478,699 | 49.6 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 93,227 | 57,336 | 9,958,330 | 61.5 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 59,961 | 48,645 | 7,084,213 | 81.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 355,009 | 189,999 | 33,235,636 | 53.5 |
| Standard, Hartford | 43,648 | 32,975 | 5,223,790 | 75.6 |
| Standard, Trenton | 33,854 | 15,557 | 2,664,227 | 46.0 |
| State, Liverpool | 11,235 | 5,455 | 1,375,580 | 48.6 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 3,819 | 383 | 362,900 | 10.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 152,338 | 79,015 | 19,102,246 | 51.9 |
| Sun, London | 166,377 | 77,459 | 19,392,794 | 46.5 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 55,841 | 22,274 | 5,100,667 | 39.9 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 56,984 | *25,245 | §5,000,000 | 44.3 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 109,533 | 78,799 | 13,268,942 | 72.0 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 95,224 | 43,659 | 10,728,805 | 45.9 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 37,913 | 16,997 | 3,523,255 | 44.8 |
| Union, London | 53,343 | 16,630 | 7,353,612 | 31.2 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 65,217 | 42,218 | 6,895,576 | 64.7 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 12,740 | 54 | 1,340,372 | .4 |
| United States, New York | 110,431 | 48,221 | 11,024,680 | 43.7 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 111,453 | *65,842 | 13,841,902 | 59.0 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 59,838 | 25,714 | 5,600,032 | 43.0 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 46,657 | 19,151 | 4,324,762 | 41.0 |
| Vulcan, New York | 65 | ..... | 7,700 | .... |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 4,211 | 2,102 | 576,620 | 49.9 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 38,099 | *15,769 | 4,931,129 | 41.4 |
| Westchester, New York | 225,183 | 114,591 | 24,112,729 | 50.9 |
| Western, Toronto | 116,753 | 68,288 | 14,149,150 | 58.5 |
| *Yorkshire*, York | 56,845 | 27,379 | 5,444,335 | 48.2 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 19,785,831 | 9,955,768 | 2,170,157,634 | 50.3 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 17,255,202 | 8,581,310 | 1,843,162,578 | 49.7 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915) | 14,911,080 | 8,920,812 | 1,445,763,937 | 59.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 14,818,958 | 18,731,085 | 1,421,940,169 | 126.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 14,292,311 | 9,089,047 | 1,431,485,714 | 63.6 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Abington, Abington | 67,152 | 23,627 | 4,210,660 | 35.2 |
| American, Providence | 57,247 | 4,021 | 18,321 | 7.0 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 743,195 | 21,364 | 104,819,608 | 2.9 |
| Attleboro, Attleboro | 13,503 | 8,283 | 652,403 | 61.4 |
| Barnstable Co., Yarmouthport | 23,949 | 9,783 | 2,911,530 | 40.8 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 88,937 | 28,515 | $9,000,000 | 32.1 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 320,882 | 10,290 | 44,967,038 | 3.2 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 953,397 | 21,250 | 135,469,469 | 2.2 |
| Burlington, Burlington | 16 | ..... | 2,268 | .... |
| Cambridge, Andover | 36,093 | 12,702 | 2,715,904 | 35.2 |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 23,934 | 5,585 | 1,775,527 | 23.3 |
| Citizens, Boston | 20,606 | 11,419 | 1,554,078 | 55.4 |
| Concord, Concord | 57 | ..... | 6,000 | .... |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 68,292 | 2,871 | 8,975,555 | 4.2 |
| Dedham, Dedham | 41,656 | 13,834 | 2,605,571 | 33.2 |
| Dorchester, Boston | 58,385 | 23,815 | 4,562,910 | 40.8 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 58,023 | 4,035 | 18,469,741 | 6.9 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 314,427 | 13,019 | 44,229,919 | 4.1 |
| Farmers, York | 11,832 | 8,984 | 954,901 | 75.9 |
| Firemens, Providence | 425,398 | 12,798 | 59,510,467 | 30.1 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 120,191 | 51,925 | 9,286,758 | 43.2 |
| Franklin, Providence | 69 | 26 | 21,200 | 37.7 |
| Hampshire, Pittsfield | 26,356 | 10,037 | 1,815,009 | 38.1 |
| Grain Dealers, Mass | 60,858 | 16,811 | 3,456,290 | 25.5 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 5,516 | 2,330 | 693,350 | 42.2 |
| Groveland, Groveland | 7,344 | 2,992 | 431,907 | 40.7 |
| Hope, Providence | 85,931 | 4,078 | 11,375,432 | 4.7 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 145,419 | 45,008 | 9,865,262 | 31.0 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 22,687 | 5,963 | 1,309,085 | 26.3 |
| Hingham, Hingham | 113,758 | 47,117 | 10,220,852 | 41.4 |
| Industrial, Boston | 37,534 | 1,211 | 4,856,894 | 3.2 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 4,721 | 663 | 1,604,070 | 14.0 |
| Lowell, Lowell | 61,171 | 19,147 | 3,720,521 | 31.3 |
| Lumber, Boston | 50,787 | 11,732 | 2,256,934 | 23.1 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 24,378 | 7,828 | 1,241,391 | 32.1 |
| Lynn, Concord | 40,678 | 8,760 | 2,849,216 | 21.5 |
| Lynn Mfrs. & Mechs., Lynn | 22,127 | 4,493 | 2,573,243 | 20.3 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 3,583 | 633 | 1,264,049 | 17.7 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 98,639 | 6,669 | 34,458,670 | 6.8 |
| Mfrs. & Merchants, Concord | 5,975 | 833 | 417,800 | 13.9 |
| Massachusetts Mutual Auto | 40,336 | 11,609 | 1,595,402 | 28.8 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 65,731 | 4,659 | 22,538,125 | 7.1 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 20,513 | 1,166 | 2,563,109 | 5.7 |
| Merchants, Providence | 162,740 | 530,225 | 22,858,115 | 325.9 |
| Merch. & Farmers, Worcester | 60,721 | 25,427 | 5,419,419 | 41.9 |
| Merrimack, Andover | 131,439 | 51,543 | 10,960,309 | 39.2 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 60,920 | 34,430 | 7,115,915 | 56.5 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 149,848 | 60,359 | 9,186,698 | 40.2 |
| Millers, Alton | 2,497 | 2,394 | 179,003 | 95.9 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 5,996 | 526,516 | 709,233 | .... |
| Millers National, Chicago | 16,671 | 4,004 | 1,565,930 | 24.0 |
| Mill Owners, Chicago | 7,563 | 17 | 1,124,682 | .2 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 3,943 | 583 | 458,280 | 14.8 |
| Mutual, Spring | 22,397 | 7,128 | 1,383,250 | 31.8 |
| Mutual Protection, Charleston | 18,291 | 8,202 | 1,253,354 | 44.8 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 6,996 | 909 | 917,401 | 13.0 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 339 | 3 | 22,800 | .9 |
| Newburyport, Newburyport | 4,140 | 807 | 278,600 | 19.5 |
| Norfolk, Dedham | 95,362 | 29,715 | 6,237,225 | 31.2 |
| Ohio, Salem | 5,209 | 2,377 | 394,550 | 45.6 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 8,224 | 8,363 | 1,079,788 | 101.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 7,798 | 3,574 | 219,750 | 45.8 |

§ *Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 52,208 | 2,182 | 15,933,751 | 4.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 109,245 | 47,304 | §13,000,000 | 43.3 |
| Penn Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 5,019 | 2,275 | 504,627 | 45.3 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 26,677 | 8,647 | 1,338,860 | 32.4 |
| Protection, Chicago | 12,579 | 20 | 1,806,439 | .1 |
| Providence, Providence | 45,405 | 17,629 | 3,529,689 | 38.8 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 123,026 | 10,678 | 43,793,395 | 8.7 |
| Security, Chatfield | 964 | 1,190 | §125,000 | 123.5 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 61,304 | 1,861 | 8,085,727 | 3.0 |
| Salem, Salem | 24,335 | 9,635 | 1,449,523 | 39.6 |
| South Danvers, Concord | 25,570 | 8,557 | 1,688,209 | 33.5 |
| State, Providence | 158,904 | 15,121 | 60,610,893 | 9.5 |
| Traders & Mechs., Lowell | 97,127 | 36,788 | 6,378,781 | 37.9 |
| Union, Providence | 15,811 | 2,381 | 1,343,136 | 15.1 |
| United Druggists, Boston | 14,775 | 5,413 | 1,606,381 | 36.6 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 1,217 | 75 | 220,727 | 6.2 |
| West Newbury, West Newbury | 23,666 | 738 | 299,805 | 3.1 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 97,226 | 4,577 | 12,889,580 | 47.1 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 133,937 | 41,028 | 50,314,749 | 30.6 |
| Worcester, Worcester | 122,495 | 30,578 | 8,672,433 | 25.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 6,313,867 | 2,045,138 | 882,784,347 | 32.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,939,331 | 796,974 | 693,468,190 | 13.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,324,825 | 817,836 | 449,399,704 | 19.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,572,635 | 5,044,133 | 474,053,521 | 110.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 5,189,673 | 956,758 | 564,070,861 | 18.4 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 9,795 | ..... | 578,000 | .... |
| American Lloyds, New York | 31,266 | 38,166 | 4,831,031 | 122.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 41,061 | 38,166 | 5,409,031 | 92.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 34,874 | 5,715 | 5,455,765 | 16.4 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 372,790 | 307,747 | 29,960,300 | 82.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 34,548 | 5,915 | 5,080,500 | 17.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 37,341 | 34,629 | 1,343,044 | 92.7 |
| American, Newark | 7,563 | 2,958 | 295,771 | 39.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 21,417 | 12,059 | 1,135,475 | 56.3 |
| American Eagle, New York | 557 | 232 | 13,722 | 41.7 |
| Atlantic Mutual, New York ‡ | 530,291 | 181,461 | 46,882,316 | 34.2 |
| Atlas, London * | 4,215 | 1,534 | 141,340 | 36.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 283,239 | 70,173 | 27,094,282 | 24.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 1,204,643 | 734,909 | 52,879,286 | 61.0 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 27,186 | 7,419 | 4,500,105 | 27.3 |
| Camden, Camden | 2,112 | ..... | 184,171 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 49,451 | 20,158 | 3,409,867 | 40.8 |
| Commercial Union, London | 271,672 | 312,882 | 335,634,583 | 115.2 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 13,501 | 324 | §1,500,000 | 2.4 |
| Continental, New York | 23,263 | 2,460 | 1,704,662 | 10.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 6,843 | 162 | 410,334 | 2.4 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 165,561 | 61,740 | 12,157,555 | 37.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 16,777 | 2,462 | 538,430 | 14.7 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,270 | ..... | 150,299 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 1,159,769 | 291,226 | 226,854,251 | 25.1 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 18,346 | 670 | 1,009,091 | 3.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 16,142 | 4,695 | 576,670 | 29.1 |
| Hanover, New York | 15,957 | 3,135 | 724,646 | 19.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 68,606 | 21,025 | 4,268,748 | 30.7 |
| Home, New York | 99,051 | 35,984 | 9,032,660 | 36.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 1,756,753 | 700,383 | 344,485,356 | 39.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 15,567 | 13,715 | 430,273 | 88.1 |
| *Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool* | 18,134 | 6,943 | 679,580 | 38.3 |
| *London, London* | 307,569 | 113,793 | 59,649,653 | 37.0 |
| *London & Lancashire, Liverpool* | 34,382 | 13,948 | 1,481,004 | 40.6 |
| *Mannheim, Mannheim* | 27,159 | 4,093 | 4,600,371 | 15.1 |

* *Automob*

‡ Estimated by company.

§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Marine, London | 688,042 | 86,676 | 639,652,995 | 12.6 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 223,770 | 58,341 | 26,506,288 | 26.1 |
| Merchants, New York | 2,471 | 5,844 | 168,160 | 236.5 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 80,153 | 37,864 | 3,388,266 | 47.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 4,006 | 1,440 | 116,540 | 36.0 |
| National, Hartford | 6,349 | ..... | 247,688 | .... |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 17,218 | 9,485 | 585,306 | 55.1 |
| National Liberty, New York | 12,778 | 2,522 | 441,170 | 19.7 |
| Newark, Newark | 539 | 1,673 | 7,815 | 310.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 102 | ..... | 11,719 | .... |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 31,422 | 10,259 | 1,473,771 | 32.7 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 1,493 | 15 | 107,953 | 1.0 |
| Niagara, New York | 46,884 | 21,677 | 1,877,616 | 46.3 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 7,161 | 5,617 | 278,208 | 78.4 |
| North River, New York | 2,430 | 806 | 100,782 | 33.2 |
| Northern, London * | 1,177 | 801 | 43,470 | 68.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | —245 | ..... | 4,364 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 6,237 | 2,694 | 214,506 | 43.2 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 118,235 | 90,541 | 5,219,626 | 76.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 48,128 | 14,894 | 2,189,232 | 31.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 52,427 | 16,300 | 2,399,989 | 31.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 18,673 | 14,017 | 6,987,728 | 75.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 450,848 | 113,915 | 34,832,990 | 25.3 |
| Queen, New York | 89,261 | 27,439 | 22,123,810 | 30.7 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 843,750 | ..... | 25,739,967 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 151,197 | 39,738 | 24,798,745 | 26.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 108,079 | 33,231 | 22,030,487 | 30.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 4,335 | 475 | 324,505 | 11.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 201,613 | 87,945 | 21,038,646 | 43.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 22,865 | 1,129 | 131,843,345 | 49.4 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 53,606 | 13,995 | §1,500,000 | 26.1 |
| Union, Bangor | 37,037 | 16,009 | 1,404,854 | 43.2 |
| Union, Liverpool | 60,897 | 10,032 | §9,000,000 | 16.5 |
| United States, New York | 56,925 | 10,342 | 7,012,101 | 18.2 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 320,860 | 125,804 | 32,856,000 | 39.2 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 26,436 | 13,291 | 1,110,270 | 50.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 115,797 | 22,481 | 5,819,964 | 19.4 |
| Yorkshire, York | 45 | ..... | 2,240 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 10,524,676 | 3,866,126 | 2,212,275,561 | 36.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 6,979,126 | 2,924,369 | 2,060,588,343 | 41.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,985,256 | 2,121,134 | 1,384,497,092 | 42.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,722,621 | 1,616,816 | 1,383,418,363 | 43.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,784,128 | 1,426,262 | 1,014,814,805 | 51.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 138 | 1,070 | —6,837 | 775.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 96 | ..... | 36,000 | .... |
| American, Newark | 529,420 | 191,432 | §10,000,000 | 36.2 |
| Automobile, Hartford | —159 | ..... | 21,041 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 161 | 2 | 66,917 | 1.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 74 | ..... | 212,750 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 28 | 23 | 116,125 | 82.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 67,672 | 24,965 | §1,500,000 | 36.9 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 779,503 | 198,005 | §13,000,000 | 25.4 |
| Imperial, New York | 5 | ..... | 16,600 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 400 | ..... | 113,333 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l † | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Northern, London | 1 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 14 | ..... | 4,500 | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 26,441 | 4,913 | §600,000 | 18.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 204,837 | 60,384 | §4,000,000 | 29.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 56,502 | 23,556 | §1,000,000 | 41.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 296 | ..... | 3,855,438 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 400,697 | 124,382 | §8,000,000 | 31.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 15 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| *Swiss Reinsurance*, Zurich | 4 | ..... | 18,225 | .... |

† *Included with fire premiums.* * Automobile business. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 12,073 | 279 | §500,000 | 2.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,078,218 | 629,011 | 43,069,092 | 30.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,179 | 1,127 | 1,256,147 | 96.4 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Hartford, Hartford | 2,017,888 | 1,168,874 | §26,800,000 | 57.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 34,831 | 64,706 | §800,000 | 185.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 4,841 | 2,733 | §70,000 | 56.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,057,560 | 1,236,313 | 27,670,000 | 60.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 29,080 | 34,012 | 388,951 | 116.9 |
| Michigan | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 34,821 | 31,035 | 4,095,598 | 89.1 |
| Abeille, Paris | 5,955 | 6,917 | 771,680 | 116.1 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 236,249 | 188,702 | 27,678,808 | 79.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 81,347 | 42,333 | 8,781,000 | 52.0 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 41,774 | 26,354 | 4,258,704 | 63.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 19,001 | 13,361 | 2,742,646 | 70.3 |
| American, Newark | 200,194 | 112,270 | 20,009,257 | 56.0 |
| American Alliance, New York | 29,490 | 24,808 | 4,354,499 | 84.1 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis * | 192,839 | 122,211 | ..... | 63.4 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 8,442 | 4,270 | 685,041 | 50.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 53,259 | 42,952 | 5,332,402 | 80.7 |
| American Eagle, New York | 13,662 | 8,766 | 1,274,047 | 64.2 |
| American National, Columbus | 3,134 | ..... | 374,432 | .... |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix | 16,069 | 16,286 | 1,663,724 | 101.4 |
| Atlas, London | 57,678 | 46,897 | 6,951,037 | 81.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 46,863 | 31,333 | 5,737,670 | 66.8 |
| Balkan National, Sofia *b* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 89,445 | 54,496 | 9,558,871 | 61.4 |
| British American, Toronto | 51,475 | 45,448 | 6,400,262 | 88.3 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 33,747 | 34,452 | 3,948,933 | 102.1 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk *b* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 45,998 | 30,089 | 4,403,390 | 65.2 |
| California, San Francisco | 8,777 | 4,958 | 1,364,762 | 56.5 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 59,854 | 47,676 | 5,761,837 | 79.6 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento | 8,534 | 2,668 | 608,544 | 31.3 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 66,407 | 45,216 | 6,090,529 | 68.1 |
| City of New York, New York | 21,156 | 18,912 | 1,905,666 | 89.4 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 37,805 | 26,621 | 3,689,989 | 70.4 |
| Columbia, Dayton | 7,998 | 7,457 | 1,137,206 | 93.2 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 18,063 | 13,526 | 1,514,410 | 74.9 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 71,651 | 18,757 | 8,145,128 | 26.2 |
| Commerce, Albany | 9,640 | 6,074 | 924,753 | 63.0 |
| Commercial Union, London | 222,670 | 170,819 | 21,210,819 | 75.3 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 47,391 | 34,659 | 4,078,828 | 73.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 88,096 | 78,547 | 6,451,112 | 89.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 77,435 | 32,333 | 8,755,437 | 41.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 111,636 | 65,661 | §9,000,000 | 58.8 |
| Continental, New York | 334,468 | 219,885 | 35,078,141 | 65.9 |
| County, Philadelphia | 12,041 | 9,737 | 1,200,360 | 80.9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 138,784 | 73,785 | 14,669,021 | 53.1 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 39,660 | 22,401 | 4,173,961 | 56.5 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 33,200 | 17,579 | 3,327,820 | 52.9 |
| Eagle, Newark | 19,319 | 6,379 | 1,554,721 | 33.0 |
| Eagle & Brit. Dom., London | 12,684 | 2,851 | 1,594,039 | 22.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 16,364 | 16,670 | 1,608,468 | 101.9 |
| Eureka F. & M., Cin. | 27,416 | 16,218 | 2,959,213 | 59.1 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 22,159 | 6,703 | 1,718,828 | 30.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 214,636 | 118,343 | 21,382,824 | 55.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 234,247 | 146,315 | 25,640,323 | 62.5 |
| *Fire Reassurance*, Paris | 52,619 | 54,928 | 5,950,506 | 104.4 |

* *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown.
*l Includes marine and tornado.*
*d* Includes all business except marine.
§ Estimated.
*b* Not reported.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Firemens, Newark | 97,159 | 61,072 | 10,310,066 | 62.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 97,846 | 83,329 | 10,771,067 | 85.2 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 10,795 | 33,904 | 1,902,590 | 314.0 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 36,646 | 61,796 | 5,044,029 | 168.6 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 57,976 | 32,133 | 5,681,303 | 55.4 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 14,379 | 35,211 | 718,249 | 244.8 |
| General, Paris | 26,558 | 21,713 | 3,882,528 | 81.8 |
| German, Wheeling | 20,319 | 9,865 | 1,838,623 | 48.6 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 30,099 | 19,529 | 3,410,061 | 64.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 103,650 | 67,242 | 12,327,236 | 64.9 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 43,270 | 16,738 | 4,509,148 | 38.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 89,602 | 55,087 | 6,197,806 | 61.5 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 67,996 | 47,743 | 6,670,152 | 70.2 |
| Great American, New York | 314,593 | 223,015 | 37,822,836 | 70.9 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 7,004 | 1,219 | 469,212 | 17.4 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 32,456 | 32,036 | 2,807,546 | 98.7 |
| Hanover, New York | 118,051 | 88,591 | 11,558,275 | 75.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 499,085 | 406,390 | 52,156,702 | 81.4 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 1,764 | 98 | 171,037 | 5.5 |
| Home, New York | 298,269 | 186,541 | 31,373,964 | 62.5 |
| Imperial New York | 18,440 | 13,211 | 2,372,715 | 71.7 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 260,273 | 153,974 | 33,576,493 | 59.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 66,605 | 43,223 | 6,333,873 | 65.4 |
| International, New York | 145,482 | 176,509 | 16,377,522 | 121.3 |
| International Reins., Vienna | 20,175 | 23,833 | 1,882,156 | 118.1 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 114,528 | 47,566 | 10,546,259 | 41.5 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 127,421 | 137,938 | 14,351,273 | 108.2 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 27,327 | 14,591 | 2,751,343 | 53.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 255,889 | 175,681 | 27,740,542 | 68.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 38,048 | 29,521 | 4,519,508 | 77.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 58,682 | 39,510 | 6,243,556 | 67.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 70,344 | 44,715 | 8,815,780 | 63.5 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 33,200 | 17,161 | 3,553,858 | 51.7 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 29,604 | 19,151 | 2,695,125 | 64.9 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 9,530 | 8,323 | 282,871 | 87.3 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 16,751 | 8,732 | 1,573,886 | 52.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 34,406 | 16,856 | 3,337,094 | 49.0 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 30,461 | 14,783 | 2,528,115 | 48.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 62,746 | 62,452 | 4,831,081 | 99.5 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 6,354 | 2,553 | 622,905 | 40.2 |
| Merchants, New York | 44,074 | 19,876 | 4,562,091 | 45.1 |
| Merchants National, Chicago | 10,855 | 3,709 | 1,001,715 | 34.2 |
| Metropolitan, Chicago | 45,458 | 20,806 | 3,585,318 | 45.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 48,105 | 24,388 | 4,942,502 | 50.7 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 130,588 | 71,537 | 13,833,419 | 54.8 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 116,937 | 68,631 | 12,543,150 | 58.7 |
| Min'apolis F. & M., Min'apolis | 7,337 | 15,654 | 678,197 | 213.4 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 59,238 | 105,347 | 8,024,792 | 177.8 |
| Munich Reinsurance, Munich *b* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National, Copenhagen | 14,871 | 3,174 | 2,264,006 | 21.3 |
| National, Hartford | 375,782 | 219,320 | 39,279,448 | 58.3 |
| Nationale, Paris | 8,932 | 10,375 | 1,157,518 | 116.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 63,993 | 34,236 | 6,410,255 | 53.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 147,639 | 101,014 | 15,435,905 | 68.4 |
| National Traders, Chicago | 4,081 | 1,439 | 360,150 | 35.3 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 96,297 | 49,096 | 10,467,982 | 51.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 18,654 | 14,509 | 1,912,571 | 77.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 48,409 | 33,372 | 4,608,392 | 69.7 |
| N. Brunswick, N. Brunswick | 28,523 | 10,671 | 3,241,349 | 37.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 74,873 | 56,443 | 11,267,068 | 75.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 19,168 | 3,642 | 2,449,681 | 19.0 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 7,927 | 7,695 | 517,000 | 97.1 |
| Niagara, New York | 144,027 | 84,882 | 21,283,855 | 58.9 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 23,903 | 7,177 | 2,171,442 | 30.0 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 47,250 | 48,138 | 5,669,174 | 101.9 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 10,808 | 7,487 | 1,090,012 | 69.3 |
| *North Brit. & Merc.*, London *l* | 207,240 | 152,320 | 23,679,728 | 73.5 |

*b Not reported.*

*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northern, London | 118,903 | 100,673 | 12,136,867 | 84.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 50,609 | †25,847 | 6,102,927 | 51.0 |
| Northern, New York | 117,210 | 52,848 | 10,844,132 | 45.1 |
| North River, New York | 58,953 | 58,683 | 5,606,690 | 99.5 |
| N'western F. & M. Min'apolis. | 2,170 | 2,121 | 310,723 | 97.7 |
| N'western Nat'l, Milwaukee | 72,444 | 39,259 | 9,394,909 | 54.2 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania | 11,571 | 4,130 | 1,495,103 | 35.7 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 81,000 | 51,331 | 9,959,605 | 63.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 31,554 | 21,404 | 3,236,932 | 67.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 59,683 | 48,427 | 7,663,226 | 81.1 |
| Palatine, London | 66,334 | 45,957 | 7,180,805 | 69.8 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 25,764 | 36,265 | 2,956,158 | 140.7 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 2,631 | 573 | 268,725 | 21.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 132,753 | 105,908 | 17,830,552 | 79.8 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 7,423 | 436 | 1,074,254 | 5.9 |
| Phenix, Paris | 8,932 | 10,375 | 1,157,518 | 116.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 75,625 | 55,502 | 6,370,538 | 73.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 205,952 | 116,263 | 21,148,455 | 56.4 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 15,401 | 6,419 | 1,382,125 | 41.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 61,457 | 55,247 | 6,729,773 | 89.9 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 39,834 | 45,278 | 3,550,875 | 113.7 |
| Queen, New York | 149,300 | 103,651 | 16,076,361 | 69.4 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 45,334 | 22,594 | 4,514,202 | 49.8 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 47,730 | 30,316 | 4,834,834 | 63.5 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 3,421 | ..... | 313,123 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 158,745 | 162,565 | 15,885,902 | 102.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 223,374 | 145,853 | 23,274,951 | 65.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 92,930 | 67,386 | 9,664,996 | 72.5 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 49,792 | 85,640 | 6,481,234 | 172.0 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 127,421 | 138,624 | 14,351,271 | 108.8 |
| Safeguard, New York | 3,386 | 651 | 357,697 | 19.2 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 75,941 | 61,698 | 9,043,056 | 81.2 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 46,335 | 50,420 | 5,218,644 | 108.8 |
| Security, New Haven | 122,814 | 53,078 | 12,288,486 | 43.2 |
| Security, Cin. | 27,416 | 16,218 | 2,959,213 | 59.1 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 25,643 | 35,675 | 2,921,770 | 139.1 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 40,901 | 13,734 | 5,734,769 | 33.6 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 30,905 | 58,397 | 3,033,852 | 188.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 218,853 | 116,571 | 25,776,231 | 53.2 |
| Standard, Hartford | 22,455 | 11,580 | 2,155,013 | 51.6 |
| Standard, Trenton | 13,685 | 10,498 | 1,256,659 | 76.7 |
| State, Liverpool | 4,559 | 5,331 | 561,526 | 116.9 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 11,591 | 8,066 | 988,775 | 69.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 100,561 | 110,469 | 13,825,546 | 109.8 |
| Sun, London | 83,239 | 60,527 | 9,364,928 | 72.7 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 32,840 | 19,916 | 3,294,110 | 60.6 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 22,110 | 28,094 | $1,400,000 | 127.1 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 50,510 | 100,791 | 6,429,541 | 199.5 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 31,249 | 42,204 | 3,593,804 | 135.1 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 4,652 | 1,019 | 439,358 | 21.9 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 12,085 | 9,352 | 1,226,890 | 77.4 |
| Union, Buffalo | 5,050 | 774 | 521,164 | 15.3 |
| Union, London | 44,493 | 28,144 | 3,162,043 | 63.2 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 12,993 | 12,548 | 1,400,602 | 96.5 |
| Union, New York | 5,050 | 774 | 521,164 | 15.3 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 5,017 | 702 | 569,600 | 14.0 |
| United States, New York | 94,984 | 68,613 | 9,908,389 | 72.2 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 63,325 | †61,248 | 7,529,167 | 96.7 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 18,466 | 21,732 | 2,178,135 | 117.7 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 16,557 | †14,241 | 2,439,409 | 86.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 218,643 | 129,247 | 19,790,336 | 59.1 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 1,148 | 980 | 118,472 | 85.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 89,462 | 47,674 | 11,419,200 | 53.3 |
| Yorkshire, York | 17,080 | 19,582 | 2,118,291 | 114.6 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 12,114,099 | 8,692,406 | 1,287,221,908 | 71.8 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 10,655,609 | 6,070,612 | 1,099,753,766 | 57.0 |

*$ Estimated.* † Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915) | 6,509,787 | 4,876,838 | 914,090,413 | 51.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 8,844,169 | 5,781,214 | 805,642,820 | 65.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 8,800,324 | 5,299,458 | 1,250,894,921 | 60.2 |
| ***Mutual Companies—Fire.*** | | | | |
| American, Providence | 3,253 | 1,792 | 1,354,415 | 55.1 |
| Arkwright, Boston | —15,348 | 4,303 | —246,655 | .... |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 563 | 102 | 271,905 | 18.1 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 624 | 34 | *65,000 | 5.4 |
| Blackstone, Providence | ..... | 3,213 | 913,082 | —— |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | —16,979 | 7,691 | 192,473 | .... |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 13,084 | 9,328 | 726,242 | 71.3 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 1,999 | 139 | 1,924,976 | 6.9 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 2,935 | 1,792 | 1,335,315 | 61.0 |
| Fall River Mfrs., Fall River | —3,717 | 1,079 | 273,087 | .... |
| Farmers, Calumet | 15,617 | 4,611 | 2,655,744 | 29.5 |
| Farmers, York | 41,160 | 28,539 | 3,707,461 | 69.3 |
| Finish, Calumet | 50,208 | 9,514 | 355,817 | 18.9 |
| Firemens, Providence | ..... | 4,272 | 1,583,435 | .... |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 10,029 | 4,547 | 812,328 | 45.4 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 3,251 | 4,307 | 287,500 | 132.5 |
| Grand Rapids Mchs., G. Rapids | 8,425 | 2,027 | 1,390,978 | 24.1 |
| H'dware Dealers, Stevens Point | 18,202 | 12,089 | 1,641,395 | 66.4 |
| Hope, Providence | 7,810 | 313 | 2,376,790 | 4.1 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 16,436 | 5,618 | 862,275 | 34.2 |
| Industrial, Boston | 1,197 | 94 | 1,320,618 | 7.8 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 2,894 | 158 | 1,264,855 | 5.4 |
| Lumber, Boston | 10,832 | 6,500 | 764,127 | 60.0 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 35,157 | 7,120 | 1,764,035 | 20.3 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 3,553 | 158 | 1,294,020 | 4.4 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 5,756 | 2,485 | 2,143,335 | 43.2 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 3,918 | 1,911 | 1,634,830 | 48.8 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 7,334 | 76 | 968,410 | 1.0 |
| Merchants, Providence | ..... | 209,446 | 420,585 | .... |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 101,312 | 60,988 | 9,479,239 | 60.2 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 81,166 | ..... | 70,000 | .... |
| Millers National, Chicago | 34,336 | 23,908 | 3,954,832 | 69.6 |
| Mill Owners, Chicago | —1,015 | 1,092 | 277,878 | .... |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 20,410 | 5,463 | 1,337,975 | 26.8 |
| Minnesota Implement, Owatanna | 14,538 | 3,816 | 945,475 | 26.3 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 1,799 | 46 | 238,610 | 2.6 |
| National, Philadelphia | 633 | 40 | 305,372 | 6.3 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 147 | 1,850 | 14,600 | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 72,110 | 45,419 | 7,441,677 | 63.0 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 19,926 | 7,698 | —143,575 | 38.6 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | ..... | 466 | 914,130 | .... |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 442 | 661 | *50,000 | 149.6 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 3,449 | 2,929 | 332,646 | 84.9 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila | 10,311 | 10,313 | 695,675 | 100.0 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 18,635 | ..... | 2,289,372 | .... |
| Protection, Chicago | —3,108 | 1,685 | 230,115 | .... |
| Retail Hardware, Minneapolis | 45,362 | 22,468 | 4,273,741 | 49.5 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee | 574 | 75 | 35,000 | 13.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 5,139 | 3,506 | 2,566,970 | 68.2 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 1,967 | 139 | 2,191,151 | 7.1 |
| Security, Chatfield | 335 | 676 | *35,000 | 201.8 |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 910 | 47 | 615,540 | 5.1 |
| State, Providence | 9,562 | 4,533 | 3,612,708 | 47.4 |
| Union, Providence | 90 | ..... | 16,700 | .... |
| United Druggists, Boston | 4,983 | 1,240 | 398,330 | 24.9 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 7,640 | 314 | 2,412,725 | 4.1 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | —6,541 | 1,246 | 116,698 | .... |
| Other Mich. Mut. Companies | 1,501,097 | 1,178,107 | 21,848,062 | 78.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,173,839 | 1,711,983 | 100,615,024 | 78.7 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 2,227,008 | 1,563,485 | 140,736,689 | 70.2 |

**Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,772,563 | 1,163,589 | 55,927,861 | 65.6 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 2,141,711 | 1,646,693 | 58,130,832 | 76.9 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 2,044,123 | 1,497,916 | 92,226,481 | 73.2 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 2,104 | ..... | 578,000 | .... |
| Amer. Int.-Ins. Exch., Kan. City | 6,159 | 8,367 | 511,325 | 135.8 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago.... | 24,802 | ..... | 1,655,325 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 10,184 | 3,966 | 1,095,881 | 39.0 |
| Indemnity Exchange, Chicago.. | 18,291 | 16,147 | 1,558,125 | 88.3 |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y. | 3,874 | 180 | 738,700 | 4.6 |
| Lumber Mfs. I. I., New York.. | 8,503 | 50 | 618,500 | .6 |
| Lumbermens U. All., Kan. City | 19,670 | ..... | 1,314,300 | .... |
| Lumbermens Exch., Kansas City | 32 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Man. Lumb. Und., Kansas City | 19,083 | 14 | 1,420,800 | .... |
| Man. Wood Workers U., Chic.. | 14,086 | 6,000 | 918,250 | 42.6 |
| Nat'l Int.-Ins. Bur., Kan. City. | 1,347 | ..... | 117,050 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | —1,875 | 2,626 | 4,782,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Annex, Kansas City. | 59 | ..... | 10,500 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City.. | 16,051 | 6,150 | 1,750,085 | 38.3 |
| Reciprocal Under., Kansas City. | 223 | ..... | 25,500 | .... |
| Underwriters Exch., Kan. City. | 2,445 | 356 | 2,800,000 | 14.5 |
| Warner Int.-Ins. Bur., Chicago. | 2,539 | ..... | 270,300 | .... |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 4,296 | ..... | 344,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 151,873 | 43,856 | 20,513,391 | 28.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 115,046 | 81,322 | 17,615,136 | 70.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna Hartford..... | 38,862 | 20,958 | 5,440,760 | 53.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 3,528 | 2,375 | 139,700 | 67.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 17,027 | 13,618 | 1,268,889 | 80.0 |
| Alliance, London..... | 7,013 | 4,363 | 226,700 | 62.2 |
| American, Newark..... | 43,413 | 43,683 | 1,268,503 | 100.6 |
| American Alliance, New York.. | 1,483 | 7 | 230,798 | .4 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 3,678 | 4,493 | 173,115 | 122.2 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 336 | 210 | 6,803 | 62.5 |
| Atlas, London..... | 1,043 | 1,261 | 84,630 | 120.9 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 36,919 | 13,309 | 2,499,077 | 36.0 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 47,969 | 38,645 | 2,422,385 | 80.5 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 10,256 | 230 | 13,008,619 | 2.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 2,590 | 645 | 51,645 | 24.9 |
| California, San Francisco *.... | 2,705 | 1,432 | 97,313 | 52.9 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 2,456 | 66 | 198,291 | 2.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 6,951 | ..... | 611,628 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 4,702 | 2,304 | 237,700 | 49.0 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 18,557 | 4,425 | 5,629,141 | 23.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 693 | 7 | 180,750 | 1.0 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 1,686 | 517 | 301,087 | 30.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 2,160 | 78 | §250,000 | 3.6 |
| Continental, New York..... | 8,894 | 6,275 | 374,443 | 70.5 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 1,526 | 492 | 317,142 | 32.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 1,101 | 39 | 998,523 | 3.5 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 5,824 | 4,896 | 4,720,782 | 84.0 |
| Federal Union, Chicago..... | 5,464 | 4,058 | 410,054 | 74.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 8,776 | 4,828 | 370,731 | 55.0 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 35 | ..... | 20,000 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 87,028 | 42,163 | 18,261,139 | 48.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 3,917 | 4,593 | 95,900 | 117.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 11,659 | 5,493 | 589,555 | 47.1 |
| Great American, New York.... | 27,842 | 15,302 | 2,631,243 | 55.0 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 5,991 | 12,111 | 456,832 | 202.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 27,214 | 13,695 | 1,329,482 | 50.3 |
| *Home*, New York..... | 35,126 | 12,167 | 2,150,062 | 34.6 |
| *Indemnity, London*..... | 17,690 | 13,610 | 836,236 | 76.9 |
| *Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia*. | 84,289 | 38,564 | 7,551,491 | 45.7 |
| *Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.*. | 23,156 | 45,538 | 463,982 | 196.6 |

§ *Estimated.*

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 28,588 | 15,662 | 562,358 | 54.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 5,968 | 5,364 | 311,918 | 89.7 |
| London, London | 284 | 8 | 62,150 | 2.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 10,786 | 10,055 | 925,924 | 93.2 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 2,371 | 8,199 | 224,155 | 345.8 |
| Marine, London | 10,927 | 7,573 | 50,423,718 | 69.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 902 | 804 | 25,200 | 89.1 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 200 | ..... | 39,694 | .... |
| Merchants, New York | 7,142 | 9,687 | 201,066 | 135.6 |
| Merchants National, Chicago | 459 | 1,000 | 12,355 | 217.9 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 533 | 154 | 20,110 | 28.9 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 6,061 | 2,204 | 418,185 | 36.4 |
| National, Hartford | 52,933 | 28,650 | 5,142,533 | 54.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 13,284 | 12,438 | 366,829 | 93.6 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 93 | ..... | 28,389 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 12,225 | 298 | 835,124 | 2.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 972 | 1,409 | 22,210 | 145.0 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,217 | 390 | 69,615 | 32.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 470 | 133 | 39,118 | 28.3 |
| Niagara, New York | 7,055 | 751 | 292,932 | 10.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 19,646 | 747 | 732,839 | 3.8 |
| Northern, London | 5,025 | 5,496 | 576,703 | 109.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 7,401 | 7,153 | 1,560,320 | 96.6 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich. | 13,050 | 8,471 | 332,175 | 64.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 3,434 | 2,243 | 134,397 | 65.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 5,403 | 4,780 | 393,087 | 88.5 |
| Palatine, London | 651 | 19 | 173,650 | 2.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 16,545 | 4,715 | 3,714,644 | 28.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 3,290 | 2,529 | 162,800 | 76.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 37,441 | 15,757 | 3,802,469 | 42.1 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 11,862 | 11,845 | 508,481 | 99.8 |
| Queen, New York | 22,541 | 19,128 | 3,671,335 | 84.8 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 893 | ..... | 215,734 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 8,748 | ..... | 2,914,979 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 47,233 | 52,953 | 20,686,932 | 112.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 17,055 | 23,944 | 839,236 | 140.4 |
| Safeguard, New York | 500 | ..... | 39,004 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2,570 | 1,232 | 211,750 | 47.9 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 6,969 | 4,459 | 248,233 | 64.0 |
| Security, New Haven | 4,481 | 648 | 752,178 | 14.4 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 69 | ..... | 11,577 | .... |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 65 | 8 | 31,516 | 12.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 97,371 | 37,179 | 11,253,602 | 38.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 8,229 | 101 | 1,724,134 | 1.2 |
| Sterling, Idianapolis | 46 | ..... | 5,600 | .... |
| Tokio, Tokio | 4,407 | 5,786 | 171,180 | 131.3 |
| Union, Liverpool | 66 | —3 | 85,000 | .... |
| Union Assurance, London | 251 | ..... | 66,250 | .... |
| United States, New York | 6,341 | 5,715 | 355,133 | 90.1 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 58,298 | 43,261 | 8,374,631 | 74.2 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 10,221 | 11,176 | 343,120 | 109.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 33,336 | 2,751 | 5,356,428 | 8.3 |
| Yorkshire, York | 703 | 87 | 34,665 | 12.4 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,226,160 | 753,409 | 205,488,496 | 59.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 915,407 | 478,751 | 172,268,694 | 52.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 587,903 | 280,697 | 129,594,417 | 47.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 491,645 | 232,058 | 79,205,589 | 47.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 512,919 | 301,698 | 97,057,280 | 58.8 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 3,738 | 609 | 530,792 | 16.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 604 | 654 | 117,200 | 108.2 |
| American, Newark | 4,494 | 189 | 984,912 | 4.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 831 | 18 | 150,930 | 2.2 |
| *Atlas, London* | 666 | ..... | 84,300 | .... |
| *Automobile, Hartford* | 786 | ..... | 125,100 | .... |
| *Boston, Boston* | 1,040 | 25 | 220,366 | [illegible] |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 174 | ..... | 35,650 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 30 | 15 | 4,700 | 50.0 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 94 | 6 | 23,700 | 6.4 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 1,348 | 517 | 283,004 | 38.3 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 121 | ..... | 30,600 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 70 | ..... | 16,541 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 4,162 | 86 | 1,048,657 | 2.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 1,814 | 138 | 285,875 | 7.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 869 | ..... | 234,465 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 341 | ..... | 87,100 | .... |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 68 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 2,339 | 359 | 505,411 | 15.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 429 | 4 | 105,250 | .9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 501 | 5 | 101,250 | 1.0 |
| Inter-State, Detroit | 350 | ..... | 9,750 | .... |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 48 | ..... | 8,625 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 200 | ..... | 39,694 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 1,030 | 23 | 259,200 | 2.2 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 1,358 | 10 | 286,300 | .7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 93 | ..... | 28,389 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 185 | ..... | 46,700 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 1,500 | 83 | 352,238 | 5.5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 1,283 | 215 | 269,600 | 16.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 466 | 25 | 103,550 | 5.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 3,233 | 247 | 847,980 | 7.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 1,349 | 16 | 394,228 | 1.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 686 | ..... | 149,484 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London | 87 | ..... | 18,100 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 526 | 30 | 147,695 | 5.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 6,347 | 79 | 1,219,873 | 1.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 820 | ..... | 178,378 | .... |
| State, Liverpool | 36 | ..... | 12,200 | .... |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 500 | ..... | 4,112,627 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 2,199 | ..... | 367,155 | .... |
| Mich. Mut. Torn. & Hail Co's. | 529,479 | *272,903 | ¶22,876,683 | 51.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 577,813 | 276,477 | 37,055,292 | 47.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 218,360 | 62,237 | 20,496,616 | 28.5 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 3 | ..... | 1,300 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 18 | ..... | 588 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 23 | ..... | 2,888 | .... |
| Minnesota | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap.‡ | 27,144 | 25,169 | 2,345,850 | 92.8 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 338,465 | 279,617 | 29,650,572 | 82.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 52,029 | 43,851 | 4,654,200 | 84.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia *s* | 5,711 | 1,127 | 1,504,701 | 19.7 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 22,512 | 20,086 | 2,704,360 | 89.2 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 50,866 | 3,429 | ..... | 67.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 43,069 | 39,656 | 8,350,722 | 92.1 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 5,879 | 1,485 | 433,440 | 25.3 |
| American Eagle, New York | 11,079 | 6,080 | 1,156,446 | 54.9 |
| American National, Columbus | 2,008 | 1,928 | 246,099 | 96.0 |
| American, Newark | 125,260 | 71,383 | 10,551,378 | 57.0 |
| Assurance Co. of Amer., N. Y. *s* | 4,530 | 5,428 | 746,166 | 119.9 |
| Atlas, London | 31,973 | 31,639 | 2,602,079 | 99.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 25,349 | 8,471 | 3,088,072 | 33.4 |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn. | —11,358 | 17,920 | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 90,693 | 46,945 | 8,429,472 | 51.8 |
| *British America*, Toronto | 27,509 | 19,201 | 2,355,267 | 69.8 |

* *Losses paid.* ¶ Increase in risks in force.
† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown. ‡ Includes tornado business. c All classes.
*s Includes to[illegible]d hail business.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 20,226 | 24,857 | 2,268,641 | 122.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 14,799 | 21,396 | 1,087,183 | 144.5 |
| California, San Francisco | 3,586 | 3,700 | 435,212 | 103.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 37,320 | 23,718 | 2,893,918 | 63.7 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 3,637 | 13,372 | 793,853 | 65.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 34,779 | 27,109 | 3,144,748 | 77.9 |
| Colonial, New York *s* | 1,768 | 1,089 | 162,700 | 61.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 16,942 | 15,516 | 1,498,282 | 91.6 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 17,303 | 15,366 | 1,383,948 | 88.8 |
| Commerce, Albany | 6,671 | 5,082 | 598,312 | 76.2 |
| Commercial Union, London | 117,916 | 117,323 | 15,041,066 | 99.5 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 15,711 | 19,342 | 1,391,831 | 123.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 39,991 | 36,514 | 3,314,963 | 91.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 30,912 | 23,299 | 2,992,577 | 75.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 108,285 | 54,929 | §8,800,000 | 50.7 |
| Continental, New York | 255,298 | 98,985 | 25,761,400 | 38.8 |
| County, Philadelphia | 6,593 | 2,817 | 580,442 | 42.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 40,576 | 25,189 | 3,053,028 | 62.1 |
| Detroit National, Detroit *s* | 8,094 | 5,992 | 439,170 | 74.0 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque *s* | 33,838 | 17,538 | 3,169,022 | 51.8 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. ‡ | 16,170 | 12,217 | 1,711,502 | 75.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 7,195 | 7,699 | 775,730 | 107.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 145,970 | 81,437 | 12,167,488 | 55.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 168,737 | 129,644 | 11,779,159 | 76.8 |
| Firemens, Newark | 74,616 | 66,775 | 6,325,124 | 89.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 103,861 | 58,484 | 7,667,271 | 56.3 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia *s* | 60,107 | 106,390 | 7,109,087 | 177.1 |
| General, Paris | 24,319 | 38,788 | 2,705,061 | 159.5 |
| German, Wheeling | 5,264 | 7,214 | 292,667 | 137.1 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 23,605 | 13,069 | 2,076,764 | 55.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls *s* | 42,654 | 24,345 | 3,606,164 | 57.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York *s* | 37,312 | 30,450 | 2,787,115 | 81.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 3,089 | 4,385 | 256,781 | 141.9 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 506,339 | 332,960 | 41,374,733 | 65.8 |
| Great Northern, St. Paul | 42,134 | 11,105 | 5,506,045 | 26.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 309 | ..... | 11,500 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg ‡ | 16,714 | 26,695 | 944,219 | 159.7 |
| Hanover, New York | 117,332 | 115,848 | 10,563,275 | 98.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 455,311 | 357,821 | 42,889,844 | 78.6 |
| Home, New York *s* | 410,393 | 276,349 | 38,088,969 | 67.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 10,544 | 13,060 | 1,247,961 | 123.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. *s* | 184,139 | 101,460 | 18,765,048 | 55.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 43,544 | 38,345 | 3,212,080 | 88.1 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 12,779 | 17,103 | 1,446,384 | 133.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool ‡ | 241,770 | 188,429 | 24,106,969 | 77.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, N. Y. *s* | 16,520 | 7,101 | 2,038,262 | 43.0 |
| London Assurance, London | 31,864 | 21,176 | 2,694,324 | 66.4 |
| Lon. & Lancashire, Liverpool ‡ | 60,967 | 37,230 | 8,562,159 | 61.1 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 10,873 | 6,766 | 903,964 | 62.2 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 8,542 | 1,940 | 903,642 | 22.7 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 12,458 | 8,535 | 1,025,634 | 68.5 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 23,856 | 18,546 | 1,993,530 | 77.8 |
| Mechs. & Tr'd'rs, New Orleans *s* | 16,707 | 10,923 | 1,320,053 | 65.3 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 30,809 | 29,220 | 2,964,368 | 94.8 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 3,893 | 2,457 | 335,555 | 63.1 |
| Merchants, New York *s* | 25,736 | 12,684 | 2,252,598 | 49.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 22,247 | 12,755 | 2,087,823 | 57.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 31,938 | 22,456 | 3,093,362 | 70.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 72,286 | 49,327 | 6,292,142 | 68.2 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 51,638 | 29,589 | 4,221,482 | 57.3 |
| Minnesota, Chatfield | 32,447 | 14,794 | 2,273,249 | 45.6 |
| National, Hartford | 240,360 | 129,435 | 23,188,768 | 53.8 |
| Nationale, Paris | 10,313 | 10,136 | 928,967 | 98.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg *s* | 29,493 | 18,751 | 2,461,828 | 63.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 137,218 | 110,225 | 12,003,199 | 80.3 |

*d Includes all business except marine.* *l Includes marine and tornado*
*‡ Includes tornado business.* *s Includes tornado and hail busines*
*§ Estimated.* *c All classe*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| National Trades, Chicago *s* | 783 | 40 | 90,333 | 5.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 47,477 | 30,651 | 5,843,091 | 64.5 |
| Netherl'ds F. & L., The Hague | 15,015 | 4,380 | 1,194,151 | 29.2 |
| Newark, Newark | 11,678 | 17,362 | 1,030,917 | 148.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 25,896 | 17,887 | 2,506,030 | 69.1 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 52,190 | 51,282 | 6,329,922 | 98.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 15,858 | 5,305 | 1,596,871 | 33.4 |
| Niagara, New York *s* | 70,780 | 54,294 | 6,157,271 | 76.7 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg ‡ | 8,185 | 2,389 | 549,845 | 29.2 |
| North. Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 127,194 | 102,686 | 12,304,458 | 80.8 |
| Northern, London | 30,524 | *12,472 | 3,362,604 | 40.9 |
| Northern, New York | 54,783 | 31,305 | 4,465,834 | 57.2 |
| North River, New York | 62,832 | 39,963 | 5,643,968 | 63.6 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 199,139 | 91,557 | 16,125,988 | 46.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 128,728 | 54,290 | 11,878,850 | 42.2 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich ‡ | 72,566 | 46,667 | 7,146,134 | 64.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 26,746 | 13,289 | 2,374,547 | 49.7 |
| Orient, Hartford *s* | 92,524 | 51,912 | 10,063,955 | 56.1 |
| Pacific, New York *s* | 14,211 | 17,606 | 1,596,261 | 123.9 |
| Palatine, London | 32,105 | 27,355 | 2,719,325 | 85.2 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 3,540 | 1,973 | 336,963 | 55.7 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia *s* | 102,060 | 76,759 | 10,222,467 | 75.2 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | —14,444 | 6,911 | —3,206,664 | .... |
| Phenix, Paris | 9,654 | 9,518 | 911,433 | 98.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 69,669 | 69,816 | 6,059,238 | 100.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 119,628 | 77,528 | 10,758,668 | 64.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 49,806 | 38,759 | 4,223,977 | 77.8 |
| Prussian National, Stettin ‡ | 38,664 | 40,199 | 2,858,187 | 104.0 |
| Queen, New York *s* | 89,802 | 66,707 | 8,167,923 | 74.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 22,328 | 14,090 | 1,792,559 | 63.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence *s* | 22,466 | 14,890 | 2,127,162 | 66.3 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 9,950 | 6,189 | 625,543 | 62.2 |
| Royal, Liverpool ‡ | 132,309 | 110,724 | 11,344,706 | 83.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 36,770 | 27,571 | 4,703,024 | 81.9 |
| Safeguard, New York *s* | 4,234 | 4,614 | 317,936 | 109.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 112,986 | 96,434 | 11,016,079 | 85.3 |
| Security, New Haven | 100,336 | 69,865 | 8,669,580 | 69.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 151,996 | 100,125 | 12,430,650 | 65.9 |
| Standard, Hartford *s* | 18,145 | 8,659 | 1,662,359 | 47.7 |
| State, Liverpool | 6,259 | 3,730 | 501,584 | 59.6 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis *s* | 1,627 | 992 | 117,315 | 61.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 394,269 | 220,573 | 38,286,625 | 56.0 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 7,347 | 13,279 | 622,801 | 180.8 |
| Sun, London | 59,795 | 59,438 | 5,633,608 | 99.4 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 1,098 | 814 | 96,675 | 74.1 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 47,590 | *47,075 | §3,800,000 | 98.9 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis *s* | 18,833 | 20,763 | 1,386,143 | 110.3 |
| Union, London | 16,783 | 18,812 | 1,277,769 | 112.1 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 8,481 | 7,889 | 786,724 | 93.0 |
| United States, New York | 84,117 | 103,174 | 6,343,070 | 121.7 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 36,743 | *32,057 | 4,207,660 | 87.2 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 15,967 | 23,619 | 1,635,462 | 147.9 |
| Vulcan, New York | 43 | ..... | 2,500 | ... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 10,016 | *6,980 | 1,211,388 | 69.7 |
| Westchester, New York | 101,297 | 106,304 | 8,644,319 | 104.8 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 6,295 | 2,415 | 549,935 | 38.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 43,501 | 45,012 | 4,025,601 | 103.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 13,770 | 20,409 | 1,201,598 | 148.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,334,279 | 6,038,024 | 764,923,889 | 72.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 7,639,581 | 4,579,583 | 658,862,196 | 59.9 |
| Totals (1915) | ‡7,810,252 | 4,578,543 | 649,757,540 | 58.6 |
| Totals (1914) | ‡7,719,051 | 3,971,304 | 600,752,353 | 51.4 |
| *Totals* (1913) | ‡7,543,704 | 3,696,516 | 602,752,420 | 49.0 |

‡ *Includes tornado business.*
*s Includes tornado and hail business.*
*l Includes marine and tornado.*
* *Losses paid.*

§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 518 | ..... | §55,000 | .... |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 14,806 | 13,051 | 1,025,850 | 88.1 |
| Citizens Fund, Red Wing | 59,177 | 14,197 | 4,368,897 | 24.0 |
| Farmers, York | 11,156 | 19,233 | 918,014 | 172.3 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 7,078 | 621 | 498,253 | 8.8 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis ¶ | 12,490 | 61 | 1,202,625 | .4 |
| Implement Dealers, Grand Forks | 28,000 | 1,859 | 1,344,350 | 6.6 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 1,444 | ..... | 84,800 | .... |
| Lumber, Boston | 1,408 | ..... | 68,950 | .... |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 40,700 | 29,124 | 2,690,574 | 71.6 |
| Millers, Alton | 10,508 | 3,559 | —101,862 | 33.9 |
| Millers National, Chicago ¶ | 36,942 | 31,802 | 2,101,956 | 86.1 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 16,611 | 8,818 | 1,385,400 | 53.1 |
| Minn. Implement, Owatonna *e* | 130,230 | 41,347 | 6,366,827 | 31.8 |
| Mutual Creamy & Cheese Factory, Redwood Falls | 5,796 | 5,909 | 595,331 | 102.0 |
| National Implement, Owatonna | 8,379 | ..... | 750,065 | .... |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 290 | ..... | 19,750 | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 25,868 | 21,067 | 2,664,172 | 81.4 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 45,367 | 22,003 | 253,896 | 48.5 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 602 | ..... | §70,000 | .... |
| Penn Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 574 | 35 | 210,404 | 6.1 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 691 | ..... | 72,200 | .... |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee | 965 | ..... | 92,200 | .... |
| Retail Lumbermens, Minneapolis | ..... | 24,391 | ..... | .... |
| Retail Hdw., Minneapolis | 128,452 | 30,794 | 6,551,691 | 24.0 |
| Retail Merchants, Minneapolis *e* | 35,001 | 28,751 | 2,474,099 | 82.2 |
| Security, Chatfield | 71,118 | 32,197 | 4,793,668 | 45.3 |
| Tri-State Grain Dealers, Luverne | 18,789 | 9,615 | 645,127 | 51.2 |
| Western Mut., Balaton | 3,542 | 8,388 | 1,426,986 | 236.9 |
| Township Mutuals | 853,657 | 538,506 | *f*459,776,953 | 63.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,570,159 | 885,328 | 502,406,176 | 56.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,474,770 | 914,575 | 478,710,024 | 62.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,127,199 | 788,481 | 118,059,380 | 70.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,199,388 | 846,229 | 127,045,368 | 70.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,128,988 | 689,805 | *f*364,762,662 | 61.1 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 2,463 | 45,217 | 752,569 | .... |
| Am. Int.-Ins. Ex., Kansas City | *5,218 | 78 | *478,423 | 1.5 |
| American Lloyds, New York | 10,819 | 4,883 | 2,114,137 | 45.1 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | *6,261 | ..... | *292,200 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Ex., St. Louis | *5,802 | 4,562 | *424,150 | 78.6 |
| Great Western Lloyds, N. Y. | 2,846 | 605 | 657,500 | 21.3 |
| Ind. Underwriters, New York | *4,356 | ..... | *835,575 | .... |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | *10,971 | 16,775 | *732,550 | 152.9 |
| Lumbermens Ind. Ex., Seattle | *1,422 | ..... | *90,000 | .... |
| Lu'b'mens Und. All., Kan. City | *23,244 | 26,748 | *1,426,680 | 115.1 |
| Mfg. Lumbermen's Und., Kansas City | *19,734 | 20,493 | *1,259,125 | 103.9 |
| Man. Wood Workers Und., Chic. | *15,400 | 53,442 | *893,068 | 347.0 |
| Minneapolis Lloyds, Minneapolis | 79,121 | 36,136 | [illegible] | 45.7 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York | *10,191 | ..... | *4,083,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | *14,944 | 13,267 | *1,230,150 | 88.8 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Minneapolis | *72,321 | 10,847 | *6,245,286 | 15.0 |
| Und. Exchange, Kansas City | *13,628 | ..... | *6,946,700 | .... |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago | *1,109 | ..... | *88,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 299,850 | 233,053 | 28,549,113 | 77.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 207,955 | 66,911 | 3,919,938 | 32.2 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 59,309 | 31,492 | 17,636,421 | 53.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 8,225 | 5,223 | 264,300 | 63.5 |

*e Includes* tornado business.
*f Risks in force.*
¶ Includes tornado and automobile business.
§ Estimated.
* Gross.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 13,551 | 12,634 | 1,558,688 | 93.2 |
| Alliance, London | 15,200 | 14,661 | 584,277 | 96.5 |
| American, Newark | 13,506 | 4,135 | 843,623 | 30.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 807 | 358 | 48,824 | 44.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 105 | 142 | 5,261 | 135.8 |
| Atlas, London | 705 | 1,295 | 92,800 | 183.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 15,603 | 10,893 | §900,000 | 69.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 28,552 | 6,059 | 3,882,247 | 21.2 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 56,495 | 25,439 | 14,972,235 | 45.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 11 | ..... | 250 | .... |
| California, San Francisco ‡ | —35 | ..... | —3,460 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 590 | ..... | 838,817 | .... |
| Citizens Fund, Red Wing | 248 | 120 | 18,350 | 49.2 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 16,216 | 7,398 | 849,800 | 45.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 353 | 69 | 26,187 | 19.5 |
| Commercial Union, London | 30,848 | 22,676 | 6,135,750 | 73.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 913 | 9 | §700,000 | .9 |
| Continental, New York | 9,966 | 5,699 | 374,966 | 57.2 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 2,928 | 90 | 552,924 | 3.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 491 | 5 | 534,269 | 1.0 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 15,617 | 3,029 | 8,760,596 | 19.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 9,688 | 5,678 | 368,226 | 58.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 110,155 | 42,416 | 16,924,588 | 38.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,500 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 921 | 1,884 | 33,410 | 204.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 2,919 | 1,836 | 259,722 | 62.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 4,197 | 1,845 | 318,011 | 44.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 16,406 | 3,221 | 1,056,313 | 19.6 |
| Home, New York | 14,897 | 3,203 | 2,800,849 | 21.5 |
| Indemnity, London | 18,113 | 4,599 | 6,963,506 | 25.4 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 93,379 | 54,111 | 23,206,238 | 57.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,933 | 2,760 | 145,340 | 70.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 14,572 | 3,827 | 774,540 | 26.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 1,075 | ..... | 71,963 | .... |
| London, London | 1,663 | ..... | 2,766,590 | .... |
| Lon. & Lancashire, Liverpool | 8,874 | 5,102 | 564,735 | 57.5 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 1,928 | 12,601 | 568,755 | 653.5 |
| Marine, London | 50,422 | 5,557 | 57,363,329 | 11.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 6,281 | 9,981 | 412,454 | 158.9 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 134 | 54 | 6,240 | 40.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 1,925 | 1,219 | 90,257 | 63.3 |
| National, Hartford | 45,067 | 51,949 | 4,013,183 | 115.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 3,339 | 2,215 | 117,467 | 66.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 2,536 | 34 | 148,180 | 1.3 |
| Newark, Newark | 3,462 | 3,943 | 145,850 | 113.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 801 | 40 | 53,230 | 5.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 32,395 | ..... | 1,661,076 | .... |
| North River, New York | 3,838 | 2,357 | 186,654 | 61.4 |
| Northern, London | 2,946 | 68 | 573,440 | 2.3 |
| Northwest'n F. & M., Minneap. | 4,005 | 760 | 175,525 | 19.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 17,848 | 11,610 | 4,454,520 | 65.1 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 1,237 | 450 | 81,093 | 36.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,103 | 215 | 125,278 | 10.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 9,210 | 3,739 | 610,075 | 40.6 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 629 | 51 | 35,895 | 8.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 5,055 | 3,397 | 119,035 | 67.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 6,863 | 1,155 | 1,812,706 | 16.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,812 | 7,439 | 305,929 | 128.0 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 29,613 | 15,146 | 1,121,467 | 51.1 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 1,446 | 641 | 188,096 | 44.3 |
| Queen, New York | 8,316 | 6,318 | 655,902 | 76.0 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 19,915 | 7,448 | 2,074,296 | 37.4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 10,224 | 19,830 | 1,819,932 | 194.1 |
| Safeguard, New York | 625 | 296 | 26,090 | 47.4 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 7,730 | 4,213 | 600,576 | 54.5 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 170,002 | 133,618 | 29,196,291 | 78.6 |
| *Security*, Hartford | 1,573 | 349 | 92,242 | 22.2 |

*§ Estimated.* ‡ Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 6,759 | 1,438 | 1,229,364 | 21.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 124,462 | 66,355 | 78,526,512 | 53.4 |
| Standard, Liverpool..... | 14,376 | 1,423 | 2,782,056 | 9.9 |
| Sterling, Indianapolis..... | 100 | ..... | 3,545 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 1,134 | 969 | 43,350 | 85.4 |
| Sun, London..... | 2,683 | 1,069 | 99,436 | 39.9 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 3,089 | 3,031 | 233,736 | 98.1 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis..... | 2,029 | 1,645 | 162,339 | 81.1 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 1,277 | 451 | 68,212 | 35.3 |
| United States, New York..... | 67,505 | 27,615 | 3,587,690 | 40.9 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y.... | 114,780 | 49,959 | 30,651,117 | 43.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 12,201 | 9,047 | 322,234 | 74.2 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 12,827 | 14,824 | 3,695,625 | 115.5 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 1,413,998 | 766,427 | 346,076,935 | 54.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,296,290 | 552,678 | 292,290,465 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,198,574 | 346,211 | 284,520,671 | 28.9 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 961,392 | 292,390 | 263,431,587 | 30.4 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 1,008,038 | 433,051 | 250,902,263 | 43.0 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 20,640 | 2,942 | 2,513,798 | 14.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 2,051 | 185 | 493,500 | 9.0 |
| American, Newark..... | 12,456 | 1,586 | 2,130,271 | 12.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 1,585 | 23 | 228,162 | 1.5 |
| Atlas, London..... | 1,195 | ..... | 119,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 762 | ..... | 91,167 | .... |
| Boston, Boston..... | 3,903 | 166 | 831,193 | 4.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 42 | 6 | 14,800 | 14.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 443 | 37 | 176,750 | 8.4 |
| Citizens Fund, Red Wing..... | 3,521 | 163 | 1,154,432 | 4.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 432 | ..... | 149,367 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 422 | ..... | 66,739 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 704 | ..... | 123,950 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 115 | ..... | 27,591 | .... |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids..... | ..... | 1,131 | 562,970 | .... |
| Farmers, Madelia..... | 31,290 | 24,083 | 7,606,456 | 77.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 13,734 | 2,726 | 2,084,417 | 19.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 3,656 | 1,630 | 643,396 | 44.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 5,731 | 1,083 | 870,025 | 18.9 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 1,770 | 194 | 363,609 | 10.9 |
| German, Glencoe..... | ..... | 233 | 696,236 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 537 | 7 | 127,433 | 1.3 |
| Great Northern, St. Paul..... | 1,830 | 362 | 422,172 | 19.8 |
| Hanover Fire, New York..... | 6,066 | 1,425 | 1,056,899 | 23.5 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 286 | ..... | 54,198 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 1,342 | 99 | 235,171 | 7.4 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 5,200 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 16,707 | 10,923 | 1,320,053 | 65.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 937 | 17 | 211,900 | 1.8 |
| Minn'apolis F. & M., Minneapolis | 3,327 | 117 | 496,065 | 3.5 |
| Minnesota Fire, Chatfield..... | 1,063 | 22 | 283,200 | 2.1 |
| Minn. Farmers, Minneapolis †.. | 81,685 | 42,140 | 13,427,043 | 51.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 2,108 | 592 | 389,012 | 28.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 202 | ..... | 43,198 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark..... | 95 | 6 | 20,550 | 6.3 |
| North River, New York..... | 807 | 260 | 210,200 | 32.2 |
| Northw'tern F. & M., Minneap. | 15,468 | 1,953 | 2,596,109 | 12.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 22,140 | 3,029 | 4,055,410 | 13.7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy..... | 725 | ..... | 138,210 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 1,365 | 54 | 307,550 | 3.9 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia.. | 14 | 3 | ..... | 21.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 5,068 | 272 | 877,392 | 5.4 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 1,962 | ..... | 479,753 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 1,415 | 81 | 314,615 | 5.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia..... | 639 | 7 | 165,434 | 1.1 |
| Retail Lumbermen's, Minneap... | 1,842 | 353 | 368,350 | 19.2 |

† Includes hail business.

542154N

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 13,551 | 12,634 | 1,558,688 | 93.2 |
| Alliance, London | 15,200 | 14,661 | 584,277 | 96.5 |
| American, Newark | 13,506 | 4,135 | 843,623 | 30.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 807 | 358 | 48,824 | 44.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 105 | 142 | 5,261 | 135.8 |
| Atlas, London | 705 | 1,295 | 92,800 | 183.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 15,603 | 10,893 | §900,000 | 69.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 28,552 | 6,059 | 3,882,247 | 21.2 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 56,495 | 25,439 | 14,972,235 | 45.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 11 | ..... | 250 | .... |
| California, San Francisco ‡ | —35 | ..... | —3,460 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 590 | ..... | 838,817 | .... |
| Citizens Fund, Red Wing | 248 | 120 | 18,350 | 49.2 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 16,216 | 7,398 | 849,800 | 45.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 353 | 69 | 26,187 | 19.5 |
| Commercial Union, London | 30,848 | 22,676 | 6,135,750 | 73.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 913 | 9 | §700,000 | .9 |
| Continental, New York | 9,966 | 5,699 | 374,966 | 57.2 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 2,928 | 90 | 552,924 | 3.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 491 | 5 | 534,269 | 1.0 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 15,617 | 3,029 | 8,760,596 | 19.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 9,688 | 5,678 | 368,226 | 58.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 110,155 | 42,416 | 16,924,588 | 38.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,500 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 921 | 1,884 | 33,410 | 204.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 2,919 | 1,836 | 259,722 | 62.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 4,197 | 1,845 | 318,011 | 44.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 16,406 | 3,221 | 1,056,313 | 19.6 |
| Home, New York | 14,897 | 3,203 | 2,800,849 | 21.5 |
| Indemnity, London | 18,113 | 4,599 | 6,963,506 | 25.4 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 93,379 | 54,111 | 23,206,238 | 57.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,933 | 2,760 | 145,340 | 70.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 14,572 | 3,827 | 774,540 | 26.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 1,075 | ..... | 71,963 | .... |
| London, London | 1,663 | ..... | 2,766,590 | .... |
| Lon. & Lancashire, Liverpool | 8,874 | 5,102 | 564,735 | 57.5 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 1,928 | 12,601 | 568,755 | 653.5 |
| Marine, London | 50,422 | 5,557 | 57,363,329 | 11.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 6,281 | 9,981 | 412,454 | 158.9 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 134 | 54 | 6,240 | 40.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 1,925 | 1,219 | 90,257 | 63.3 |
| National, Hartford | 45,067 | 51,949 | 4,013,183 | 115.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 3,339 | 2,215 | 117,467 | 66.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 2,536 | 34 | 148,180 | 1.3 |
| Newark, Newark | 3,462 | 3,943 | 145,850 | 113.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 801 | 40 | 53,230 | 5.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 32,395 | ..... | 1,661,076 | .... |
| North River, New York | 3,838 | 2,357 | 186,654 | 61.4 |
| Northern, London | 2,946 | 68 | 573,440 | 2.3 |
| Northwest'n F. & M., Minneap. | 4,005 | 760 | 175,525 | 19.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 17,848 | 11,610 | 4,454,520 | 65.1 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 1,237 | 450 | 81,093 | 36.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,103 | 215 | 125,278 | 10.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 9,210 | 3,739 | 610,075 | 40.6 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 629 | 51 | 35,895 | 8.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 5,055 | 3,397 | 119,035 | 67.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 6,863 | 1,155 | 1,812,706 | 16.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,812 | 7,439 | 305,929 | 128.0 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 29,613 | 15,146 | 1,121,467 | 51.1 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 1,446 | 641 | 188,096 | 44.3 |
| Queen, New York | 8,316 | 6,318 | 655,902 | 76.0 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 19,915 | 7,448 | 2,074,296 | 37.4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 10,224 | 19,830 | 1,819,932 | 194.1 |
| *Safeguard, New York* | 625 | 296 | 26,090 | 47.4 |
| *Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh* | 7,730 | 4,213 | 600,576 | 54.5 |
| *Sea, Liverpool* | 170,002 | 133,618 | 29,196,291 | 78.6 |
| *Security, Hartford* | 1,573 | 349 | 92,242 | 22.2 |

§ *Estimated.* ‡ Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnesota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 6,759 | 1,438 | 1,229,364 | 21.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 124,462 | 66,355 | 78,526,512 | 53.4 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 14,376 | 1,423 | 2,782,056 | 9.9 |
| Sterling, Indianapolis | 100 | ..... | 3,545 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 1,134 | 969 | 43,350 | 85.4 |
| Sun, London | 2,683 | 1,069 | 99,436 | 39.9 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 3,089 | 3,031 | 233,736 | 98.1 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 2,029 | 1,645 | 162,339 | 81.1 |
| Union, Liverpool | 1,277 | 451 | 68,212 | 35.3 |
| United States, New York | 67,505 | 27,615 | 3,587,690 | 40.9 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 114,780 | 49,959 | 30,651,117 | 43.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 12,201 | 9,047 | 322,234 | 74.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 12,827 | 14,824 | 3,696,625 | 115.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,413,998 | 766,427 | 346,076,935 | 54.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,296,290 | 552,678 | 292,290,465 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,198,574 | 346,211 | 284,520,671 | 28.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 961,392 | 292,390 | 263,431,587 | 30.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,008,038 | 433,051 | 250,902,263 | 43.0 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 20,640 | 2,942 | 2,513,798 | 14.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,051 | 185 | 493,500 | 9.0 |
| American, Newark | 12,456 | 1,586 | 2,130,271 | 12.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,585 | 23 | 228,162 | 1.5 |
| Atlas, London | 1,195 | ..... | 119,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 762 | ..... | 91,167 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 3,903 | 166 | 831,193 | 4.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 42 | 6 | 14,800 | 14.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 443 | 37 | 176,750 | 8.4 |
| Citizens Fund, Red Wing | 3,521 | 163 | 1,154,432 | 4.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 432 | ..... | 149,367 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 422 | ..... | 66,739 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 704 | ..... | 123,950 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 115 | ..... | 27,591 | .... |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | ..... | 1,131 | 562,970 | .... |
| Farmers, Madelia | 31,290 | 24,083 | 7,606,456 | 77.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 13,734 | 2,726 | 2,084,417 | 19.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 3,656 | 1,630 | 643,396 | 44.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 5,731 | 1,083 | 870,025 | 18.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,770 | 194 | 363,609 | 10.9 |
| German, Glencoe | ..... | 233 | 696,236 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 537 | 7 | 127,433 | 1.3 |
| Great Northern, St. Paul | 1,830 | 362 | 422,172 | 19.8 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 6,066 | 1,425 | 1,056,899 | 23.5 |
| Imperial, New York | 286 | ..... | 54,198 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 1,342 | 99 | 235,171 | 7.4 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 5,200 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 16,707 | 10,923 | 1,320,053 | 65.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 937 | 17 | 211,900 | 1.8 |
| Minn'apolis F. & M., Minneapolis | 3,327 | 117 | 496,065 | 3.5 |
| Minnesota Fire, Chatfield | 1,063 | 22 | 283,200 | 2.1 |
| Minn. Farmers, Minneapolis † | 81,685 | 42,140 | 13,427,043 | 51.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 2,108 | 592 | 389,012 | 28.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 202 | ..... | 43,198 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 95 | 6 | 20,550 | 6.3 |
| North River, New York | 807 | 260 | 210,200 | 32.2 |
| Northw'tern F. & M., Minneap. | 15,468 | 1,953 | 2,596,109 | 12.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 22,140 | 3,029 | 4,055,410 | 13.7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 725 | ..... | 138,210 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,365 | 54 | 307,550 | 3.9 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 14 | 3 | ..... | 21.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 5,068 | 272 | 877,392 | 5.4 |
| Phoenix, London | 1,962 | ..... | 479,753 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,415 | 81 | 314,615 | 5.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 639 | 7 | 165,434 | 1.1 |
| *Retail Lumbermen's*, Minneap. | 1,842 | 353 | 368,250 | 19 |

† *Includes hail business.*

542154

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 193 | ..... | $20,000 | .... |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 2,162 | 42 | 80,951 | 1.9 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 86 | ..... | 1,700 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 9,223 | 529 | 117,150 | 5.7 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 130 | 12 | $15,000 | 9.2 |
| Security, Chatfield | 557 | ..... | $60,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 12,351 | 583 | 294,801 | 4.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,124 | ..... | 251,700 | .... |
| Totals (1913) | 64,424 | 54,041 | 1,600,764 | 83.9 |
| Totals (1912) | 69,023 | 19,063 | 2,013,145 | 27.6 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 79,393 | 102,523 | 4,295,487 | 129.1 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,112 | 27 | 2,095,830 | 2.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 724 | ..... | 45,345 | .... |
| American, Newark | 837 | ..... | 38,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London ‡ | 249 | ..... | 11,484 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 168 | ..... | 6,495 | .... |
| Commercian Union, London | 11,706 | 3,847 | 2,207,801 | 32.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 75 | ..... | $8,000 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 38 | ..... | 6,450 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 24,925 | 11,441 | 1,447,329 | 45.9 |
| Great American, New York | 265 | 87 | 700 | 32.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 3,198 | 101 | 173,298 | 3.2 |
| Home, New York | 1,850 | 617 | 4,143,662 | 33.4 |
| Indemnity, London | 7,202 | 4,050 | 1,183,846 | 56.2 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 125,849 | 12,468 | 9,787,300 | 9.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 896 | ..... | 28,291 | .... |
| Northern, London ‡ | 1,635 | 430 | 59,864 | 26.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 114 | ..... | 19,352 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 2,186 | 111 | 72,419 | 5.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,126 | 1,844 | 226,605 | 86.8 |
| Queen, New York | 531 | ..... | 48,221 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 29,671 | 9,888 | 3,888,925 | 33.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 11,439 | 2,896 | 1,235,609 | 25.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 40,784 | 27,868 | 1,374,760 | 68.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,480 | ..... | 54,573 | .... |
| Standard, Liverpool | 21,651 | 380 | 3,714,209 | 1.8 |
| United States, New York | 848 | ..... | 867,397 | .... |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 3,705 | 2 | 1,533,571 | .1 |
| Western, Toronto | 22 | 393 | 1,756 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 295,286 | 76,450 | 34,281,092 | 25.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 413,214 | 110,000 | 51,853,486 | 26.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 279,584 | 97,187 | 34,281,222 | 34.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 6,748 | 545 | 1,038,244 | 8.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 193,209 | 47,183 | 33,538,028 | 24.4 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 8,908 | 3,123 | 1,419,279 | 35.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 3,972 | 919 | 439,900 | 23.1 |
| American, Newark | 1,041 | 51 | 161,029 | 4.9 |
| Atlas, London | 895 | 41 | 124,566 | 4.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 159 | 182 | 21,109 | 114.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 1,270 | 22 | 264,700 | 1.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 739 | 64 | 120,183 | 8.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 59 | ..... | 7,000 | .... |
| Northern, London | 1,562 | 1,317 | 346,527 | 84.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 604 | 153 | 108,575 | 25.3 |
| *Phoenix, Hartford* | 2,238 | 999 | 421,863 | 44.6 |
| *Phoenix, London* | 561 | 834 | 70,975 | 148.7 |
| *Pro.-Washington, Providence* | 369 | 183 | 68,184 | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.*

‡ Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mississippi—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 1,342 | 147 | 239,876 | 11.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 41,358 | 6,187 | 7,078,771 | 14.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,405 | 503 | 204,465 | 35.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,042 | 1,600 | 556,621 | 52.6 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 709 | 230 | 63,540 | 32.4 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 173 | ..... | 28,825 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 3,590 | 936 | 481,264 | 26.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,065 | 134 | 261,200 | 12.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 75,061 | 17,625 | 12,488,452 | 23.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 56,112 | 36,978 | 543,938 | 65.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,327 | 1,885 | 937,404 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 588 | 12 | 123,900 | 2.0 |
| **Missouri** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 30,821 | 28,248 | 3,374,315 | 91.6 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 318,062 | 215,288 | 30,481,812 | 67.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 58,921 | 45,498 | 5,813,500 | 77.2 |
| American, Newark | 156,208 | 97,968 | 16,038,931 | 62.7 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 83,787 | 12,617 | 9,979,256 | 15.0 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 391,380 | 214,778 | ..... | 54.9 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 2,377 | 854 | 229,425 | 35,9 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 128,487 | 68,751 | 13,055,449 | 53.5 |
| American Eagle, New York | 49,735 | 24,388 | 5,092,609 | 49.0 |
| American National, Columbus | 3,789 | ..... | 645,947 | .... |
| Assurance Co. of America, N. Y. | 5,750 | 922 | 888,920 | 16.0 |
| Atlas, London | 51,959 | 42,648 | 5,317,882 | 82.1 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 51,025 | 28,797 | 6,376,992 | 56.4 |
| Boston, Boston | 60,393 | 34,471 | 6,502,343 | 57.0 |
| British America, Toronto | 26,830 | 13,839 | 3,219,474 | 51.5 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 97,614 | 73,357 | 11,993,394 | 75.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 44,072 | 49,090 | 4,402,141 | 111.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 30,627 | 16,294 | 2,924,908 | 53.2 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 5,597 | 6,075 | 962,421 | 108.5 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 62,647 | 38,307 | 6,928,802 | 61.1 |
| City of New York, New York | 21,684 | 11,339 | 1,977,585 | 52.3 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 11,580 | 6,701 | 1,218,359 | 57.9 |
| Colonial, New York | 8,343 | 723 | 998,590 | 8.6 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 983 | 394 | 106,149 | 40.1 |
| Commercial Union, London | 301,458 | 183,728 | 33,525,664 | 61.0 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 29,121 | 22,309 | 3,393,171 | 76.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 69,395 | 47,031 | 4,189,706 | 67.8 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 46,739 | 32,128 | 4,762,247 | 68.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 225,028 | 133,755 | §19,000,000 | 59.4 |
| Continental, New York | 363,662 | 211,223 | 31,448,883 | 58.1 |
| County, Philadelphia | 8,483 | 10,637 | 292,402 | 125.4 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 17,782 | 7,648 | 1,957,517 | 43.0 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 70,888 | 27,604 | 7,595,292 | 38.9 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 18,009 | 7,087 | 2,248,381 | 39.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 14,373 | 8,348 | 1,569,564 | 58.1 |
| Equity, Kansas City | 8,051 | 5,851 | 1,006,225 | 72.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 395,619 | 190,761 | 37,356,862 | 48.2 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 106,711 | 74,893 | 10,750,008 | 70.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 122,376 | 101,213 | 11,929,038 | 82.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 115,204 | 60,401 | 10,012,186 | 52.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 54,725 | 19,694 | 6,354,356 | 36.0 |
| General, Paris | 25,558 | 8,632 | 3,123,901 | 33.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 21,153 | 13,869 | 2,439,185 | 65.5 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 69,041 | 73,425 | 6,178,509 | 106.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 114,314 | 106,135 | 7,092,953 | 92.8 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 10,881 | 7,211 | 1,456,294 | 66.3 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 449,814 | 227,012 | 56,089,163 | 50.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 952 | 1,236 | 60,500 | 129.9 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 42,822 | 47,056 | 3,153,981 | 110.0 |

† *Figures include* all lines. Owing to nature of business, risks cannot b
*appropriately shown.* *l* Includes marine and tornado. § Estimated
*c All classes.* d Includes all business except marine

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Hanover, New York | 78,600 | 58,752 | 7,829,325 | 74.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 596,976 | 528,141 | 60,716,289 | 88.5 |
| Home, New York | 737,828 | 512,585 | 90,454,330 | 69.5 |
| Imperial, New York | 18,582 | 9,452 | 2,948,245 | 50.9 |
| Ind. Co. of America, St. Louis‡ | 4,453 | 29 | ¶ | .6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 229,154 | 160,017 | 27,889,771 | 69.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 43,782 | 27,827 | 4,401,067 | 63.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 328,637 | 207,654 | 36,343,508 | 63.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 56,314 | 16,965 | 5,258,311 | 30.1 |
| London Assurance, London | 62,771 | 44,455 | 6,049,639 | 70.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 89,287 | 52,295 | 10,140,391 | 58.6 |
| Lon. & L'nc'sh're L. & G., Lon. | 2,315 | 655 | 212,409 | 28.3 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 29,661 | 8,764 | 3,334,842 | 29.5 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 20,730 | 15,037 | 2,226,764 | 72.5 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 26,781 | 28,507 | 2,856,780 | 106.4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 33,374 | 21,472 | 3,069,424 | 64.3 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 59,187 | 40,947 | 4,524,643 | 69.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 6,232 | 2,213 | 456,063 | 35.5 |
| Merchants, New York | 27,363 | 12,552 | 3,022,082 | 45.9 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 18,301 | 14,735 | 2,453,502 | 80.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 43,167 | 16,371 | 4,976,879 | 37.9 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 101,979 | 59,154 | 10,131,138 | 58.0 |
| Minneap. F. & M., Minneapolis | 13,000 | 8,279 | 1,120,393 | 63.7 |
| National, Hartford | 308,410 | 198,602 | 33,258,793 | 64.4 |
| Nationale, Paris | 22,334 | 12,044 | 2,937,187 | 53.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 24,644 | 19,858 | 2,513,863 | 80.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 74,755 | 46,573 | 7,365,572 | 62.3 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 69,204 | 25,643 | 8,087,657 | 37.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 35,605 | 32,498 | 3,859,895 | 91.3 |
| Newark, Newark | 37,070 | 24,071 | 4,052,840 | 64.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 16,877 | 3,799 | 1,881,505 | 22.5 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 43,109 | 31,604 | 4,815,940 | 73.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 8,327 | 4,945 | 1,465,855 | 59.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 142,606 | 82,795 | 15,098,008 | 58.1 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 32,012 | 16,771 | 2,620,935 | 52.4 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 183,145 | 120,382 | 23,200,125 | 65.7 |
| Northern, London | 166,755 | 163,854 | 16,703,733 | 98.2 |
| Northern, Moscow | 36,874 | *13,734 | 4,099,997 | 37.2 |
| Northern, New York | 23,875 | 14,148 | 3,063,377 | 59.2 |
| North River, New York | 61,996 | 52,357 | 5,583,812 | 84.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 169,617 | 126,455 | 22,969,915 | 74.5 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 57,832 | 47,013 | 5,891,465 | 81.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 29,472 | 21,240 | 3,445,434 | 72.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 71,647 | 39,485 | 9,249,497 | 55.1 |
| Pacific, New York | 19,128 | 23,887 | 2,007,593 | 125.0 |
| Palatine, London | 104,756 | 54,195 | 8,659,659 | 51.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 8,322 | 1,122 | 760,195 | 13.5 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 139,746 | 79,934 | 14,102,167 | 57.2 |
| Phenix, Paris | 22,989 | 13,105 | 4,755,684 | 57.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 106,721 | 66,679 | 11,412,328 | 62.5 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 187,604 | 140,256 | 16,390,415 | 74.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 71,925 | 53,863 | 6,381,140 | 74.9 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 75,890 | 68,816 | 6,704,902 | 90.7 |
| Queen, New York | 262,952 | 156,075 | 24,948,441 | 59.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 29,222 | 21,727 | 2,902,928 | 74.3 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 66,784 | 27,709 | 8,155,049 | 41.5 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 442 | ..... | §35,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 221,312 | 176,156 | 25,430,130 | 79.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 58,212 | 55,764 | 6,621,711 | 95.8 |
| Safeguard, New York | 10,973 | 5,723 | 1,214,755 | 52.2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 103,708 | 49,440 | 11,803,363 | 47.7 |
| Security, New Haven | 81,745 | 48,258 | 10,609,507 | 59.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 270,802 | 165,851 | 27,151,921 | 61.2 |
| Standard, Hartford | 28,400 | 22,319 | 3,047,189 | 78.5 |
| *State, Liverpool* | 6,992 | 5,167 | 593,536 | 73.9 |
| *Sterling Fire, Indianapolis* | 7,159 | 1,485 | 1,755,302 | 20.7 |

‡ *Total business.* ¶ Writes automobile risks only. * Losses paid.
*l* *Includes marine and tornado.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 119,891 | 83,104 | 17,358,498 | 69.5 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 6,818 | 26,619 | 1,592,800 | 390.4 |
| Sun, London..... | 115,514 | 61,150 | 11,931,380 | 52.9 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg..... | 580 | 1,557 | 65,317 | 268.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 22,417 | *14,910 | §2,500,000 | 66.5 |
| Union, London..... | 20,433 | 15,352 | 2,955,307 | 75.1 |
| Union Fire, Paris..... | 25,451 | 11,466 | 2,999,968 | 45.0 |
| United States, New York..... | 91,043 | 77,130 | 7,660,628 | 84.7 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 60,707 | *27,038 | 6,587,853 | 44.5 |
| Urbaine, Paris..... | 22,151 | 5,650 | 2,414,291 | 25.5 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 10,957 | *4,448 | 1,426,162 | 40.6 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 109,997 | 95,926 | 11,847,546 | 87.3 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 28,398 | 23,783 | 3,478,426 | 83.8 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 21,969 | 8,426 | 3,134,040 | 38.4 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 11,191,600 | 7,299,053 | 1,149,691,618 | 65.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 8,896,845 | 5,467,835 | 946,870,852 | 61.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 8,136,147 | 5,584,628 | 829,322,955 | 68.6 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 8,555,790 | 6,386,216 | 867,311,911 | 74.6 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 7,860,294 | 6,237,826 | 765,362,181 | 79.3 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield..... | 497 | ..... | §50,000 | .... |
| Coal Operators, Springfield..... | 2,228 | 2,215 | §230,000 | 96.8 |
| Farmers, York..... | 16,066 | 9,952 | 1,726,850 | 62.0 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg..... | 4,260 | 1,482 | 259,100 | 34.8 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis.... | 16,555 | 9,428 | 1,490,305 | 57.0 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis. | 29,234 | 13,035 | 1,937,100 | 44.6 |
| Iowa State, Keokuk..... | 261,260 | 209,092 | 8,876,126 | 80.0 |
| Jefferson, St. Louis..... | 22,252 | ..... | 312,840 | .... |
| Lumber, Boston..... | 11,309 | 9,895 | 632,915 | 87.6 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield..... | 10,842 | 8,699 | 582,966 | 80.2 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing..... | 40,195 | 17,588 | 2,457,086 | 43.7 |
| Millers, Alton..... | 24,580 | 24,888 | 748,133 | 101.2 |
| Millers National, Chicago..... | 36,143 | 26,774 | 1,073,067 | 74.1 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines..... | 17,779 | 13,421 | 1,539,393 | 75.5 |
| Mutual, St. Charles..... | 6,645 | 973 | 457,445 | 14.6 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln... | 164 | ..... | 9,500 | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy..... | 20,759 | 18,766 | 2,350,624 | 90.4 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 33,355 | 48,363 | 328,742 | 145.0 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 477 | ..... | §50,000 | .... |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 7,444 | 10,794 | 655,250 | 145.0 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee. | 267 | ..... | 25,000 | .... |
| Retail Hdw., Minneapolis..... | 18,419 | 10,712 | 1,630,051 | 58.2 |
| Security, Chatfield..... | 367 | ..... | §40,000 | .... |
| Washington, St. Louis..... | 16,367 | 7,159 | 2,154,933 | 43.7 |
| Western Millers, Kansas City.. | 19,682 | 16,418 | 1,947,525 | 83.4 |
| Totals (1917)*b*..... | 617,146 | 459,654 | 31,564,951 | 74.5 |
| Totals (1916)*b*..... | 594,845 | 330,750 | 32,139,434 | 55.6 |
| Totals (1915)*b*..... | 503,296 | 307,131 | 23,210,614 | 61.0 |
| Totals (1914)*b*..... | 474,699 | 284,023 | 22,311,576 | 59.8 |
| Totals (1913)*b*..... | 565,183 | 278,720 | 29,116,566 | 49.3 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 10,391 | ..... | 3,627,000 | .... |
| American Lloyds, New York... | 11,794 | 1,846 | 2,272,850 | 15.6 |
| Great West'n Lloyds, New York | 2,329 | 1,062 | 435,530 | 45.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 24,514 | 2,908 | 6,335,380 | 11.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 6,812 | 186 | 1,453,000 | 2.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 11,973 | 5,180 | 740,486 | 43.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 267 | ..... | 13,800 | .... |

*b Excluding* business of Missouri town mutuals and notes taken for sub*quent premiums* on policies that run more than one year. * Losses b

§ *Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American, Newark | 14,843 | 15,395 | 665,221 | 103.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 6,119 | 5,390 | 274,783 | 88.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 2,333 | 3,922 | 75,219 | 168.1 |
| Assurance of America, N. Y. | 7,906 | 4,901 | 383,374 | 62.0 |
| Atlas, London | 1,109 | 1,052 | 90,758 | 94.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 24,708 | 22,884 | 3,573,549 | 92.6 |
| Boston, Boston | 1,341 | 1,265 | 71,368 | 94.3 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 1,254 | 509 | 287,579 | 40.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 9,635 | 598 | 297,999 | 6.2 |
| Camden, Camden | 3 | ..... | 3,192 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 2,572 | 403 | 146,583 | 15.7 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 13,638 | 7,641 | 737,240 | 56.1 |
| Commercial Union, London | 37,277 | 1,506 | 8,092,150 | 4.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 199 | ..... | §10,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 17,178 | 10,144 | 618,879 | 59.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 101 | ..... | 5,366 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 24,003 | 4,651 | 61,718,357 | 19.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 16,717 | 9,670 | 732,185 | 57.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 39 | ..... | 7,950 | .... |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco | 15,423 | 8,161 | 2,664,367 | 52.9 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 352 | 564 | 16,885 | 160.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 3,308 | 3,325 | 184,691 | 100.5 |
| Hanover, New York | 1,888 | 1,545 | 118,990 | 81.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 42,194 | 29,908 | 2,556,085 | 70.9 |
| Home, New York | 29,011 | 14,475 | 10,689,787 | 49.9 |
| Indemnity, London | 27,639 | 4,783 | 3,001,894 | 17.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 77,245 | 199,008 | 13,186,036 | 257.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 16,943 | 29,322 | 830,138 | 173.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 21,686 | 15,435 | 1,096,262 | 71.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 9,420 | 9,235 | 557,033 | 98.0 |
| London, London | 64,613 | 10,823 | 5,919,550 | 16.7 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 13,047 | 9,518 | 928,847 | 73.0 |
| Mannheim, Hannheim | 1,839 | 509 | 836,811 | 27.7 |
| Marine, London | 31,391 | 8,141 | 197,338,408 | 25.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 784 | 192 | 312,400 | 24.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 4,760 | 4,611 | 193,111 | 96.9 |
| National, Hartford | 24,284 | 9,899 | 1,821,692 | 40.8 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 36 | 406 | —4,675 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 6,900 | 5,066 | 523,535 | 73.4 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 7 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 8 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 233 | 2 | 16,375 | .8 |
| Niagara, New York | 3,005 | 1,303 | 223,935 | 43.3 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 2,841 | 2,554 | 78,971 | 89.9 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 7,142 | 4,916 | 392,986 | 68.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2 | 344 | 25 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 9,083 | 4,228 | 898,361 | 46.5 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 34,009 | 16,053 | 1,113,233 | 47.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 30,057 | 10,607 | 1,815,047 | 35.3 |
| Queen, New York | 55,459 | 39,376 | 6,044,250 | 71.0 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 44,758 | 28,302 | 3,693,510 | 63.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 22,255 | 11,669 | 2,295,698 | 52.4 |
| Safeguard, New York | 5,240 | 8,264 | 237,590 | 157.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 8,096 | 5,512 | 556,912 | 68.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 52,452 | 50,812 | 4,768,701 | 96.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 14,116 | 6,564 | 1,748,918 | 46.5 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 23,434 | 1,071 | 4,646,044 | 4.5 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 5,368 | 7,952 | 168,463 | 148.1 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 9,728 | 2,996 | 687,316 | 30.8 |
| Union, Liverpool | 3,620 | 195 | §300,000 | 5.3 |
| United States, New York | 181 | 9 | 6,715 | 4.9 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 43,995 | 12,464 | 2,929,295 | 28.3 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 1,401 | 50 | 48,700 | 3.5 |
| *Western*, Toronto | 36,917 | 8,862 | 7,965,658 | 24.0 |
| *Yorkshire*, York | 728 | 408 | 20,400 | 56.0 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 1,000,213 | 684,550 | 361,977,008 | 68.4 |

§ Est[illegible]

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1916) | 816,011 | 496,776 | 200,330,183 | 60.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 538,837 | 307,375 | 170,437,795 | 57.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 538,835 | 270,487 | 170,612,545 | 50.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,154,904 | 1,103,887 | 195,649,906 | 95.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 4,299 | 506 | 910,100 | 11.8 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 46,722 | 6,319 | 9,814,534 | 13.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 4,500 | 1,020 | 901,300 | 22.7 |
| American, Newark | 24,212 | 10,554 | 7,686,895 | 43.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 12,480 | 4,795 | 2,581,749 | 38.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 2,938 | 19 | 636,110 | .6 |
| Atlas, London | 2,866 | 140 | 624,510 | 4.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 3,282 | 40 | 594,268 | 1.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 6,970 | 1,489 | 1,280,863 | 21.4 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 2,194 | 499 | 491,601 | 22.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 1,863 | 7 | 355,350 | .4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 7,597 | 2,242 | 1,577,928 | 29.5 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 169 | 43 | 35,699 | 25.4 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 10,711 | 632 | 2,050,544 | 5.9 |
| Continental, New York | 58,077 | 11,590 | 10,519,121 | 20.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 272 | 16 | 48,344 | 5.8 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 1,087 | 203 | 229,045 | 18.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 67,279 | 21,386 | 14,667,860 | 31.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 7,472 | 1,119 | 1,442,748 | 15.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 10,303 | 1,115 | 2,044,743 | 10.8 |
| Firemens, Newark | 10,895 | 2,148 | 1,954,827 | 19.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 2,417 | —6 | 479,897 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 6,353 | 4,259 | 1,227,521 | 67.0 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 492 | 14 | 270,500 | 2.8 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 1,851 | 69 | 292,425 | 3.7 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 6,176 | 257 | 1,189,741 | 4.1 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 64,271 | 32,316 | 13,721,495 | 50.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,122 | 67 | 233,761 | 5.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,091 | 186 | 491,734 | 6.0 |
| Iowa State, Keokuk | 48,504 | 18,923 | 6,579,360 | 39.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 34,020 | 3,310 | 6,332,294 | 9.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 4,585 | 257 | 875,566 | 5.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 2,374 | 3,659 | 544,140 | 154.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 699 | 3 | 132,480 | .4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 2,281 | 1,578 | 469,771 | 69.2 |
| Merchants, New York | 228 | 517 | 48,481 | 227.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 2,929 | 455 | 676,592 | 15.5 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 188 | ..... | 60,479 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 14,891 | 1,013 | 2,991,541 | 6.8 |
| Minneap. F. & M., Minneap. | 642 | 14 | 118,000 | 2.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 978 | 22 | 191,638 | 2.2 |
| National, Hartford | 32,618 | 9,068 | 6,200,299 | 27.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 12,226 | 1,306 | 2,553,518 | 10.7 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 4,747 | 717 | 951,128 | 15.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 3,522 | 1,038 | 710,771 | 29.5 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 3,310 | 351 | 657,600 | 10.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,144 | 141 | 192,600 | 12.3 |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 238 | ..... | 37,500 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 1,366 | 65 | 260,805 | 4.7 |
| Northern, London | 14,229 | 4,930 | 2,987,468 | 34.7 |
| North River, New York | 1,853 | 235 | 390,850 | 12.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 17,300 | 1,386 | 3,563,576 | 8.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 3,565 | 870 | 748,272 | 24.4 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 1,629 | 409 | 241,874 | 25.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 5,665 | 676 | 1,128,190 | 11.9 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 259 | ..... | 65,350 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 24,140 | 11,245 | 4,903,370 | 46.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 10,740 | 1,676 | 2,281,729 | 15.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 6,246 | 293 | 1,270,618 | 4.7 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 3,309 | 543 | 675,178 | 16.[illegible] |
| *Reliance, Philadelphia* | 3,096 | 82 | 624,765 | [illegible] |
| *Rhode Island, Providence* | 3,238 | 341 | 1,172,278 | [illegible] |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Missouri—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Royal, Liverpool | 22,935 | 4,722 | 4,664,045 | 20.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,283 | 72 | 479,084 | 3.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 7,499 | 601 | 1,649,575 | 8.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 51,609 | 3,427 | 10,634,079 | 6.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 12,263 | 1,576 | 2,623,470 | 12.8 |
| Standard, Hartford | 2,513 | ..... | 536,725 | .... |
| State, Liverpool | 550 | 65 | 124,539 | 11.8 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 362 | ..... | 76,610 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 80 | 396 | 9,550 | 495.0 |
| Sun, London | 7,824 | 117 | 1,662,933 | 1.5 |
| Union, London | 2,362 | 31 | 467,825 | 1.3 |
| United States Fire, New York | 5,136 | 718 | 1,025,754 | 14.0 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 7,592 | 774 | 1,420,511 | 10.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,133 | 582 | 237,000 | 51.4 |
| Totals (1917) | 762,861 | 181,248 | 154,604,984 | 23.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 669,334 | 192,337 | 131,845,408 | 28.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 871,745 | 231,721 | 132,921,388 | 27.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 829,763 | 64,198 | 152,433,130 | 7.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 752,440 | 123,189 | 125,374,066 | 16.4 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2 | ..... | 800 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 4,382 | 968 | 208,612 | 22.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 342 | ..... | 11,378 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 1 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 11 | ..... | 3,200 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 515 | ..... | 16,773 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 476 | ..... | 15,875 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 95 | ..... | 36,016 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 25 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 651 | ..... | 20,668 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 6,500 | 968 | 326,422 | 14.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,065 | 1,440 | 341,556 | 35.4 |
| Montana | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 136,680 | 101,613 | 7,244,322 | 74.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 14,481 | 4,816 | 720,600 | 33.3 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 18,447 | 9,146 | 965,476 | 49.6 |
| American, Newark | 26,553 | 8,336 | 1,234,262 | 31.4 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 15,198 | 5,941 | 494,509 | 39.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 32,768 | 17,501 | 1,552,743 | 53.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 2,316 | —299 | 128,142 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 23,231 | 7,039 | 1,154,165 | 30.3 |
| Bankers & Merch., Minneapolis | 3,927 | 2,433 | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 8,159 | 2,271 | 438,680 | 27.8 |
| British America, Toronto | 9,171 | 1,474 | 485,269 | 16.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 13,353 | 2,895 | 642,991 | 21.7 |
| California, San Francisco | 25,625 | 6,197 | 1,223,499 | 24.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 4,243 | 2,170 | 228,613 | 51.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 11,191 | 693 | 1,987,411 | 6.2 |
| Commercial Union, London | 70,687 | 27,523 | 3,554,343 | 38.9 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 11,474 | 3,342 | 822,960 | 29.1 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 7,566 | 2,083 | 378,928 | 27.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 43,857 | 11,810 | §1,800,000 | 26.9 |
| Continental, New York | 47,122 | 6,695 | 2,460,699 | 14.2 |
| County, Philadelphia | 860 | 943 | 51,325 | 109.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 8,079 | 3,860 | 397,212 | 47.8 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 3,262 | 1,060 | 175,074 | 32.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 49,759 | 22,230 | 2,246,755 | 44.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 48,872 | 20,109 | 2,146,752 | 41.2 |
| *Fire Reassurance, Paris* | 8,348 | 2,710 | 448,235 | 32.5 |
| *Firemens, Newark* | 13,770 | 1,286 | 727,938 | 9.3 |

*c All classes.* § Estimated.
*d Includes all business except marine.* *l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 132,277 | 36,229 | 6,059,287 | 27.4 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 25,525 | 5,732 | 1,049,005 | 22.5 |
| Girard F .& M., Philadelphia... | 1,937 | 40 | 102,238 | 2.1 |
| Great American, New York *c*. | 279,521 | 87,507 | 6,629,783 | 31.3 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 3,437 | 5,025 | 155,846 | 146.2 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 21,777 | 7,052 | 1,116,022 | 32.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 145,273 | 59,643 | 6,762,160 | 41.0 |
| Home, New York..... | 179,565 | 97,912 | 7,743,359 | 54.5 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 2,819 | 496 | 155,160 | 17.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 85,904 | 35,290 | 4,123,643 | 41.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 14,307 | 4,024 | 699,281 | 28.1 |
| Interstate, Detroit..... | 589 | 373 | 40,722 | 63.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London... | 14,384 | 4,074 | 702,880 | 28.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 64,498 | 18,072 | 3,561,632 | 28.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 3,779 | 1,909 | 208,308 | 50.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 18,405 | 7,051 | 961,553 | 38.3 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 1,690 | 278 | 95,317 | 16.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *k*..... | 4,570 | 2,643 | 281,392 | 57.8 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 12,442 | 2,871 | 687,699 | 23.1 |
| Merchants, New York..... | 18,213 | 3,529 | 855,619 | 19.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 5,508 | 2,218 | 268,674 | 40.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 8,798 | 2,922 | §480,000 | 33.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 22,883 | 6,208 | 1,085,205 | 27.1 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap.. | 31,553 | 15,933 | 1,180,026 | 50.5 |
| Montana, Butte..... | 40,729 | 16,959 | 1,841,251 | 41.7 |
| National Copenhagen..... | 3,608 | 203 | 224,237 | 5.6 |
| National, Hartford..... | 53,785 | 10,266 | 3,524,846 | 19.1 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 16,734 | 10,244 | 892,999 | 61.2 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 21,690 | 5,348 | 1,471,761 | 24.7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 3,132 | 470 | 170,843 | 15.0 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 13,857 | 8,146 | 760,551 | 58.8 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns... | 23,020 | 6,302 | 992,563 | 27.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 13,809 | 395 | 656,191 | 2.9 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 16,519 | 5,971 | 840,388 | 36.1 |
| New Zealand, Auckland..... | 14,787 | 2,500 | 781,046 | 16.9 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 33,821 | 14,089 | 1,613,158 | 41.7 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania..... | 6,986 | 3,363 | 313,317 | 48.1 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 34,157 | 24,858 | 1,862,978 | 72.8 |
| Northern, London..... | 62,139 | 20,355 | 2,598,394 | 32.8 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 6,601 | *2,160 | 303,011 | 32.7 |
| Northern, New York..... | 10,370 | 7,728 | 507,509 | 74.5 |
| North River, New York..... | 37,908 | 13,924 | 1,851,296 | 36.7 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 24,455 | 25,350 | 1,092,555 | 103.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 29,978 | 16,423 | 1,490,492 | 54.8 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania.. | 2,446 | ..... | 145,094 | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 41,975 | 18,326 | 1,972,738 | 43.7 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 5,662 | 1,234 | 276,330 | 21.8 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland.... | 5,664 | ..... | 267,955 | .... |
| Palatine, London..... | 26,468 | 7,617 | 1,299,282 | 28.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 1,392 | 2 | 82,100 | .1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 23,768 | 8,964 | 1,497,909 | 37.7 |
| Phenix, Paris..... | 1,170 | ..... | 93,726 | .... |
| Phoenix, London..... | 20,420 | 14,314 | 892,320 | 70.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 46,410 | 14,053 | 2,764,210 | 30.3 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 13,693 | 2,081 | 690,692 | 15.2 |
| Prussian National, Stettin..... | 6,724 | 4,968 | 324,503 | 73.9 |
| Queen, New York..... | 43,497 | 19,153 | 2,238,769 | 44.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls... | 53,297 | 18,828 | 2,508,958 | 35.3 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 46,722 | 43,182 | 2,791,259 | 92.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 78,605 | 37,047 | 3,960,585 | 47.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 8,214 | 3,355 | 425,782 | 40.8 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 46,205 | 12,573 | 2,194,076 | 27.2 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 15,672 | 4,511 | 716,044 | 28.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 78,854 | 34,098 | 3,861,560 | 43.2 |
| State, Liverpool..... | 4,900 | 44 | 251,758 | .9 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis..... | 8,778 | 2,794 | 443,087 | 31.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 78,851 | 32,221 | 3,483,972 | [illegible] |

*k* Includes marine. *c* All classes. § Estimated. * Losses [illegible]

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 4,076 | 3,458 | 298,580 | 84.8 |
| Sun, London | 28,879 | 13,466 | 1,423,432 | 46.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 26,056 | *7,318 | §2,800,000 | 28.1 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 11,025 | 8,833 | 583,176 | 80.1 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 3,701 | 2,984 | 141,243 | 80.6 |
| United States, New York | 50,146 | 19,954 | 2,442,476 | 39.8 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 13,452 | *4,993 | 778,415 | 37.1 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 2,275 | 6,207 | 139,325 | 27.3 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 19,298 | 6,370 | 858,504 | 32.9 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 11,390 | *3,901 | 541,693 | 34.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 31,256 | 9,700 | 1,365,374 | 31.0 |
| Western, Toronto | 16,735 | 3,493 | 1,028,858 | 20.9 |
| Yorkshire, York | 26,296 | 10,767 | 1,333,182 | 41.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,123,056 | 1,258,781 | 149,222,057 | 40.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,122,457 | 1,547,580 | 157,295,941 | 49.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,146,951 | 1,003,040 | 104,896,464 | 46.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,147,464 | 887,581 | 101,848,748 | 41.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,996,301 | 1,072,820 | 91,391,078 | 53.7 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 218 | 736 | $22,000 | 337.6 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 4,593 | 425 | 289,700 | 9.3 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 16,444 | 7,000 | 1,651,656 | 42.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 24,688 | 3,999 | 1,650,171 | 16.2 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 12,378 | 4,185 | 1,074,875 | 33.8 |
| Nebraska Hdw., Lincoln | 246 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 27,826 | 22,703 | 116,836 | 81.6 |
| Security, Chatfield | 385 | ..... | $50,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 86,778 | 39,048 | 4,866,238 | 45.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 106,348 | 57,718 | 9,096,986 | 54.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 94,764 | 47,214 | 4,534,416 | 49.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 23,830 | 1,015 | 1,088,717 | 4.3 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 34 | ..... | 37,671 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia † | 7,074 | 2,430 | 331,918 | 34.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,710 | 73 | 167,130 | 4.3 |
| American Eagle, New York ¶ | 26 | 130 | 2,634 | 500.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 1,393 | 82 | 151,327 | 5.9 |
| California, San Francisco ¶ | 855 | 838 | 38,310 | 98.0 |
| Commercial Union, London † | 12,582 | 4,961 | 11,384,051 | 39.4 |
| Continental, New York ¶ | 1,593 | 720 | 80,931 | 45.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 16 | ..... | 4,631 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York † | 1,593 | 22,720 | 80,930 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 25,793 | 16,470 | 7,737,274 | 63.9 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 499 | 227 | 31,141 | 45.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City ¶ | 338 | 57 | 16,324 | 16.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 343 | 1,000 | 30,920 | 291.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford † | 2,365 | 1,054 | 92,240 | 44.6 |
| Home, New York † | 5,240 | 4,668 | 606,388 | 89.1 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia † | 8,494 | 4,211 | 1,470,839 | 49.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool† | 6,004 | 1,945 | 535,887 | 32.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, N. Y. † | 73 | ..... | 59,717 | .... |
| Lond. & Lancashire, Liverpool † | 5,454 | 1,266 | 4,172,823 | 23.2 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,032 | ..... | 103,813 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,452 | 161 | 51,302 | 11.1 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 1,256 | 32 | 65,581 | 2.5 |
| Niagara, New York † | 2,160 | 42 | 114,345 | 1.9 |
| North River, New York † | 3,510 | 456 | 272,264 | 13.0 |
| Northern, London † | 795 | ..... | 98,080 | .... |
| Northwest'n F. & M., Minneap. | 15 | ..... | 900 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich † | 985 | 804 | 41,690 | 81.6 |
| *Orient, Hartford* | 2,008 | 20 | 1,021,363 | .9 |
| *Palatine, London †* | 2,553 | 25 | 131,245 | .9 |
| *Pacific States Fire, Portland †* | 127 | ..... | 4,988 | .... |

¶ *Automobile business.*
* Losses paid.

† Includes automobile business.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia † | 32 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 2,671 | 1,667 | 104,801 | 62.4 |
| Phoenix, London † | 7,223 | 1,317 | 726,817 | 18.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,223 | 701 | 87,301 | 31.5 |
| Prussian National, Stettin † | 219 | ..... | 10,098 | .... |
| Queen, New York † | 4,254 | 792 | 333,713 | 18.6 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 17 | ..... | 85,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 4,460 | 5,847 | 492,413 | 131.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 91 | ..... | 17,450 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 8,447 | 16,574 | 1,140,470 | 196.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 20 | ..... | 3,500 | .... |
| United States, New York † | 1,552 | 1,668 | 104,634 | 107.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 254 | ..... | 15,831 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 907 | ..... | 907 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 129,742 | 92,958 | 32,063,385 | 71.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 36,116 | 24,102 | 15,864,283 | 66.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 29,547 | 16,057 | 11,347,907 | 54.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 21,541 | 17,244 | 2,537,170 | 83.9 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 553 | ..... | 88,500 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | ..... | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 162 | ..... | 31,200 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 40 | ..... | 12,300 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia ‡ | 14,473 | 1,205 | 158,382 | 8.3 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis ‡ | 275 | 29 | 128,400 | 10.5 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford ‡ | 79,548 | 17,312 | 796,908 | 21.8 |
| Home, New York ‡ | 253,638 | 60,930 | 2,894,017 | 24.0 |
| Liv. & Lon & Globe, Liverpool ‡ | 440 | ..... | 60,250 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York ‡ | 8 | ..... | 3,500 | .... |
| Merchants, New York ‡ | 3,062 | 60 | 31,768 | 1.9 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 2,575 | 2,772 | 321,621 | 107.2 |
| National Liberty, New York | 19 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 81 | ..... | 11,005 | .... |
| Niagara Fire, New York ‡ | 14 | ..... | 3,100 | .... |
| Northern, London ‡ | 118 | 243 | 17,010 | 205.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 3,363 | 66 | 161,526 | 1.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 119 | ..... | 17,950 | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich ‡ | 17,690 | 4,183 | 180,869 | 23.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 52 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence ‡ | 15,329 | 2,143 | 154,271 | 14.0 |
| Queen, New York ‡ | 69 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 40 | ..... | 5,325 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 91 | 45 | 17,450 | 49.5 |
| Security, New Haven ‡ | 13,567 | 1,588 | 135,024 | 11.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 501 | 168 | 73,152 | 33.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 635 | 1,683 | 80,600 | 265.1 |
| State, Liverpool | 15 | 5 | 2,500 | 33.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis ‡ | 1,879 | 19 | 26,838 | 1.0 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 36 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Twin City, Minneapolis ‡ | 190 | 106 | 26,555 | 55.8 |
| Westchester Fire, New York ‡ | 24,909 | 3,258 | 1,159,859 | 13.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 9 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 433,500 | 95,823 | 6,623,480 | 22.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 114,939 | 64,157 | 1,401,986 | 55.8 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,444 | ..... | 46,100 | .... |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 32,037 | 6,690 | 329,605 | 20.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 13,191 | 2,751 | 132,410 | 20.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 79,992 | 20,710 | 803,446 | 25.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 37,563 | 7,731 | 386,115 | 20.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 15,329 | 2,143 | 154,271 | 14.0 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 12,857 | ..... | 128,169 | .. |
| Security, New Haven | 13,724 | 1,588 | 122,737 | 1 |

‡ Includes hail.

† Includes automobile busine

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Montana—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 3,467 | ..... | 54,760 | .... |
| Westchester, New York..... | 24,908 | 3,258 | 1,159,859 | 13.1 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 234,512 | 44,871 | 3,321,472 | 19.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 377,595 | 343,486 | 4,853,202 | 91.0 |
| Totals (1915)†..... | 297,618 | 225,130 | 3,872,911 | 75.6 |
| Nebraska | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 143,422 | 96,306 | 12,808,233 | 67.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 22,423 | 13,235 | 2,372,300 | 59.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | ‡3,998 | *4,309 | 907,193 | 107.8 |
| American, Newark..... | 66,380 | 39,294 | 5,507,550 | 59.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 6,798 | 4,186 | 867,058 | 61.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 12,211 | 5,874 | 1,681,303 | 48.1 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 726 | 3,158 | 79,875 | 434.9 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 8,115 | 8,390 | 662,259 | 103.4 |
| American National, Columbus.. | 277 | ..... | 41,483 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 9,062 | 10,341 | 1,024,855 | 114.1 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 12,462 | 15,504 | 1,311,315 | 24.4 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 9,254 | 11,735 | 979,195 | 126.9 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 7,196 | 8,951 | 923,482 | 124.4 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 15,105 | 16,930 | 1,550,102 | 112.1 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 5,291 | 1,755 | 445,089 | 33.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 8,065 | 8,252 | 858,205 | 102.3 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 3,532 | 4,018 | 309,182 | 113.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 399 | 97 | 46,233 | 24.3 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 70,843 | 61,709 | 8,248,630 | 87.1 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 3,980 | 3,860 | 458,568 | 97.0 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 16,676 | 9,023 | 1,848,744 | 54.1 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 8,085 | 10,745 | 899,498 | 132.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*.. ..... | 109,055 | 32,602 | §9,000,000 | 29.9 |
| Continental, New York..... | 117,141 | 55,289 | §141,270 | 47.2 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 2,041 | 1,073 | 171,885 | 52.6 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | ‡24,347 | *6,553 | 2,138,926 | 26.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 5,244 | 2,661 | 684,511 | 50.7 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids..... | 14,264 | 4,803 | 871,484 | 33.7 |
| Federal Union, Chicago..... | 452 | ..... | 60,681 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 149,027 | 102,147 | 10,034,935 | 68.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 44,696 | 41,529 | 5,346,581 | 92.9 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 26,134 | 17,446 | 2,753,300 | 66.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 19,145 | 22,919 | 2,160,599 | 119.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | ‡37,832 | *22,513 | 2,956,849 | 59.5 |
| General, Paris..... | 2,372 | 6,894 | 339,587 | 29.1 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 10,446 | 8,459 | 1,130,666 | 81.0 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | ‡71,629 | *66,717 | 6,515,660 | 93.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York.... | ‡60,765 | *37,165 | 3,030,490 | 61.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 1,021 | 1,216 | 117,653 | 119.1 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 174,959 | 114,781 | 13,105,965 | 65.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 977 | ..... | 75,404 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg.... | ‡5,501 | *7,247 | 196,750 | 131.8 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 32,971 | 21,640 | 2,958,898 | 65.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 178,552 | 115,884 | 15,085,045 | 64.9 |
| Home, New York..... | ‡643,299 | *297,000 | 42,567,432 | 46.2 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 5,336 | 5,076 | 565,590 | 95.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila... | ‡119,206 | *91,341 | 11,577,539 | 76.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 13,833 | 13,052 | 1,330,550 | 94.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London... | 1,429 | 4,694 | 134,163 | 328.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | ‡292,133 | *193,470 | 14,518,336 | 66.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | ‡10,689 | *6,201 | 794,360 | 58.0 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 5,914 | 8,504 | 559,950 | 143.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | ‡27,381 | *13,170 | 2,338,341 | 48.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 4,498 | 2,206 | 429,806 | 49.1 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 2,433 | 5,368 | 236,454 | 220.6 |
| *Mercantile, New York l*.. .. .. | 10,499 | 5,511 | 1,114,951 | 52.5 |

† *Includes hail and tornado.*
*c All classes.*
‡ *Gross.*
*d* Includes all business except marine.
* Losses paid.
§ Estimated.
*l* Includes marine & tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nebraska—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 1,342 | 1,774 | 105,652 | 132.2 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 4,086 | 5,481 | 444,888 | 134.2 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 12,568 | 1,600 | 2,507,980 | 12.7 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 27,536 | 26,306 | 2,595,261 | 95.5 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 7,504 | 10,159 | 572,120 | 135.4 |
| National, Hartford | 479,467 | 322,487 | 30,638,905 | 67.3 |
| Nationale, Paris | 4,105 | 5,813 | 394,120 | 141.6 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | ‡19,275 | *11,323 | 1,254,492 | 58.7 |
| National Liberty, New York | 30,680 | 18,320 | 2,617,528 | 59.7 |
| National Security, Omaha | 31,517 | 13,601 | 2,677,995 | 43.2 |
| National Union, Pittsburgh | 27,721 | 5,452 | 3,367,201 | 19.7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 4,147 | 290 | 324,414 | 7.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 5,705 | 1,936 | 491,324 | 33.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 5,255 | 3,413 | 613,430 | 64.9 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 17,919 | 8,445 | 2,029,495 | 47.1 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 7,770 | 2,378 | 827,264 | 30.6 |
| Niagara, New York | ‡21,225 | *16,239 | 2,211,450 | 76.5 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | ‡3,844 | *2,415 | 222,568 | 62.8 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 75,161 | 36,027 | 8,328,034 | 47.9 |
| Northern, London | ‡38,113 | *29,346 | 3,731,524 | 77.0 |
| Northern, Moscow | 13,062 | *10,681 | 1,734,072 | 81.7 |
| North River, New York | 35,509 | 9,314 | 3,118,311 | 26.2 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 13,493 | 4,418 | 970,380 | 32.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 40,617 | 19,623 | 4,455,613 | 48.3 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | ‡24,278 | *10,887 | 2,208,989 | 44.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 4,481 | 5,425 | 461,880 | 121.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | ‡27,141 | *28,898 | 2,834,799 | 106.5 |
| Palatine, London | 16,530 | 6,831 | 1,798,029 | 41.3 |
| Paternelle, Paris | ‡7,871 | *9,581 | 490,674 | 121.7 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | ‡52,694 | *35,698 | 4,106,902 | 67.7 |
| Phenix, Paris | 4,111 | 5,711 | 381,591 | 138.9 |
| Phoenix, London | 17,494 | 11,232 | 1,864,102 | 64.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 64,910 | 49,202 | 6,549,916 | 75.8 |
| Phenix, Providence | ‡12,304 | *10,256 | 381,591 | 83.4 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 10,992 | 6,356 | 1,144,630 | 57.8 |
| Queen, New York | ‡83,826 | *47,243 | 6,453,048 | 56.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 15,116 | 17,021 | 1,453,306 | 112.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | ‡17,151 | *17,351 | 1,627,680 | 101.2 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 274 | ..... | 20,499 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | ‡128,796 | *82,251 | 12,010,274 | 64.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 8,824 | 7,993 | 1,246,382 | 90.6 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | ‡133,696 | *104,857 | 2,308,459 | 78.5 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 23,683 | 9,858 | 2,695,453 | 41.6 |
| Second Russia, Petrograd | ‡19,830 | *14,217 | 839,430 | 71.7 |
| Security, New Haven | 70,384 | 31,741 | 6,754,699 | 45.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 181,610 | 97,756 | 16,641,191 | 53.8 |
| Standard, Hartford | ‡2,881 | *2,343 | 184,630 | 81.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 144,621 | 84,670 | 13,330,451 | 58.6 |
| Sun, London | 42,896 | 25,863 | 3,534,069 | 60.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 6,256 | *4,594 | §575,000 | 73.4 |
| Union, London | ‡526 | ..... | 5,180 | .... |
| Union Fire, Paris | 2,502 | 3,713 | 305,905 | 148.4 |
| United States, New York | 49,360 | 15,523 | 3,824,280 | 31.5 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 13,690 | *10,579 | 1,261,839 | 77.3 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 3,705 | *940 | 646,447 | 25.4 |
| Westchester, New York | 30,732 | 21,678 | 5,099,388 | 70.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 12,953 | 10,837 | 1,680,442 | 83.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,823,260 | 2,930,749 | 386,830,139 | 60.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,020,573 | 2,432,576 | 356,347,684 | 60.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,977,154 | 2,547,419 | 381,578,859 | 51.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,130,771 | 2,042,369 | 378,683,465 | 49.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 4,401,530 | 2,742,612 | 411,305,136 | 62.3 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 169 | 26 | $17,000 | 15.4 |
| *Capital*, Lincoln | 63,000 | 8,000 | $2,300,000 | 12.[illegible] |

‡ *Gross.* § Estimated. * Losses paid. *k* Includes marine

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nebraska—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Farmers Mut. Home, Hooper.. | 7,309 | 3,044 | 248,439 | 41.6 |
| Farmers, York †..... | ‡3,743 | *2,158 | 186,031 | 57.7 |
| Federated Merchants, Omaha... | 114,280 | 4,126 | 1,045,525 | 3.6 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg..... | 433 | 26 | 94,410 | 6.0 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis †... | ‡29,727 | *4,609 | 1,815,834 | 15.5 |
| Millers, Alton..... | 8,951 | 4,354 | 99,706 | 48.6 |
| Millers, Fort Worth..... | 134,757 | ..... | 78,500 | .... |
| Millers National Chicago †..... | ‡18,230 | *36,316 | 694,721 | 199.2 |
| Nebraska Hdw., Lincoln..... | 12,936 | 532 | 1,737,303 | 4.1 |
| Nebraska Nat'l, Lincoln †..... | ‡87,193 | *25,308 | 1,789,996 | 29.0 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy..... | 5,626 | 3,542 | 690,917 | 63.0 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 9,575 | 13,041 | 58,060 | 136.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 41 | 19 | §5,000 | 46.4 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee. | 219 | ..... | 16,000 | .... |
| Retail Merchants, Omaha †..... | ‡1,126 | *50 | 184,360 | 4.4 |
| Security, Chatfield..... | 306 | ..... | §35,000 | .... |
| Union, Lincoln..... | 122,678 | 65,952 | 8,786,881 | 53.8 |
| Other Nebraska Ass. Co.'s..... | 706,535 | *397,113 | 76,247,242 | 56.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 1,326,834 | 568,216 | 96,130,925 | 42.8 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 853,919 | 491,195 | 80,067,989 | 57.5 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,223,267 | 686,378 | 86,285,887 | 56.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 996,346 | 491,130 | 71,080,514 | 49.3 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 789,833 | 560,616 | 68,794,700 | 71.0 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 1,559 | ..... | 640,000 | .... |
| Amer. Int.-Ins. Ex., Kans. City | 473 | *508 | 67,300 | 107.4 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago.... | 1,815 | *2,711 | 196,500 | 149.4 |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis. | 1,331 | *1,728 | 156,330 | 129.8 |
| Employ'rs Ind. Ex., Kan. City | ..... | *1,571 | ..... | .... |
| Individual Underw., New York. | 9,877 | *3,821 | 1,033,400 | 37.8 |
| Inter-Ins. Exch., Kansas City.. | 3,350 | *3,696 | 695,000 | 110.3 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | 56,676 | *114,103 | 5,742,610 | 24.9 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City.. | 1,408 | *1,884 | 154,800 | 133.8 |
| Und. Exch., Kansas City..... | 32,215 | *7,135 | 3,306,000 | 22.1 |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago.. | 11,500 | *996 | 152,500 | 8.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 120,204 | *38,153 | 12,144,440 | 31.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 12,098 | 4,207 | 1,305,333 | 34.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 159 | ..... | 9,900 | .... |
| American, Newark..... | 14,726 | 7,376 | 1,214,883 | 50.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 833 | 236 | 38,885 | 28.3 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 348 | 462 | 15,242 | 132.7 |
| Atlas, London..... | 550 | 30 | 47,356 | 5.5 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 3,749 | 4,028 | 149,739 | 107.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 34 | ..... | 1,700 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | ‡4,000 | *2,109 | 166,800 | 52.8 |
| Continental, New York..... | 6,572 | 4,984 | 351,840 | 75.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix New York..... | 6,613 | 4,985 | 377,077 | 75.4 |
| Fireman's Fund, San Francisco. | 7,861 | 5,415 | 385,746 | 68.9 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 2,310 | 375 | 199,194 | 16.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 17,597 | 8,076 | 1,893,661 | 45.9 |
| Indemnity, London..... | ‡1,298 | *1,166 | 131,733 | 89.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 2,556 | 4,268 | 69,999 | 167.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 50 | 19 | 2,400 | 38.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 1,035 | 314 | 52,330 | 30.3 |
| National, Hartford..... | 35,367 | 20,783 | 6,275,778 | 58.7 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 2,743 | 614 | 305,810 | 22.4 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns... | 12 | 1,059 | 52,189 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 154 | 205 | 10,850 | 133.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 886 | 842 | 27,467 | 95.0 |
| *Phoenix, Hartford*..... | 11,343 | 13,525 | 335,008 | 119.4 |
| *Prov.-Washington, Providence*.. | 2,477 | 2,548 | 211,295 | 102.9 |

‡ *Gross.*
† *Includes Tornado and Hail.*
* Losses paid.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nebraska—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Royal Exchange, London | 5,987 | 4,781 | 584,084 | 79.9 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 5,830 | 4,957 | 560,688 | 85.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 16,454 | 8,597 | 4,136,432 | 52.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 8,523 | 1,903 | 1,020,962 | 22.3 |
| Tokio, Tokio | ‡2,440 | *1,451 | 101,630 | 59.5 |
| Union, Liverpool | 105 | ..... | §4,000 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 570 | 12 | 18,868 | 2.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 4,353 | 2,417 | 510,695 | 55.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 179,633 | 111,744 | 20,569,574 | 62.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 156,519 | 95,524 | 20,858,794 | 61.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 5,406 | 2,112 | 550,171 | 39.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 5,185 | 1,191 | 482,987 | 23.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 8,434 | 3,644 | 896,841 | 43.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 30,401 | 6,099 | 4,229,159 | 20.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,696 | 64 | 567,400 | 2.4 |
| American, Newark | 15,185 | 3,710 | 2,627,796 | 24.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 647 | 118 | 146,225 | 18.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 565 | ..... | 1,131,351 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 618 | 9 | 173,750 | 1.5 |
| Boston, Boston | 526 | 66 | 104,081 | 12.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 1,219 | 401 | 265,950 | 32.9 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 708 | ..... | 178,200 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 712 | 14 | 158,900 | 1.9 |
| Continental, New York | 28,310 | 11,189 | 4,934,980 | 39.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 233 | 191 | 31,728 | 82.0 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | 3,534 | 322 | 503,649 | 9.1 |
| Farmers Mut. Home, Hooper | 5,107 | 735 | 196,182 | 14.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire New York | 33,769 | 10,189 | 5,052,275 | 30.2 |
| Fire Association Philadelphia | 2,235 | 141 | 444,693 | 6.3 |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco | 1,313 | 46 | 300,975 | 3.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,713 | 163 | 702,158 | 6.0 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 1,170 | 1 | 299,627 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 5,414 | 171 | 1,094,415 | 3.2 |
| Imperial, New York | 829 | 22 | 184,785 | 2.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 1,379 | 8 | 158,306 | .6 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 53 | ..... | 14,500 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 303 | 19 | 64,660 | 6.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 140 | 9 | 32,400 | 6.4 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 3,667 | 1,142 | 779,882 | 31.2 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 1,414 | 197 | 234,140 | 13.9 |
| National, Hartford | 177,570 | 40,146 | 22,755,823 | 22.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,155 | 349 | 664,484 | 11.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 4,358 | 517 | 958,030 | 11.9 |
| National Security, Omaha | 6,681 | 216 | 1,196,580 | 3.2 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 360 | 12 | 69,789 | 3.3 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 159 | ..... | 38,600 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 302 | ..... | 52,168 | .... |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 93 | ..... | 17,450 | .... |
| North River, New York | 6,493 | 323 | 1,309,376 | 4.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 2,877 | 54 | 507,949 | 1.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 9,967 | 1,438 | 1,901,286 | 14.4 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 910 | 42 | 221,981 | 4.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 198 | 3 | 55,650 | 1.5 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 8,628 | 2,356 | 1,678,284 | 27.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 1,779 | 52 | 398,653 | 2.9 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 1,018 | 28 | 254,525 | 2.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 1,825 | 97 | 405,079 | 5.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 917 | 3 | 200,400 | .3 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 3,903 | 90 | 841,138 | 2.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 31,657 | 4,721 | 5,250,296 | 14.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 35,270 | 7,134 | 6,493,946 | 20.2 |
| Sun, London | 5,394 | 1,196 | 934,252 | 22.2 |
| Union, Lincoln | 76,429 | 12,597 | 8,199,741 | 16.5 |
| United States Fire, New York | 6,194 | 1,216 | 967,144 | 20. |

‡ Gross. § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nebraska—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 2,226 | 24 | 462,810 | 1.1 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 656 | 78 | 173,215 | 11.9 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 533,779 | 107,778 | 80,620,826 | 20.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 574,358 | 102,832 | 88,871,433 | 17.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Farmers Co-Oper., Grand Island | 17,887 | *9,411 | 166,584 | 52.6 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 6,912 | 2,183 | 94,012 | 31.6 |
| Minn. F. & M., Minneapolis... | 11,759 | 6,445 | 136,799 | 54.8 |
| National, Hartford..... | 178,451 | 86,719 | 2,154,114 | 48.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 38,887 | 8,572 | 391,042 | 22.1 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 29,918 | 23,215 | 359,084 | 77.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 86,959 | 55,812 | 931,769 | 64.2 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 64,212 | 27,304 | 619,224 | 42.5 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 33,194 | 14,291 | 381,162 | 43.1 |
| St. Paul Mut. Hail & Cyclone, St. Paul..... | ‡35,131 | *19,258 | 622,492 | 54.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 45,355 | 41,227 | 746,820 | 90.9 |
| Union, Lincoln..... | 75,123 | 22,390 | 1,002,477 | 29.8 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 63,920 | 23,568 | 578,897 | 36.9 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 687,708 | 340,395 | 8,184,476 | 49.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,224,073 | 644,022 | 16,999,215 | 52.6 |
| Nevada | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 22,630 | 7,952 | 900,623 | 35.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 5,083 | 229 | 226,000 | 4.5 |
| Albany, Albany..... | 1,954 | 86 | 92,475 | 4.4 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 571 | 34 | 25,857 | 5.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 1,399 | 493 | 58,902 | 35.2 |
| Atlas, London..... | 8,078 | 1,108 | 376,961 | 13.7 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 2,300 | 39 | 101,647 | 1.7 |
| California, San Francisco..... | 24,023 | 5,718 | 955,511 | 23.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 2,961 | 184 | 177,225 | 6.2 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 14,029 | 11,524 | 8,487,488 | 82.1 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 1,983 | —11 | 75,200 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 8,741 | 3,088 | §350,000 | 35.3 |
| Continental, New York..... | 8,866 | 46 | 439,082 | .5 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 2,419 | 1,094 | 124,746 | 45.2 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 448 | 921 | 24,189 | 205.6 |
| Eagle & Brit. Dominions, London | 230 | 9 | 16,650 | 3.9 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 3,700 | 218 | 176,141 | 5.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 16,484 | 2,468 | 662,266 | 15.0 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 1,107 | 256 | 35,549 | [illegible] |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 14,262 | 4,496 | 653,979 | 31.5 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford.... | 40 | ..... | 850 | .... |
| First Russian, Petrograd..... | 1,791 | 289 | 69,582 | 16.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York.... | 6,295 | 501 | 274,936 | 7.9 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 12,374 | 2,529 | 486,888 | 20.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 528 | 500 | 20,683 | 94.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 57,479 | 17,685 | 2,543,604 | [illegible] |
| Home, New York..... | 21,553 | 12,031 | 1,466,508 | 55.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 12,023 | 2,709 | 577,452 | 22.5 |
| International, New York..... | 2,788 | 6,726 | 116,168 | 241.3 |
| Interstate, Detroit..... | 105 | 248 | 5,577 | 236.1 |
| Jakor, Moscow..... | 2,840 | 5,370 | 172,946 | 189.1 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London... | 2,796 | 2,754 | 113,212 | 98.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 15,937 | 1,174 | 729,326 | 7.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 969 | 68 | 43,286 | 7.0 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 20,007 | 2,481 | 847,700 | 12.4 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverp'l | 7,109 | 1,941 | 562,568 | 27.3 |
| *Michigan Commercial*, Lansing. | 4,385 | 1,111 | 167,223 | 25.3 |
| *Michigan F. & M., Detroit*..... | 2,794 | 1,983 | 101,372 | 71.0 |
| *Moscow, Moscow*..... | 4,689 | 834 | 158,815 | [illegible] |

* *Losses paid.* ‡ Gross. § Estimated.
*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nevada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| National, Copenhagen | 138 | ..... | 8,185 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 7,339 | 6,984 | 651,081 | 95.2 |
| Nevada, Reno | 27,767 | 3,717 | 1,231,309 | 13.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 4,735 | 1,480 | 190,970 | 31.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 675 | 43 | 21,747 | 6.4 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 5,813 | 195 | 312,736 | 3.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 10,648 | 1,889 | 447,029 | 17.7 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 167 | ..... | 9,519 | .... |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 113 | 191 | 6,023 | 169.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 15,589 | 4,654 | 698,414 | 29.9 |
| Northern, London | 5,553 | 10 | 221,882 | .2 |
| Northern, Moscow | 2,272 | *592 | 101,111 | 26.1 |
| North River, New York | 2,356 | 6 | 113,499 | .2 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania | 167 | ..... | 9,519 | .... |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 5,923 | 4,881 | 279,345 | 82.4 |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,989 | 85 | 102,024 | 4.3 |
| Palatine, London | 4,558 | ..... | 206,264 | .... |
| Paternelle, Paris | 4,432 | 9,616 | 190,442 | 217.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 1,090 | 1,108 | 44,250 | 101.6 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 8,142 | 1,335 | 529,102 | 16.4 |
| Philadelphia Und., Philadelphia | 8,366 | 2,061 | 376,254 | 24.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 5,371 | 1,246 | 297,182 | 23.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 5,884 | 4,621 | 392,340 | 78.5 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,073 | 36 | 67,464 | 3.4 |
| Queen, New York | 24,732 | 5,242 | 1,034,682 | 21.2 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 65 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 3,714 | 735 | 112,169 | 19.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 40,368 | 14,048 | 1,616,961 | 34.8 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 3,731 | 660 | 123,181 | 17.7 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 2,840 | 5,346 | 172,945 | 188.9 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 4,101 | 1,592 | 177,669 | 38.8 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 1,033 | 1,990 | 62,890 | 192.6 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 4,432 | 3,034 | 190,442 | 68.5 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 612 | 24 | 40,822 | 3.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 15,914 | 8,057 | 546,304 | 50.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 4,101 | 2,258 | 180,181 | 55.1 |
| Sun, London | 9,807 | 4,489 | 411,541 | 45.8 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 5,886 | 1,110 | §200,000 | 18.9 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 2,419 | 215 | 109,270 | 8.9 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 3,330 | 966 | 162,155 | 29.0 |
| Union, London | 3,636 | 6,430 | 154,116 | 176.9 |
| United States, New York | 683 | 116 | 477 | 17.0 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 5,453 | *2,517 | 233,432 | 46.2 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 113,768 | 661 | 3,019 | .6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 2,234 | *604 | 96,111 | 27.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 9,127 | 4,595 | 387,756 | 50.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 3,511 | 484 | 298,121 | 13.8 |
| Totals (1917) | 711,527 | 210,894 | 35,241,122 | 29.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 533,523 | 287,680 | 33,936,129 | 53.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 503,094 | 188,902 | 26,367,420 | 37.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 520,380 | 168,538 | 29,791,759 | 32.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 500,354 | 305,158 | 22,880,923 | 61.0 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 2,333 | 956 | 85,177 | 41.0 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 21 | ..... | —9,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 2,354 | 956 | 76,177 | 40.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 335 | 8 | 18,000 | 2.4 |
| *Marine Insurance* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,203 | 11 | 85,217 | [illegible] |
| American Central, St. Louis | 35 | ..... | 1,450 | .. |

§ *Estimated.* * Losses paid. k Includes mari

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nevada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| California, San Francisco * | 1,733 | 1,038 | 66,150 | 59.9 |
| Continental, New York | 290 | 168 | 14,607 | 57.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 4,921 | 1,396 | 1,642,106 | 28.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City* | 98 | ..... | 3,138 | .... |
| Hartford, Harfford | 846 | 10 | 36,725 | 1.2 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 18 | ..... | 150 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 105 | ..... | 3,395 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 13 | ..... | 650 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 18 | ..... | 300 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 6 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 2,202 | 1,117 | 309,584 | 50.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 692 | ..... | 18,175 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 2,759 | 995 | 215,070 | 36.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 3,314 | 1,134 | 142,336 | 34.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 18,253 | 5,869 | 2,539,053 | 32.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 14,888 | 2,163 | 2,331,129 | 14.5 |
| New Hampshire | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 98,394 | 62,351 | 7,270,112 | 63.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 7,571 | 5,427 | 843,000 | 71.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 4,009 | 1,895 | 375,670 | 47.3 |
| American, Newark | 14,354 | 10,798 | 1,104,990 | 75.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 1,269 | 467 | 194,820 | 36.8 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 10,964 | 6,393 | 850,182 | 58.3 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 1,106 | ..... | 73,270 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York | 4,109 | 1,188 | 346,130 | 28.9 |
| Atlas, London | 21,087 | 20,260 | 1,765,545 | 96.1 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 30,322 | 15,113 | 2,284,283 | 49.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 26,950 | 13,173 | 2,011,235 | 48.9 |
| British America, Toronto | 5,731 | 1,550 | 403,761 | 27.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 12,955 | 7,191 | 936,432 | 55.5 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 9,003 | 2,938 | 758,272 | 32.6 |
| Capital Fire, Concord | 65,844 | 34,025 | 4,591,550 | 51.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 4,884 | 494 | 378,982 | 10.1 |
| City of New York, New York | 8,801 | 4,109 | 643,273 | 46.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 33,289 | 19,660 | 3,843,947 | 59.1 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 4,650 | 2,026 | 379,031 | 43.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 10,836 | 2,984 | 689,958 | 27.5 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 1,633 | 318 | 94,371 | 19.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 12,377 | 5,841 | §750,000 | 47.2 |
| Continental, New York | 62,401 | 33,163 | 4,938,001 | 53.1 |
| County, Philadelphia | 6,682 | 1,058 | 440,456 | 15.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 10,954 | 6,616 | 756,073 | 60.4 |
| Eagle, Newark | 1,383 | 45 | 140,609 | 3.3 |
| Eastern, Concord | 5,294 | 1,670 | 337,653 | 31.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 2,646 | 1,527 | 213,999 | 57.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 39,342 | 18,394 | 3,166,752 | 46.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 23,180 | 12,134 | 1,986,719 | 52.3 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 6,230 | 2,185 | 539,310 | 35.1 |
| Firemens, Newark | 25,035 | 21,139 | 1,958,711 | 84.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 34,435 | 16,046 | 3,353,774 | 46.6 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 1,090 | 2,373 | 209,605 | 217.7 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 7,389 | 2,437 | 623,553 | 33.0 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 16,937 | 7,802 | 1,281,943 | 46.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 10,029 | 6,124 | 1,267,793 | 61.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 16,994 | 4,638 | 3,547,558 | 27.3 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 135,154 | 63,381 | 9,155,946 | 46.9 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 31,301 | 21,074 | 2,938,975 | 67.3 |
| Hamburg-Bremen Hamburg | 1,835 | 2,332 | 138,142 | 127.1 |
| Hanover, New York | 10,438 | 4,265 | 707,176 | 40.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 88,628 | 50,743 | 8,750,032 | 57.2 |
| Home, New York | 95,520 | 56,570 | 9,970,200 | 59.2 |
| *Imperial, New York* | 3,029 | 46 | 286,065 | 1.5 |
| *Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.* | 62,421 | 29,100 | 4,503,525 | 46.6 |

* *Automobile business.* *c* All classes. § Estimated.
*d Includes all business* except marine. *k* Includes marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hampshire—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 7,110 | 6,353 | 507,040 | 89.3 |
| International, New York..... | 18,527 | 8,007 | 1,704,904 | 43.2 |
| Interstate, Detroit..... | 377 | 23 | 37,589 | 6.1 |
| Jakor, Moscow..... | 16,265 | 6,188 | 1,487,006 | 38.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 39,388 | 31,774 | 4,805,487 | 80.7 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 13,960 | 8,499 | 920,149 | 60.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 17,400 | 9,057 | 1,487,908 | 52.0 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 8,216 | 3,541 | 574,125 | 43.1 |
| Mercantile, New York *k*.. ..... | 3,425 | 683 | 258,350 | 19.9 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 6,444 | 3,509 | 465,480 | 54.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 2,028 | 728 | 143,650 | 35.9 |
| Moscow, Moscow..... | 8,354 | 3,853 | 835,227 | 46.1 |
| National, Copenhagen..... | 1,886 | 1,147 | 202,106 | 60.8 |
| National, Hartford..... | 41,989 | 17,244 | 3,642,792 | 41.1 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 3,377 | 3,096 | 248,865 | 91.7 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 13,848 | 5,625 | 1,117,000 | 40.6 |
| National Trades, Chicago..... | 3,493 | 1,533 | 271,057 | 43.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 3,550 | 1,760 | 278,082 | 69.0 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 5,275 | 2,005 | 429,037 | 38.0 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 194,323 | 120,801 | 13,931,716 | 62.2 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 39,543 | 20,205 | 2,503,266 | 51.1 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania..... | 1,702 | 6,757 | 282,432 | 397.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 24,037 | 24,185 | 2,373,961 | 100.6 |
| Northern, London..... | 17,032 | 10,371 | 1,426,413 | 60.9 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 7,543 | *1,045 | 675,316 | 13.9 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Norwegian Assurance, Christiana | 1,831 | 421 | 197,032 | 23.0 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 12,945 | 4,781 | 1,249,595 | 36.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 6,099 | 1,719 | 463,367 | 28.2 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 12,704 | 8,435 | 924,782 | 66.4 |
| Palatine London..... | 17,406 | 9,721 | 1,147,428 | 55.8 |
| Paternelle, Paris..... | 8,909 | 2,758 | 795,795 | 31.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 398 | ..... | 15,475 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 26,651 | 10,620 | 3,317,458 | 39.9 |
| Phenix, Paris..... | 3,414 | 3,406 | 239,261 | 99.8 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 14,275 | 7,001 | 1,235,839 | 49.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 33,966 | 23,567 | 2,921,922 | 69.4 |
| Piscataqua, Portsmouth..... | 8,710 | 5,153 | 610,044 | 59.2 |
| Portsmouth, Portsmouth..... | 15,323 | 9,046 | 1,198,200 | 59.1 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 16,660 | 9,459 | 1,528,420 | 56.8 |
| Prudential Fire, Manchester.... | 15,633 | 10,796 | 1,120,792 | 69.0 |
| Queen, New York..... | 28,157 | 13,259 | 3,063,378 | 47.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence..... | 7,866 | 2,660 | 703,941 | 33.8 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 25,270 | 8,200 | 1,973,757 | 32.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 59,665 | 34,801 | 5,110,352 | 58.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 9,670 | 3,346 | 925,140 | 34.6 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd..... | 6,506 | 2,652 | 663,912 | 40.8 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd..... | 16,265 | 6,188 | 1,487,005 | 38.1 |
| Safeguard, New York..... | 6 | ..... | §800 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 15,528 | 18,562 | 1,550,064 | 119.5 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd.... | 5,915 | 2,250 | 540,730 | 38.0 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 11,003 | 6,251 | 893,217 | 56.8 |
| Skandia, Stockholm..... | 8,906 | 2,636 | 794,755 | 29.6 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 5,229 | 1,706 | 531,788 | 32.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 31,065 | 18,252 | 2,254,003 | 58.8 |
| Standard, Hartford..... | 5,857 | 1,223 | 531,827 | 20.9 |
| State Dwelling House, Concord | 5,255 | 1,932 | 545,800 | 36.8 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis..... | 37 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 4,528 | 2,745 | 581,229 | 60.6 |
| Sun, London..... | 14,672 | 7,404 | 1,077,079 | 50.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 1,442 | *623 | §110,000 | 43.2 |
| Swiss National, Basle..... | 4,993 | 1,638 | 412,185 | 32.8 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | 4,642 | 1,598 | 554,150 | 34.4 |
| Underwriters, Concord..... | 14,478 | 4,338 | 953,749 | 30.0 |
| Union, London..... | 1,631 | 778 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Union Fire, Paris..... | 3,141 | 1,856 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| *United States*, New York..... | 13,647 | 8,742 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

*k Includes marine.* * Losses paid. § Estima

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hampshire—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 8,490 | *1,535 | 682,792 | 18.1 |
| Vulcan, New York | 23 | ..... | 1,800 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,929 | *648 | 189,864 | 33.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 18,299 | 11,644 | 1,704,543 | 63.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 12,715 | 4,431 | 2,235,383 | 34.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,129,432 | 1,159,632 | 180,737,725 | 54.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,074,661 | 940,240 | 182,262,385 | 45.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,866,002 | 1,178,949 | 147,166,410 | 63.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,920,803 | 1,870,498 | 153,105,438 | 97.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,817,732 | 837,833 | 142,864,586 | 46.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 12,841 | 2,614 | 1,573 | 20.4 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 84,869 | 2,751 | 11,302 | 3.2 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 7,998 | 2,781 | 546,666 | 34.8 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 36,191 | 3,907 | 4,680,235 | 10.8 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 100,953 | 3,188 | 13,480,262 | 3.2 |
| Burlington, Burlington | 164 | 7 | 27,178 | 4.3 |
| Concord, Concord | 17,509 | 13,190 | 1,061,341 | 75.3 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 3,236 | 104 | 368,878 | 3.2 |
| Derryfield, Derryfield | 62 | 3 | 4,500 | 4.8 |
| Dorchester, Boston | 2,915 | 1,338 | 182,828 | 45.9 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 12,813 | 2,614 | 1,560,011 | 20.4 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 29,118 | 1,674 | 3,705,153 | 5.7 |
| Firemens, Providence | 55,642 | 3,330 | 7,149,600 | 6.0 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 9,021 | 2,086 | 874,635 | 23.1 |
| Grange, Portsmouth | 20,034 | 12,369 | 1,386,065 | 61.8 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 10,049 | 2,752 | 652,057 | 27.4 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis. | 8,626 | 93 | 411,480 | 1.1 |
| Industrial, Boston | 597 | ..... | 65,705 | .... |
| Lumber, Boston | 14,755 | 566 | 576,196 | 3.8 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 7,803 | 125 | 283,815 | 1.6 |
| Lynn, Concord | 2,353 | 1,149 | 146,330 | 48.8 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 29,443 | 2,575 | 4,068,852 | 8.7 |
| Mfrs. & Merchants, Concord | 30,267 | 28,833 | 1,880,375 | 95.2 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 22,656 | 3,083 | 2,854,087 | 13.6 |
| Merchants, Providence | 12,804 | 2,299 | 1,566,505 | 18.0 |
| Merchants & Farmers, Worces. | 6,905 | 3,077 | 478,802 | 44.6 |
| Merrimack, Andover | 3,047 | 5,777 | 855,283 | 189.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 3,775 | 1,261 | 352,890 | 33.4 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 8,670 | 1,929 | 569,875 | 22.3 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 750 | ..... | —29,000 | .... |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 2,301 | 353 | 1,501,215 | 15.3 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 10,031 | 2,324 | §1,500,000 | 23.2 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 11,004 | 249 | 306,275 | 2.3 |
| Phenix, Concord | 8,838 | 4,995 | 557,541 | 56.5 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 3,852 | 3,421 | 594,095 | 88.8 |
| Providence, Providence | 8,229 | 1,048 | 699,027 | 12.7 |
| Quincy, Quincy | 8,677 | 4,139 | 523,220 | 47.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 41,775 | 5,137 | 5,334,030 | 12.3 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 2,278 | 80 | 246,457 | 3.5 |
| Security, Chatfield | 53 | ..... | §7,000 | .... |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 124 | 153 | 12,806 | 123.4 |
| State, Providence | 63,073 | 7,203 | 8,102,264 | 11.4 |
| Timber Lands, Portsmouth | 6,391 | ..... | 327,192 | .... |
| Sunapee, Sunapee | 2,605 | 739 | 289,745 | 28.4 |
| Traders & Mechanics, Lowell | 13,040 | 7,650 | 840,798 | 58.7 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 3,347 | 6,212 | 1,826,918 | 185.5 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 36,658 | 1,335 | 4,842,468 | 3.6 |
| New Hamp. Town & Co. Muts. | 38,900 | *14,860 | 1,080,209 | 38.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 817,042 | 165,373 | 78,364,739 | 20.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 637,208 | 90,851 | 71,613,411 | 14.3 |
| *Totals (1915)* | 545,800 | 172,125 | 53,383,291 | 31.5 |
| *Totals (1914)* | 460,026 | 165,750 | 42,650,554 | 36.0 |
| *Totals (1913)* | 378,304 | 87,337 | 22,450,095 | 23.1 |

* *Losses paid.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Hampshire—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,788 | 546 | 176,525 | 19.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 106 | ..... | 41,370 | .... |
| American, Newark | 252 | 270 | 11,350 | 107.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,564 | 103 | 27,500 | 6.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | 45 | ..... | 2,195 | .... |
| Atlas Assurance, London * | 607 | 137 | 31,814 | 22.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 6,493 | 803 | 314,428 | 12.4 |
| Boston, Boston | 3,621 | 975 | 688,356 | 26.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 45 | ..... | 1,450 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 173 | ..... | 7,590 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 1,846 | 8 | 92,600 | .4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 22 | ..... | §1,500 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 4,092 | 761 | 88,192 | 18.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 11 | ..... | 1,425 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 2,113 | 761 | 82,970 | 36.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 2,307 | 504 | 111,855 | 21.8 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 217 | ..... | 8,575 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,437 | 71 | 61,272 | 4.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 10 | ..... | 477 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 2,689 | 682 | 149,782 | 25.4 |
| Home, New York | 2,176 | 754 | 337,135 | 34.7 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 1,857 | 83 | 86,385 | 4.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 423 | ..... | 14,393 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 2,492 | 50 | 208,604 | 2.0 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 2,323 | 239 | 180,847 | 10.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 221 | ..... | 12,625 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 72 | —50 | 1,500 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 95 | 1,072 | 1,920 | .... |
| Northern Assurance, London * | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 844 | 1,228 | 35,717 | 145.5 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 537 | 140 | 25,002 | 26.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 3,613 | 1,019 | 198,746 | 28.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 204 | ..... | 15,061 | .... |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 161 | 6 | 13,475 | 3.7 |
| Queen, New York | 2,731 | 425 | 247,985 | 15.6 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 64 | ..... | 289,613 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 11,760 | 553 | 1,197,038 | 4.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 1,166 | ..... | 67,786 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 537 | ..... | 38,177 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,719 | 1,553 | 1,196,198 | 41.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,090 | ..... | 30,055 | .... |
| Union, Liverpool | 134 | ..... | 6,701 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 1,232 | ..... | 69,160 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 67,831 | 12,693 | 6,176,349 | 18.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 48,745 | 20,718 | 3,830,274 | 42.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,653 | 1,277 | 96,298 | 77.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 5,074 | 2,473 | 232,683 | 48.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,538 | 311 | 120,285 | 12.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 7 | ..... | 2,750 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 22 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 22 | ..... | 1,375 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 10 | ..... | 477 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 57 | 227 | 7,025 | 398.2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 36 | ..... | 350,000 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 8 | ..... | 3,700 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 162 | 227 | 376,327 | 140.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,600 | ..... | 131,515 | .... |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 81 | 583 | 1,075 | 718.5 |

* *Automobile business.* § Estimated. ‡ Included with fire premiums

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 268,088 | 182,456 | 28,513,814 | 68.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 99,814 | 44,965 | 11,640,500 | 45.0 |
| Albany, Albany | 41,222 | 22,607 | 4,251,809 | 54.8 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 62,648 | 28,641 | 5,938,843 | 45.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 67,330 | 22,647 | 7,475,957 | 33.6 |
| American, Newark | 266,832 | 89,641 | 17,187,042 | 39.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c.* | 30,528 | 7,288 | 4,578,886 | 23.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 27,137 | 31,149 | 2,585,773 | 114.8 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 6,541 | 4,472 | 795,825 | 68.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 18,580 | 4,413 | 2,267,920 | 23.7 |
| Assurance Co. of Amer., N. Y. | 9,800 | 4,715 | 1,220,618 | 48.1 |
| Atlantic City, Atlantic City | 38,536 | 7,406 | 1,964,012 | 19.2 |
| Atlas, London | 102,095 | 57,070 | 10,632,715 | 55.9 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 116,825 | 64,492 | 16,882,895 | 55.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 100,341 | 34,435 | 10,969,271 | 34.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 43,210 | 11,543 | 4,117,313 | 26.7 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 20,624 | 7,151 | 2,885,629 | 34.7 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 59,342 | 30,826 | 6,971,807 | 51.9 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 1,254 | 919 | 154,056 | 73.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 233,786 | ..... | 26,281,881 | .... |
| Capital Fire, Concord | 10,288 | 4,252 | 1,182,646 | 41.3 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 10,002 | 5,282 | 812,101 | 52.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 44,668 | 22,904 | 4,287,995 | 51.3 |
| City of New York, New York | 43,261 | 15,953 | 4,020,533 | 36.9 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 19,130 | 6,152 | 1,979,447 | 32.2 |
| Colonial, New York | 6,030 | 5,297 | 716,091 | 87.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 3,969 | 611 | 491,461 | 15.4 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 32,793 | 22,635 | 2,326,373 | 69.0 |
| Commerce, Albany | 16,823 | 7,892 | 1,939,872 | 46.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 166,397 | 87,933 | 17,595,209 | 52.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 25,597 | 8,526 | 1,156,968 | 33.3 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 75,947 | 31,870 | 8,019,951 | 42.0 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 85,442 | 27,296 | 9,436,977 | 31.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 106,999 | 44,754 | §10,750,000 | 41.8 |
| Continental, New York | 294,793 | 97,041 | 38,879,741 | 32.9 |
| County, Philadelphia | 22,152 | 7,372 | 2,492,467 | 33.3 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 43,264 | 10,798 | 3,934,165 | 25.0 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 27,360 | 8,926 | 2,193,782 | 32.6 |
| Eagle & Brit. Dominions, Lon. | 43,728 | 7,988 | 4,011,668 | 18.3 |
| Eagle, Newark | 30,960 | 25,279 | 3,038,592 | 81.7 |
| Eastern, Atlantic City | 38,873 | 7,234 | 2,242,508 | 18.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 17,973 | 5,979 | 1,872,278 | 33.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 252,274 | 113,933 | 28,521,873 | 45.2 |
| Fire, Northampton Co., Easton | 13,652 | 4,514 | 283,632 | 33.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 247,186 | 131,660 | 26,302,509 | 53.2 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 123,693 | 70,440 | 11,571,027 | 52.7 |
| Firemens, Newark | 270,149 | 108,322 | 32,879,653 | 40.1 |
| Firemens, Washington | 2,204 | 83 | 139,395 | 3.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 129,300 | 62,766 | 14,792,115 | 48.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 150,954 | 58,532 | 16,078,146 | 38.8 |
| General, Paris | 44,852 | 19,493 | 4,293,637 | 43.5 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 7,504 | 891 | 612,058 | 11.9 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 63,628 | 11,348 | 7,564,654 | 17.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 117,124 | 74,928 | 14,808,160 | 64.0 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 7,388 | 2,906 | 539,597 | 39.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 310,280 | 454,464 | 20,174,536 | 146.5 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 31,281 | 15,116 | 2,792,421 | 48.3 |
| Great American, New York | 515,882 | 203,358 | 60,879,496 | 39.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 345 | 1,554 | 32,117 | 450.4 |
| Hamilton, New York | 19,528 | 24,575 | 1,167,571 | 125.8 |
| Hanover, New York | 114,004 | 42,890 | 12,114,071 | 37.6 |
| *Hartford*, Hartford | 578,787 | 339,317 | 71,301,402 | 58.6 |
| *Henry Clay, Lexington* | 3,033 | 681 | 360,668 | 22.5 |
| *Home, New York* | 585,686 | 281,360 | 71,552,138 | 48.1 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.*
*§ Estimated.*
c All classes.
d Includes all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Imperial, New York | 25,949 | 4,128 | 3,936,965 | 15.9 |
| Independence, Philadelphia | 4,562 | 1,888 | 452,513 | 41.4 |
| Industrial, Akron | 29,062 | 35,759 | 1,505,577 | 123.0 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 288,712 | 138,380 | 34,299,803 | 47.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 77,785 | 50,243 | 7,307,823 | 64.6 |
| International, New York | 272,506 | 253,475 | 25,830,593 | 93.0 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 11,085 | 18,948 | 1,072,558 | 170.9 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 241,816 | 201,154 | 22,909,341 | 83.2 |
| Knickerbocker, New York | 20,689 | 10,554 | 1,332,654 | 51.0 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 48,292 | 13,229 | 4,015,403 | 27.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 750,892 | 794,526 | 79,594,405 | 105.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 1,840 | 913 | 334,772 | 49.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 81,868 | 37,605 | 9,420,167 | 45.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 59,019 | 28,018 | 8,246,518 | 47.5 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 3,999 | 850 | 370,645 | 21.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 35,064 | 11,288 | 3,563,635 | 32.2 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 19,037 | 4,135 | 1,839,257 | 21.7 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 22,266 | 7,746 | 2,135,381 | 34.2 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 79,944 | 26,387 | 7,864,195 | 33.6 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 11,876 | 3,077 | 1,123,154 | 25.9 |
| Merchants, New York | 41,699 | 30,394 | 3,325,776 | 72.9 |
| Merchants, Chicago | 5,996 | 611 | 632,003 | 10.2 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 20,227 | 6,149 | 1,687,114 | 30.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 27,002 | 8,687 | 2,033,072 | 32.2 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 39,826 | 18,355 | 5,461,629 | 46.1 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 2,961 | 2,440 | 151,499 | 82.4 |
| National, Copenhagen | 23,427 | 8,178 | 2,525,038 | 34.9 |
| National, Hartford | 295,347 | 166,091 | 32,791,302 | 56.2 |
| Nationale, Paris | 17,004 | 12,477 | 1,772,145 | 73.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 48,052 | 22,434 | 5,254,119 | 46.7 |
| National F. & M., Elizabeth | 27,227 | 10,823 | 1,995,225 | 39.7 |
| National Liberty, New York | 186,972 | 62,998 | 25,954,767 | 37.7 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 3,169 | 45 | 371,260 | 1.4 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 80,086 | 31,509 | 9,501,687 | 39.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 10,485 | 2,422 | 1,076,899 | 23.1 |
| Newark, Newark | 147,250 | 55,806 | 18,727,087 | 37.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 80,910 | 27,484 | 9,189,776 | 34.0 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 74,816 | 36,038 | 9,946,872 | 48.2 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 100,772 | 72,949 | 10,639,525 | 72.4 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 31,635 | 22,263 | 2,053,363 | 71.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 255,925 | 132,488 | 33,520,527 | 51.8 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 94,263 | 63,076 | 10,175,450 | 66.9 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 38,866 | 18,794 | 3,369,704 | 48.3 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 224,844 | 156,997 | 26,360,264 | 69.8 |
| Northern, London | 203,905 | 141,220 | 23,121,217 | 69.2 |
| Northern, Moscow | 58,245 | 18,426 | 5,281,881 | 31.6 |
| Northern, New York | 42,440 | *19,412 | 4,593,122 | 45.7 |
| North River, New York | 215,151 | 95,101 | 18,986,061 | 44.2 |
| N'western F. & M., Minneap'lis | 2,751 | ..... | 331,145 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 25,323 | 11,579 | 2,797,697 | 45.7 |
| Norwegian Ass., Christiania | 14,885 | 1,743 | 1,685,835 | 11.7 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 91,485 | 54,109 | 11,348,068 | 59.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 23,133 | 10,882 | 2,148,871 | 47.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 35,456 | 11,773 | 4,653,429 | 33.2 |
| Pacific, New York | 26,166 | 35,361 | 1,766,264 | 135.1 |
| Palatine, London | 39,175 | 17,754 | 3,890,366 | 45.3 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 36,104 | 16,901 | 3,614,128 | 46.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 6,314 | 631 | 553,538 | 99.9 |
| Pennsylvania Philadelphia | 183,848 | 113,777 | 22,336,721 | 61.9 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 22,155 | 6,020 | 1,915,697 | 27.2 |
| Phenix, Paris | 15,896 | 11,784 | 1,660,143 | 74.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 155,190 | 56,349 | 20,289,694 | 36.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 180,580 | 84,000 | 21,455,587 | 46.5 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 10,360 | 3,931 | 801,315 | 37.9 |
| Potomac, Washington | 19,248 | 19,522 | 1,427,110 | 101 |
| *Pro.-Washington*, Providence | 78,533 | 57,822 | 7,425,959 | 7 |

* *Losses paid.* *k* Includes marine. *l* Includes marine and tor

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Queen, New York | 176,788 | 58,380 | 22,944,562 | 33.0 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 33,069 | 14,703 | 2,874,293 | 44.3 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 49,000 | 25,495 | 5,351,945 | 52.0 |
| Richmond, New York | 32,991 | 32,713 | 2,618,346 | 99.1 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 301,765 | 236,529 | 25,886,733 | 78.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 220,056 | 123,522 | 27,629,751 | 56.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 85,584 | 58,591 | 10,174,706 | 68.5 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 241,816 | 202,209 | 22,909,342 | 83.6 |
| Safeguard, New York | 936 | 50 | 156,993 | 5.3 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 200,326 | 114,422 | 23,897,885 | 57.1 |
| Seaboard, Atlantic City | 6,863 | 4,491 | 372,300 | 65.4 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 87,933 | 73,555 | 8,330,669 | 83.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 74,331 | 39,686 | 8,266,445 | 53.4 |
| Seneca, Buffalo | 13,688 | 8,085 | 1,182,316 | 59.1 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 35,866 | 19,379 | 3,537,587 | 54.0 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 95,672 | 26,107 | 10,243,573 | 27.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 216,730 | 92,987 | 22,247,966 | 42.9 |
| Standard, Hartford | 25,614 | 6,206 | 3,294,681 | 24.2 |
| Standard, Trenton | 133,510 | 51,867 | 14,462,227 | 38.9 |
| State, Liverpool | 14,100 | 7,536 | 1,649,514 | 53.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 2,658 | 25 | 276,290 | .9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 122,342 | 57,218 | 15,761,787 | 46.8 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 4,921 | 38,018 | —178,162 | 772.6 |
| Sun, London | 149,727 | 51,338 | 17,472,614 | 34.3 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 43,550 | 17,549 | 4,061,862 | 40.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 39,308 | 19,530 | §3,500,000 | 49.7 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 99,129 | 115,564 | 9,074,919 | 116.5 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 69,382 | 26,067 | 8,077,991 | 37.6 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 31,631 | 19,995 | 2,970,316 | 63.2 |
| Union, London | 13,987 | 2,173 | 1,480,906 | 15.5 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 18,712 | 11,418 | 2,020,369 | 61.0 |
| Union, New York | 17,412 | 7,569 | 1,653,245 | 43.5 |
| United American, Pittsburg | 12,885 | 15,483 | 1,115,390 | 120.1 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 19,895 | 1,705 | 946,472 | 8.6 |
| United States, New York | 155,962 | 101,488 | 18,012,465 | 65.1 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 81,565 | *37,013 | 8,436,860 | 45.4 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 31,660 | 14,497 | 2,904,705 | 45.8 |
| Vulcan, New York | 3,929 | 1,239 | 308,260 | 31.5 |
| Warsaw, Kief | 86,026 | *31,675 | 8,788,676 | 36.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 205,220 | 90,271 | 26,068,361 | 44.0 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 6,506 | 5,924 | 603,399 | 91.0 |
| Western, Toronto | 101,048 | 99,800 | 12,131,060 | 98.8 |
| Yorkshire, York | 34,498 | 9,423 | 3,799,167 | 27.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 15,282,186 | 8,521,413 | 1,656,185,668 | 55.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 14,520,006 | 11,489,429 | 1,617,719,811 | 79.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 12,255,004 | 7,139,291 | 1,394,800,718 | 58.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 11,469,951 | 6,378,977 | 1,300,776,743 | 55.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 11,290,898 | 5,404,899 | 1,259,967,220 | 47.9 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 981 | ..... | §100,000 | .... |
| Bucks Co. Con., Morrisville | 2,506 | 28 | 87,585 | 1.1 |
| Burlington Co., Medford | 3,023 | 1,079 | 98,604 | 35.7 |
| Cen. Manufacturers, Van Wert | 19,790 | 10,308 | 1,372,526 | 52.1 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield | 28 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Cumberland, Bridgeton | 36,247 | 20,787 | 3,502,390 | 57.4 |
| Farmers, York | 31,596 | 12,839 | 3,054,691 | 40.6 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 4,021 | 69 | 330,467 | 1.7 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 18,199 | 4,283 | 1,197,574 | 23.5 |
| Lumber, Boston | 24,341 | 4,193 | 1,414,853 | 17.2 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 23,257 | 5,594 | 1,363,473 | 24.1 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 28,861 | 26,501 | 3,260,270 | 91.8 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 30,855 | 12,335 | 2,723,614 | 40.0 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 5,373 | 133 | 480,500 | 2.5 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 43,454 | 12,828 | 4,542,072 | 29.5 |

§ *Estimated.* * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 20,460 | 55,677 | 328,145 | 272.1 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 1,555 | 9 | §160,000 | .6 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 10,628 | 5,082 | 591,745 | 47.8 |
| Penn. Lumbermen, Philadelphia | 57,348 | 6,969 | 2,207,167 | 18.7 |
| Salem Co., Salem | 137 | 1,300 | 2,900 | 948.9 |
| Security, Chatfield | 155 | ..... | §17,000 | .... |
| Shrewsberry, Eatontown | 15,139 | 8,300 | 2,322,524 | 54.8 |
| Totals (1917) | 357,954 | 188,314 | 29,161,100 | 52.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 294,614 | 171,116 | 23,845,342 | 58.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 345,225 | 450,745 | 38,514,664 | 130.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 463,664 | 288,107 | 35,248,579 | 62.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 511,039 | 234,142 | 45,145,427 | 45.8 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 6,454 | ..... | 1,625,500 | .... |
| Amer. Int.-Ins., Exch., Kan. C. | 7,292 | 17,677 | 1,305,497 | 242.5 |
| Great West, Lloyds, New York | 3,742 | 7,982 | 655,755 | 213.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 17,488 | 25,659 | 3,586,752 | 145.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 12,865 | 24,150 | 2,412,137 | 187.8 |
| *Marine Insurance* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 8,679 | 4,186 | 530,945 | 48.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 664 | ..... | 23,100 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 14,218 | 5,989 | 348,491 | 42.1 |
| Alliance, London | 555 | 119 | 162,900 | 21.4 |
| American, Newark | 17,688 | 6,723 | 393,404 | 38.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 8,919 | 4,887 | 279,236 | 54.8 |
| American Eagle, New York | 152 | 6 | 4,399 | 3.9 |
| Am. & Foreign Marine, N. Y. | 93,241 | 2,266 | 40,366,972 | 2.4 |
| Atlas Assurance, London * | 2,507 | 909 | 95,930 | 36.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 355,915 | 114,902 | 22,432,527 | 32.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 29,474 | 5,463 | 1,114,101 | 18.5 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 33,037 | 6,354 | 95,730,544 | 19.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 4,820 | 815 | 149,450 | 16.9 |
| Camden, Camden | 244 | ..... | 100,452 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 24 | ..... | 9,865 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 14,211 | 6,486 | 720,000 | 45.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 5,750 | ..... | §1,700,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 9,850 | 4,530 | 446,739 | 46.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 2,985 | ..... | 772,852 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 79,730 | 17,688 | 2,918,449 | 22.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 10,757 | 4,521 | 595,155 | 42.0 |
| Firemens, Newark | 732 | ..... | 235,820 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 21,991 | 6,525 | 18,757,395 | 29.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 21,446 | 4,975 | 789,033 | 23.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 13,656 | 4,319 | 593,290 | 31.6 |
| Great American, New York | 33,000 | 4,974 | 1,051,068 | 15.1 |
| Hanover, New York | 5,552 | 808 | 511,856 | 14.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 43,571 | 11,634 | 2,213,762 | 26.7 |
| Home, New York | 31,555 | 12,079 | 7,837,040 | 38.3 |
| Indemnity, London | 2,278 | 1,159 | 74,714 | 50.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 131,856 | 69,575 | 15,183,410 | 52.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 38,082 | 8,147 | 2,077,878 | 21.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 60,557 | 31,527 | 2,987,213 | 52.1 |
| London, London | 35 | ..... | 430,426 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 13,248 | 2,420 | 1,472,536 | 18.3 |
| Marine, London | 150,540 | 128,191 | 88,801,974 | 85.1 |
| Maryland Motor, Wilmington | 8,823 | 903 | 278,471 | 10.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 124,133 | 80,061 | 5,056,088 | 65.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 3,792 | 144 | 213,251 | 38.0 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 2,375 | ..... | 3,319 | .... |
| Millers National, Chicago | 1,929 | 76 | 115,825 | 3.9 |
| National-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 75,770 | 51,753 | 1,282,891 | 68.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 36,978 | 7,005 | 816,151 | 19.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 20,000 | 53,750 | 183,465 | 289. |

§ *Estimated.* * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Jersey—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 3,033 | 954 | 182,373 | 31.5 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 9,520 | 360 | 385,400 | 3.8 |
| Niagara, New York | 54,720 | 74,534 | 54,720 | 136.2 |
| Northern, London * | 2,694 | 440 | 146,898 | 16.3 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 6,823 | 5,808 | 160,513 | 85.1 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 3,870 | 1,359 | 132,233 | 35.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 7,273 | 2,129 | 415,771 | 29.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 14,702 | ..... | 2,551,230 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 7,217 | 1,284 | 370,200 | 17.8 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence | 6,528 | 1,434 | 242,287 | 22.0 |
| Queen, New York | 34,708 | 10,974 | 3,089,379 | 31.6 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 775 | ..... | 259,363 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 23,379 | 6,137 | 5,456,031 | 26.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 5,884 | 2,917 | 325,761 | 49.6 |
| Safeguard, New York | 145 | ..... | 11,200 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 26,932 | 4,307 | 1,803,144 | 16.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 2,696 | 646 | 76,246 | 24.0 |
| Skandinavia Reins, Copenhagen | 1,454 | ..... | 260,753 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 57,659 | 20,877 | 1,748,134 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,175 | ..... | 116,232 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 17,345 | 1,098 | 756,866 | 6.3 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 1,513 | 764 | 49,809 | 50.5 |
| Union, Liverpool | 816 | 514 | 42,100 | 63.0 |
| United States, New York | 2 | ..... | 35,400 | .... |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 6,052 | 3,090 | 199,238 | 51.1 |
| Vulcan, New York * | 1,331 | ..... | 65,260 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 19,020 | 11,708 | 1,113,653 | 61.6 |
| Yorkshire, York | 2,797 | ..... | 94,185 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 1,845,430 | 817,213 | 340,047,466 | 44.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,327,224 | 499,281 | 203,718,550 | 37.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 928,332 | 305,540 | 223,806,503 | 32.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 541,530 | 202,953 | 97,833,845 | 37.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 502,548 | 239,860 | 110,947,276 | 47.7 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 861 | 120 | 303,349 | 13.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 342 | 700 | 123,500 | 204.7 |
| American, Newark | 720 | 21 | 310,790 | 2.9 |
| Atlas, London | 405 | 7 | 99,500 | 1.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 92 | ..... | 29,750 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 10 | ..... | 3,286 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 1,683 | —41 | 704,075 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 5 | 21 | 2,250 | 420.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 886 | 313 | 302,000 | 35.3 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 157 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Imperial, New York | 137 | 181 | 61,975 | 132.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 74 | ..... | 49,050 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liver. ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 140 | ..... | 60,800 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mech's, Milwaukee | 8 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 504 | 122 | 200,547 | 24.2 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 26 | ..... | 12,955 | .... |
| Northern, London | 114 | ..... | 52,640 | .... |
| N'western National, Milwaukee | 210 | 55 | 87,325 | 26.2 |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 162 | ..... | 56,700 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 125 | ..... | 27,100 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 906 | 588 | 395,325 | 64.9 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 866 | ..... | 1,060,124 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,045 | 235 | 250,550 | 22.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 235 | 21 | 85,200 | 8.9 |
| State, Liverpool | 28 | ..... | 4,745 | .... |
| *Swiss Reinsurance*, Zurich | 181 | 44 | 75,775 | 24.3 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 9,830 | 2,387 | 4,283,111 | 24.3 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 14,472 | 1,896 | 6,110,224 | 13.1 |

* Included with fire premiums.

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Mexico | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 25,847 | 8,066 | 1,454,131 | 31.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 403 | 51 | 22,700 | 12.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 11,820 | 3,883 | 1,001,570 | 32.8 |
| Atlas, London | 12,686 | 3,508 | 750,484 | 27.7 |
| British America, Toronto | 8,792 | 4,068 | 548,445 | 46.3 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento | 8,143 | 1,605 | 521,065 | 19.7 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 19,130 | 6,152 | 1,979,447 | 32.1 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 173 | 3 | 13,051 | 1.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 11,769 | 2,789 | 710,370 | 23.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 9,498 | 1,465 | §450,000 | 15.4 |
| Continental, New York | 16,019 | 4,292 | 964,550 | 26.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 16,962 | 10,662 | 905,061 | 62.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 17,140 | 4,537 | 883,649 | 26.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 7,076 | 3,976 | 421,367 | 56.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 50,032 | 9,821 | 2,955,960 | 19.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 56,205 | 15,200 | 3,759,976 | 27.0 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 1,744 | 1,583 | 87,952 | 90.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 88,514 | 38,769 | 10,860,480 | 43.8 |
| Home, New York | 73,144 | 24,074 | 4,194,202 | 32.9 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am. Phila. | 23,821 | 10,613 | 1,337,883 | 44.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 41,276 | 9,100 | 3,174,225 | 22.0 |
| London Assurance, London | 15,544 | 7,692 | 859,500 | 49.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 12,291 | 1,870 | 684,650 | 15.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 113 | ..... | 4,250 | .... |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 4,010 | 19 | 389,912 | .4 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 7,725 | 2,675 | 475,479 | 34.6 |
| National, Hartford | 48,274 | 9,471 | 3,756,303 | 19.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 13,040 | 4,245 | 775,382 | 32.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 13,942 | 15,114 | 974,938 | 108.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 12,471 | 4,328 | 775,564 | 34.7 |
| North Brith. & Merc., Lon. *m* | 15,476 | 5,442 | 1,738,517 | 35.2 |
| Northern, London | 32,666 | 15,217 | 2,341,624 | 46.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 2,985 | *241 | 173,917 | 8.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 5,468 | 1,413 | 341,166 | 25.8 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 16,641 | 6,962 | 890,636 | 41.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 8,389 | 3,399 | 474,920 | 40.5 |
| Palatine, London | 9,148 | 3,792 | 535,760 | 41.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 7,033 | 2,788 | 464,329 | 39.6 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 5,874 | 4,937 | 323,943 | 84.1 |
| Queen, New York | 16,428 | 5,883 | 941,778 | 35.8 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 183 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 34,031 | 11,318 | 1,843,082 | 33.2 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 28,373 | 18,096 | 1,534,855 | 63.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 51,106 | 12,744 | 3,549,678 | 24.9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St Paul | 12,970 | 8,478 | 858,985 | 65.3 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 13 | ..... | 1,001 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 433 | *150 | §30,000 | 34.6 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 2,536 | *880 | 193,152 | 34.7 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 386 | ..... | 23,410 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,559 | *247 | 88,777 | 15.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 27,782 | 10,003 | 1,531,089 | 36.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 907,084 | 321,623 | 63,573,165 | 35.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 666,231 | 206,023 | 30,887,190 | 30.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 626,358 | 301,005 | 42,744,766 | 48.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 553,229 | 532,642 | 37,990,471 | 96.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 556,073 | 279,209 | 35,914,265 | 50.2 |
| *Mutual Companies Fire.* | | | | |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 5 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 588 | ..... | —1,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 593 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Totals (1916) | 291 | ..... | 12,000 | .... |

*§ Estimated.*
*m Includes tornado.*
d Includes all business except mari
c All classe
* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New Mexico—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,164 | 3,220 | 151,341 | 149.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,347 | 173 | 79,240 | 12.8 |
| Continental, New York | 19 | ..... | 950 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 19 | ..... | 950 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 7,498 | ..... | 2,738,105 | .... |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City † | 90 | 6 | 9,566 | 6.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 388 | ..... | 26,105 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,277 | 368 | 123,728 | 28.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 495 | 119 | 19,550 | 24.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 226 | 67 | 18,157 | 29.6 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 1,086 | 2,215 | 129,328 | 204.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,248 | 831 | 226,020 | 25.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,592 | 400 | 169,716 | 25.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 671 | ..... | 38,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 20,120 | 7,399 | 3,731,506 | 36.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 12,717 | 11,052 | 3,793,868 | 86.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 9,522 | 8,411 | 1,792,698 | 88.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 8,444 | 8,334 | 728,825 | 102.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 9,477 | 5,409 | 2,467,286 | 57.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna Hartford | 322 | ..... | 82,150 | .... |
| Am. Central, St. Louis | 85 | ..... | 10,450 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 99 | ..... | 19,675 | .... |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 12 | ..... | 3,700 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 1 | ..... | 100 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 35 | 20 | 11,400 | 57.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 16 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 37 | ..... | 12,150 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 13 | ..... | 1,800 | .... |
| Prov.-Washington, Prov | 71 | 1,508 | 25,100 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 83 | 105 | 10,575 | 126.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 965 | 715 | 144,250 | 74.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 104 | ..... | 22,825 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 1,842 | 2,348 | 348,175 | 127.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,480 | 4,618 | 299,265 | 312.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 7,676 | 3,172 | 813,846 | 41.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,827 | 477 | 294,425 | 16.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,006 | 145 | 235,380 | 14.4 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 4,927 | 6,092 | 46,630 | 123.6 |
| New York | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 109,237 | 85,956 | 14,098,346 | 78.8 |
| Abeille, Paris | 52,361 | 40,281 | 7,253,265 | 76.9 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,425,237 | 919,457 | 176,255,694 | 64.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 466,434 | 280,581 | 62,076,800 | 60.1 |
| Albany, Albany | 117,112 | 95,805 | 13,561,237 | 81.8 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 163,905 | 96,202 | 22,282,861 | 58.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 166,663 | 83,717 | 20,972,344 | 50.2 |
| American, Newark | 454,931 | 198,371 | 60,953,194 | 43.6 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 149,940 | 60,581 | 26,097,633 | 40.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 237,588 | 131,718 | 28,192,939 | 55.4 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 13,655 | 9,304 | 1,974,700 | 68.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 107,656 | 40,298 | 16,218,827 | 37.4 |
| Assurance Co. of America, N.Y. | 94,751 | 65,109 | 18,304,894 | 68.7 |
| *Atlas*, London | 270,527 | 157,234 | 39,341,200 | 58.1 |
| *Austin*, Dallas | 11,916 | 6,049 | 1,403,289 | 50.7 |
| *Automobile*, Hartford | 243,927 | 96,262 | 28,632,434 | 39.5 |
| *Balkan National*, Sofia | 299,495 | 313,809 | 35,816,171 | 104.8 |
| *Boston*, Boston | 292,229 | 261,425 | 62,628,316 | 89.4 |

† *Automobile business.*

*c* All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| British America, Toronto | 208,121 | 139,553 | 30,874,973 | 67.0 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 200,731 | 82,910 | 37,162,948 | 41.3 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk | 143,713 | 242,993 | 14,501,988 | 169.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 339,098 | 209,037 | 45,839,554 | 61.6 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 4,718 | 2,260 | 598,497 | 47.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 63,715 | 32,646 | 10,453,891 | 51.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 247,545 | 118,582 | 32,382,542 | 47.9 |
| Capital Fire, Concord | 106,663 | 52,271 | 15,301,419 | 49.0 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 100,330 | 54,295 | 17,622,543 | 54.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 154,382 | 70,460 | 19,091,591 | 45.6 |
| City, Pittsburgh | 68,683 | 19,078 | 10,069,395 | 27.8 |
| City of New York, New York | 226,443 | 99,370 | 31,445,225 | 43.9 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 54,766 | 33,972 | 6,781,808 | 62.0 |
| Cologne, Cologne | 159,636 | 157,077 | 19,732,305 | 98.4 |
| Colonial, New York | 116,737 | 63,848 | 10,108,531 | 54.7 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 9,837 | 3,767 | 1,538,145 | 38.3 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 100,999 | 72,721 | 10,251,695 | 72.0 |
| Commerce, Albany | 58,334 | 23,274 | 8,367,085 | 39.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 980,192 | 541,539 | 146,844,383 | 55.2 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 113,481 | 67,928 | 16,853,578 | 59.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 242,598 | 136,380 | 32,718,415 | 56.2 |
| Commonwealth Fire, Dallas | 11,916 | 6,271 | 1,403,289 | 52.6 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 208,555 | 117,657 | 27,306,031 | 56.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 521,227 | 177,654 | §65,000,000 | 34.1 |
| Continental, New York | 1,694,682 | 782,969 | 221,710,954 | 46.2 |
| County, Philadelphia | 56,329 | 41,711 | 7,612,007 | 74.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 128,615 | 61,221 | 18,084,381 | 47.6 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 60,089 | 36,163 | 4,485,355 | 60.2 |
| Dixie, Greensboro | 71,947 | 38,367 | 1,118,651 | 53.3 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 179,834 | 84,589 | 21,854,320 | 47.0 |
| Eagle, Newark | 83,615 | 56,418 | 12,138,103 | 67.5 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom.,Lond'n | 83,935 | 25,715 | 11,309,815 | 30.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 62,598 | 30,573 | 8,441,685 | 48.8 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 44,002 | 12,271 | 5,098,746 | 27.9 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 1,107,526 | 540,494 | 144,614,187 | 48.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 647,157 | 386,922 | 83,185,527 | 59.8 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 261,484 | 162,273 | 32,557,996 | 62.1 |
| Firemens, Newark | 514,745 | 348,980 | 65,423,370 | 67.8 |
| Firemens, Washington | 34,545 | 10,487 | 4,910,214 | 30.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 390,922 | 248,307 | 53,716,896 | 63.5 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 436,389 | 261,851 | 59,003,875 | 60.0 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 412,784 | 189,871 | 53,274,570 | 46.0 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 69,872 | 96,906 | 4,802,454 | 138.7 |
| General, Paris | 120,797 | 83,065 | 15,411,720 | 68.8 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 28,971 | 8,389 | 4,026,989 | 29.0 |
| German, Wheeling | 20,823 | 8,547 | 3,143,478 | 41.0 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 67,430 | 48,446 | 9,464,691 | 71.8 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 79,387 | 48,285 | 8,266,733 | 60.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 127,994 | 62,476 | 18,161,148 | 48.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 501,910 | 286,046 | 66,440,188 | 57.0 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 93,392 | 61,278 | 9,250,319 | 65.6 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 917,463 | 553,118 | 113,528,560 | 60.3 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 74,806 | 44,607 | 8,697,869 | 59.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 1,661,884 | 860,550 | 262,929,641 | 53.2 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 1,690 | 1,295 | 168,989 | 76.7 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 102,875 | 66,420 | 26,380,936 | 64.6 |
| Hamilton, New York | 39,893 | 28,463 | 5,840,638 | 71.3 |
| Hanover, New York | 418,102 | 235,674 | 58,708,139 | 56.4 |
| Harmonia, Buffalo | 9,563 | 489 | 2,697,001 | 5.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,849,925 | 877,940 | 262,520,366 | 47.5 |
| Home, New York | 3,597,211 | 1,909,147 | 551,124,161 | 53.1 |
| Imperial, New York | 65,489 | 36,970 | 11,458,928 | 56.5 |
| Independence, Philadelphia | 50,340 | 25,593 | 9,061,211 | 50.9 |
| Industrial, Akron | 69,482 | 91,874 | 7,040,505 | 132.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 928,887 | 529,684 | 126,271,819 | 57.0 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 219,046 | 201,472 | 26,738,118 | 92.0 |

*d* Includes all business except marine.
*c* All classes.
*l* Includes marine and tornado.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| International, Dallas | 4,302 | 2,367 | 434,498 | 55.0 |
| International, New York | 596,892 | 473,669 | 78,738,202 | 79.4 |
| International Reins., Vienna | 46,456 | 99,705 | 4,090,320 | 214.6 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 43,759 | 25,684 | 5,822,452 | 58.7 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 525,078 | 377,549 | 68,894,378 | 71.9 |
| Knickerbocker, New York | 131,707 | 47,402 | 19,483,221 | 36.0 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 120,617 | 83,410 | 16,079,335 | 69.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,575,734 | 939,341 | 238,291,748 | 59.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 9,481 | 722 | 1,746,672 | 7.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 348,224 | 183,938 | 53,179,621 | 52.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 376,511 | 176,820 | 69,060,138 | 47.0 |
| London & Lanc're L. & G., Lon. | 52,915 | 10,643 | 8,405,110 | 20.1 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 46,090 | 24,835 | 8,237,582 | 53.9 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 22,992 | 8,352 | 2,682,203 | 36.3 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 46,210 | 15,642 | 1,208,387 | 33.8 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 114,665 | 56,250 | 14,549,313 | 24.8 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 107,879 | 51,414 | 13,344,433 | 47.7 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 89,034 | 21,024 | 15,464,989 | 23.6 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 253,162 | 109,472 | 23,758,422 | 43.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 39,131 | 24,937 | 4,359,913 | 63.7 |
| Merchants, New York | 167,270 | 88,098 | 19,941,102 | 52.6 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 134,964 | 77,723 | 17,258,263 | 57.6 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 114,016 | 68,518 | 16,427,024 | 60.1 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 276,556 | 150,964 | 36,248,372 | 54.6 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap's | 30,604 | 34,007 | 2,804,150 | 111.1 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 626,484 | 342,391 | 84,392,370 | 54.7 |
| National, Copenhagen | 185,491 | 19,950 | 12,307,110 | 23.3 |
| National, Hartford | 866,990 | 385,527 | 122,091,107 | 44.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 611,809 | 263,169 | 92,607,048 | 43.0 |
| Nationale, Paris | 78,541 | 60,422 | 10,879,898 | 76.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 250,330 | 107,235 | 33,110,655 | 42.8 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 13,811 | 212 | 1,851,314 | 1.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 163,490 | 89,642 | 27,607,798 | 54.8 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 82,480 | 54,155 | 11,880,100 | 65.7 |
| Newark, Newark | 229,058 | 97,717 | 30,840,723 | 42.7 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 175,672 | 91,994 | 23,809,000 | 52.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 252,168 | 130,088 | 35,005,301 | 51.6 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 169,397 | 82,370 | 22,396,199 | 48.6 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 99,072 | 20,354 | 6,392,926 | 20.5 |
| Niagara, New York | 876,169 | 443,001 | 120,064,712 | 50.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 72,154 | 56,088 | 7,186,003 | 77.8 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 289,659 | 214,210 | 42,634,307 | 74.0 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 127,233 | 72,812 | 16,052,260 | 57.2 |
| North Brit. & Mercantile, Lon *l* | 1,044,922 | 583,221 | 154,090,875 | 55.8 |
| North Carolina Home, Raleigh | 17,903 | 1,009 | 2,936,532 | 5.6 |
| Northern, London | 415,230 | 260,885 | 63,601,086 | 62.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 189,688 | *54,771 | 22,857,340 | 28.9 |
| Northern, New York | 138,388 | 87,602 | 20,608,030 | 63.3 |
| North River, New York | 529,724 | 279,778 | 72,021,000 | 52.8 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 16,673 | 968 | 2,163,396 | 5.8 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 271,095 | 120,158 | 41,348,277 | 44.3 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 56,365 | 19,501 | 8,190,087 | 34.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 240,561 | 106,970 | 36,085,347 | 44.5 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 114,265 | 52,891 | 16,506,987 | 46.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 207,698 | 90,830 | 32,355,308 | 43.7 |
| Pacific, New York | 134,447 | 104,750 | 16,512,006 | 77.9 |
| Palatine, London | 257,208 | 123,445 | 33,388,109 | 48.0 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 186,669 | 63,062 | 22,897,766 | 33.8 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 37,598 | 15,699 | 6,921,183 | 41.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 483,842 | 271,967 | 46,664,613 | 56.2 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 217,328 | 81,286 | 31,095,651 | 37.4 |
| Phenix, Paris | 78,541 | 60,422 | 10,879,898 | 76.9 |
| Phoenix, London | 448,922 | 225,441 | 78,195,478 | 50.2 |
| *Phoenix*, Hartford | 746,439 | 341,168 | 100,076,657 | 45.7 |
| *Pittsburg*, Pittsburg | 22,039 | 24,275 | 2,831,359 | 110.2 |
| *Potomac*, Washington | 48,979 | 22,322 | 6,149,504 | 45.6 |
| *Pro.-Washington*, Providence | 436,233 | 185,531 | 51,739,825 | 42.5 |

*l* Includes marine and tornado.

* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 77,594 | 82,032 | 8,054,833 | 105.7 |
| Queen, New York | 487,035 | 211,912 | 77,005,404 | 43.5 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 149,076 | 79,686 | 15,272,530 | 53.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 192,357 | 147,713 | 26,961,959 | 76.8 |
| Richmond, New York | 236,891 | 57,987 | 24,344,238 | 24.5 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 1,971 | ..... | 211,851 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 901,057 | 513,728 | 107,073,081 | 57.0 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1,143,110 | 513,804 | 190,740,794 | 45.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 317,784 | 193,148 | 47,937,367 | 60.8 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 470,071 | 252,887 | 61,997,769 | 53.8 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 525,078 | 382,171 | 68,894,376 | 72.7 |
| Safeguard, New York | 57,397 | 13,092 | 11,949,862 | 22.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 400,048 | 171,398 | 64,994,149 | 42.9 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 190,938 | 150,829 | 25,062,501 | 79.0 |
| Security, New Haven | 319,900 | 145,071 | 43,661,094 | 45.4 |
| Seneca, Buffalo | 57,471 | 37,426 | 9,380,054 | 65.1 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 185,886 | 91,132 | 22,585,136 | 49.0 |
| Skandivania Reins., Copenhagen | 187,773 | 88,587 | 25,890,157 | 47.2 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 136,633 | 88,541 | 16,471,645 | 64.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 547,709 | 257,407 | 69,178,992 | 47.0 |
| Standard, Hartford | 98,256 | 59,006 | 13,827,982 | 60.0 |
| Standard, Trenton | 95,190 | 65,438 | 10,636,456 | 68.7 |
| State, Liverpool | 64,107 | 49,743 | 8,559,566 | 77.6 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 32,497 | 15,589 | 3,852,112 | 48.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 351,313 | 223,633 | 57,630,008 | 63.6 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 74,410 | 123,342 | 2,843,457 | 165.7 |
| Sun, London | 396,181 | 199,402 | 63,784,344 | 50.3 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 125,310 | 60,789 | 17,115,593 | 48.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 145,625 | 84,188 | 19,335,891 | 57.8 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 324,719 | 214,970 | 41,207,478 | 66.2 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 195,808 | 112,437 | 26,787,494 | 57.4 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 13,890 | 5,761 | 1,744,558 | 41.5 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 101,828 | 58,851 | 13,695,814 | 57.9 |
| Union, Buffalo | 63,554 | 28,726 | 6,037,155 | 45.2 |
| Union, London | 158,295 | 67,042 | 24,888,963 | 42.3 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 104,771 | 89,211 | 14,129,667 | 85.1 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 96,797 | 48,745 | 11,997,794 | 50.4 |
| United States, New York | 731,759 | 348,956 | 96,593,665 | 47.7 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 263,948 | *90,726 | 37,250,054 | 34.4 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 82,963 | 56,162 | 10,960,554 | 67.7 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 106,481 | 67,065 | 12,777,164 | 63.0 |
| Vulcan, New York | 92,667 | 48,741 | 11,170,541 | 52.6 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 27,792 | 22,067 | 4,180,248 | 79.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 92,253 | *28,233 | 11,653,515 | 30.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 651,966 | 316,032 | 97,139,207 | 48.5 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 88,578 | 54,278 | 10,298,054 | 61.3 |
| Western, Toronto | 315,839 | 134,062 | 42,082,670 | 42.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 140,470 | 82,523 | 21,082,178 | 58.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 54,816,264 | 30,129,671 | 7,610,302,001 | 54.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 48,897,470 | 24,395,400 | 7,072,638,092 | 49.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 43,792,446 | 20,386,018 | 6,049,096,592 | 46.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 45,546,042 | 24,891,370 | 5,988,015,493 | 54.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 46,544,114 | 23,814,548 | 6,964,988,658 | 51.2 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 86,357 | 22,906 | 11,117,556 | 26.5 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 94,453 | 37,560 | 36,247,403 | 39.8 |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 5,459 | 722 | 1,628,041 | 13.2 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 8,883 | 4,580 | 1,450,873 | 51.6 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 172,226 | 30,954 | 21,906,145 | 18.0 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 122,382 | 11,530 | 49,539,072 | 9.4 |
| Burlington, Burlington | 99 | 198 | 12,791 | 200.0 |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 62,709 | 31,667 | 2,718,117 | 50.5 |
| Chemical, Burlington | 15,225 | 8,793 | 1,575,351 | 57.8 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 11,156 | 17,096 | 9,655,193 | 154.1 |
| *Empire, Middlesex* | 49,351 | 24,560 | 4,893,872 | 49.7 |

* *Losses paid.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Enterprise, Providence | 86,290 | 22,906 | 11,105,335 | 26.6 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 112,079 | 20,735 | 14,034,697 | 18.5 |
| Farmers, York | 98,870 | 62,171 | 14,338,793 | 62.9 |
| Firemens, Providence | 240,124 | 34,770 | 30,226,139 | 14.5 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 8,823 | 6,440 | 740,050 | 73.0 |
| Franklin, Providence | 133 | 1,255 | 14,625 | 943.6 |
| Glen Cove, New York | 51,281 | 27,364 | 8,682,944 | 53.4 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 9,701 | 5,270 | 686,248 | 54.3 |
| Hardware Dealers Mut., Wis. | 14,786 | 7,761 | 1,157,276 | 52.5 |
| Home, Binghamton | 45,396 | 26,408 | §2,700,000 | 58.2 |
| Hope, Providence | 103,859 | 11,105 | 11,731,908 | 10.7 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Indianap. | 41,105 | 16,329 | 2,438,925 | 39.7 |
| Industrial, Boston | 6,313 | 10,703 | 5,920,234 | 169.6 |
| Jefferson Co., Watertown | 25,718 | 19,625 | 3,816,120 | 76.3 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 15,601 | 6,806 | 5,610,436 | 43.6 |
| Livingston Co., Livonia Center. | 15,994 | 9,607 | 2,226,734 | 60.1 |
| Lumber, Boston | 81,480 | 16,304 | 4,092,394 | 20.0 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 46,831 | 11,313 | 2,641,492 | 24.2 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 11,621 | 6,780 | 5,095,472 | 58.4 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 151,990 | 28,994 | 19,314,002 | 19.1 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 105,686 | 23,031 | 13,401,866 | 21.8 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 44,008 | 5,611 | 4,862,259 | 13.5 |
| Merchants, Providence | 93,546 | 15,738 | 11,839,342 | 16.8 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 131,510 | 68,427 | 17,605,817 | 52.0 |
| Millers, Alton | 12,550 | 26,529 | 431,315 | 211.4 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 12,380 | 5,055 | 785,776 | 40.8 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 169,618 | 78,659 | 19,260,390 | 46.4 |
| Mill Owners, Chicago | 5,957 | 813 | 2,335,296 | 13.7 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 10,804 | 8,029 | 961,900 | 74.3 |
| Mutual, Albany | 35,507 | 23,785 | 4,912,004 | 67.0 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 18,711 | 900 | 2,419,912 | 4.8 |
| National, Philadelphia | 6,030 | 2,423 | 1,947,271 | 40.2 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 184 | ..... | 18,000 | .... |
| New York Central, Edmonston. | 50,469 | 18,699 | 5,068,502 | 37.0 |
| New York Co-operative | 1,493,191 | 966,097 | ‡450,776,286 | 64.7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 189,797 | 101,812 | 24,094,951 | 53.6 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 19,568 | 51,914 | 103,600 | 265.2 |
| Ohio Mutual, Ohio | 1,853 | 2,507 | 143,120 | 135.3 |
| Otsego, Burlington | 41,392 | 29,718 | 4,389,751 | 71.8 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 11,506 | 602 | 4,119,139 | 5.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 11,132 | 6,938 | §1,500,000 | 62.3 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 34,680 | 13,644 | 1,799,907 | 39.3 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 83,361 | 19,734 | 4,469,205 | 23.7 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia. | 29,562 | 8,843 | 9,948,459 | 29.9 |
| Preferred, New Berlin | 80,416 | 35,654 | 8,190,987 | 44.3 |
| Protection, Chicago | 12,441 | 1,130 | 4,487,306 | 9.1 |
| Retail Hardware, Minneapolis | 34,995 | 15,256 | 2,164,835 | 43.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 202,249 | 38,746 | 25,696,576 | 19.2 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 10,744 | 17,075 | 9,158,233 | 159.0 |
| Security, Chatfield | 1,876 | 838 | §90,000 | 95.7 |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 7,556 | 3,805 | 3,351,672 | 50.4 |
| State, Providence | 272,330 | 62,801 | 34,424,851 | 23.1 |
| Suffolk Co., New York | 10,005 | 2,164 | 4,393,473 | 21.6 |
| Tompkins Co., Ithaca | 75,855 | 51,926 | 11,435,171 | 68.4 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 1,860 | 3,311 | 718,984 | 17.8 |
| Utica, Utica | 27,976 | 16,052 | 4,134,396 | 57.4 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 105,082 | 11,257 | 11,681,014 | 10.7 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 34,182 | 3,425 | 14,779,130 | 10.0 |
| Wyoming Valley, Warsaw | 40,451 | 25,304 | 9,707,423 | 62.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,307,159 | 2,311,464 | 1,014,976,117 | 43.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,721,875 | 2,294,172 | 975,353,213 | 48.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,601,338 | 2,024,445 | 834,207,077 | 44.0 |
| *Totals (1914)* | 4,593,684 | 2,000,601 | 829,153,228 | 43.5 |
| *Totals (1913)* | 3,896,809 | 1,904,858 | 760,672,369 | 48.9 |
| *Lloyds and Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| *Allied Underwriters, New York.* | 6,883 | 576 | 966,700 | 8.4 |

*ks in force.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American Exchange, New York. | 46,335 | 350 | 15,035,650 | .7 |
| American Lloyds, New York.... | 49,691 | 18,957 | 7,461,073 | 38.2 |
| Equitable Underwriters, N. Y... | 14,002 | 44 | 2,293,271 | .3 |
| Great West. Lloyds, New York. | 19,606 | 5,043 | 4,093,298 | 25.7 |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y.. | 68,529 | 350 | 13,882,400 | .5 |
| Lumber Underwriters, N. Y.... | 11,388 | ..... | 736,741 | .... |
| Nat'l Underwriters, New York.. | 8,020 | 2,433 | 1,816,873 | 30.3 |
| New York F. & M., New York. | 37,970 | 18,541 | 6,279,139 | 48.8 |
| N. Y. & Boston Lloyds, N. York | 12,646 | 2,033 | 2,362,628 | 16.1 |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York.. | 104,754 | 3,737 | 36,098,934 | 3.6 |
| N. Amer. Int.-Ins., New York. | 47,548 | ..... | 15,295,500 | .... |
| Norwegian Under., New York.. | 64,201 | 41,104 | 10,399,124 | 64.0 |
| Sub. at U. S. Lloyds, New York | 2,694,745 | 773,489 | 269,180,937 | 28.7 |
| Underwriters Exch., Kansas City | 19,901 | 1,981 | 5,042,000 | 9.9 |
| Union Underwriters, New York. | 19,265 | 3,253 | 4,806,595 | 16.9 |
| Inactive Lloyds Ass'n..... | 6,576 | 3,284 | 1,499,373 | 49.9 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 3,232,060 | 875,175 | 397,250,236 | 27.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 430,972 | 52,612 | 106,789,047 | 12.2 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 3,474,822 | 1,344,593 | 261,081,127 | 38.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 368,240 | 188,542 | 114,211,300 | 51.2 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 28,243 | 39,223 | 2,714,694 | 138.9 |
| Alliance, London..... | 77,090 | 36,788 | 2,796,412 | 47.7 |
| Allianz, Berlin..... | 41,276 | 58,279 | 17,483,631 | 141.2 |
| American, Newark..... | 210,808 | 52,027 | 16,505,610 | 24.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 44,635 | 16,532 | 1,345,708 | 37.0 |
| American Eagle, New York..... | 29,322 | 4,114 | 2,160,426 | 14.0 |
| American & For'gn Mar'e, N.Y. | 1,327,985 | 862,547 | 957,084,047 | 64.9 |
| American Merchant, New York. | 1,579,520 | 686,624 | 2,024,243 | 43.5 |
| Assurance of America, N. York. | 67,005 | 36,987 | 2,487,530 | 55.2 |
| Atlantic Mutual, New York ‡... | 8,150,872 | 2,789,211 | 670,695,816 | 34.2 |
| Atlas, London *..... | 8,094 | 4,721 | 341,934 | 58.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 1,317,207 | 619,989 | 97,694,395 | 47.1 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 2,396,837 | 1,054,302 | 131,498,131 | 44.0 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 48,757 | 43,474 | 15,328,070 | 89.2 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 3,293,557 | 902,582 | 630,166,069 | 27.4 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 44,540 | 7,618 | 1,308,908 | 17.1 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 33,503 | 20,701 | 3,935,943 | 61.8 |
| Century, Edinburgh..... | 6,772 | 1,974 | 303,065 | 29.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 437 | ..... | 23,055 | .... |
| Cologne, Cologne..... | 2,911 | 486 | 139,236 | 16.7 |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 124,912 | 138,055 | 32,886,730 | 110.5 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 46,390 | 6,157 | §5,500,000 | 13.3 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 19,944 | 3,709 | 4,472,974 | 18.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 457,567 | 171,738 | §36,000,000 | 37.5 |
| Continental, New York..... | 722,983 | ..... | 73,643,674 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 147 | ..... | 98,651 | .... |
| Dixie, Greensboro..... | 11,745 | 1,762 | 1,292,374 | 15.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 229,394 | 86,210 | 12,786,086 | 37.6 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 7,268,153 | 2,795,499 | 761,880,931 | 38.5 |
| Federal Union, Chicago..... | 6,716 | 3,322 | 276,725 | 49.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 580,219 | 136,322 | 53,474,609 | 23.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 2,952,737 | 3,019,229 | 188,851,980 | 102.2 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 148,798 | 19,792 | 10,824,370 | 13.3 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 63,341 | 22,269 | 3,562,976 | 35.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 70,420 | 29,066 | 2,926,171 | 41.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York.... | 286,136 | 42,451 | 27,583,818 | 14.8 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 572,837 | 356,841 | 58,220,779 | 62.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 85,762 | 21,034 | 4,914,653 | 24.5 |
| Home, New York..... | 1,324,316 | 977,711 | 741,104,222 | 73.8 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 825,417 | 476,091 | 246,243,702 | 57.7 |
| Independence, Philadelphia..... | 156 | 505 | 16,293 | 323.8 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 5,297,393 | 3,380,574 | 296,729,827 | 63.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 147,708 | 158,174 | 12,914,881 | 107.1 |
| *Jefferson, Philadelphia*..... | 1,735,561 | 153,550 | 138,811,340 | 8 |

* *Automobile* business. § Estimated. ‡ Estimated by compa

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Liberty Marine, New York | 338,238 | 24,025 | 35,625,276 | 7.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 434,135 | 335,497 | 31,756,833 | 77.3 |
| London, London | 200,877 | 148,260 | 34,916,717 | 73.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 85,538 | 35,969 | 4,656,540 | 42.1 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 2,799,710 | 1,747,552 | 444,535,274 | 62.5 |
| Marine, London | 109,825 | 41,627 | 11,189,750 | 37.9 |
| Maritime, Liverpool | 139,334 | 5,794 | 4,639,465 | 4.2 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 439,623 | 214,387 | 59,118,897 | 48.8 |
| Merchants, New York | 212,654 | 76,174 | 12,415,214 | 35.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 123,400 | 49,582 | 7,431,694 | 40.2 |
| Milwaukee Mech's, Milwaukee | 11,214 | 840 | 929,887 | 7.5 |
| National, Copenhagen | 171,328 | 3,753 | 21,632,329 | 2.2 |
| National, Hartford | 424,333 | 194,508 | 38,655,027 | 45.9 |
| National-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 23,804 | 9,377 | 806,226 | 39.4 |
| National Liberty, New York | 482,111 | 446,626 | 22,529,143 | 92.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 489,145 | 46,511 | 39,628,252 | 9.5 |
| Newark, Newark | 84,996 | 48,693 | 312,506 | 57.3 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunsw'k. | 5,588 | 472 | 316,217 | 8.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 56,118 | 5,281 | 3,071,692 | 9.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 186,625 | 141,480 | 16,552,998 | 75.8 |
| New York F. & M., Underwr'rs | 111,550 | 84,807 | 11,064,645 | 76.0 |
| Niagara, New York | 235,925 | 106,328 | 6,527,153 | 45.1 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 2,362,099 | 1,293,065 | 262,539,487 | 54.8 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 5,060,123 | 2,790,210 | 314,000,078 | 55.1 |
| North Atlantic, New York | 338,238 | 24,025 | 35,625,275 | 7.1 |
| North China, Shanghai | 150,043 | 57,182 | 41,417,089 | 38.1 |
| Northern, London * | 20,270 | 7,852 | 624,558 | 38.7 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 430,793 | ..... | 41,220,025 | .... |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 1,102 | 10 | 14,100 | .9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 263,661 | 165,082 | 20,173,820 | 62.6 |
| Norwegian Underw., New York | 593,013 | 387,492 | 27,593,496 | 65.3 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 74,351 | 44,740 | 1,965,492 | 60.2 |
| Ocean, London | 725,462 | 869,390 | 145,385,530 | 119.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 327,402 | 182,572 | 29,113,941 | 55.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 88,925 | 27,393 | 4,589,703 | 30.8 |
| Peoples National, Phila | 21,648 | ..... | 1,834,549 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 772,886 | 315,060 | 41,750,563 | 40.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 28,081 | 8,608 | 1,488,532 | 30.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,623,209 | 1,138,567 | 159,922,021 | 70.2 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 1,167 | 66,358 | —1,109,129 | .... |
| Queen, New York | 1,565,007 | 530,547 | 150,834,731 | 33.9 |
| Reliance, Liverpool | 141,971 | 65,573 | 5,446,163 | 46.2 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 2,420,710 | ..... | 210,922,213 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1,948,234 | 716,200 | 115,953,567 | 36.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 730,388 | 322,077 | 257,589,612 | 44.1 |
| Safeguard, New York | 1,614 | 905 | 54,312 | 56.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 8,545 | 5,297 | 609,432 | 62.0 |
| Sea, Liverpool | 2,860,325 | 1,325,761 | 234,871,699 | 46.4 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 1,082,964 | 197,953 | 72,143,020 | 18.3 |
| Scandinavian-Amer., Christiania | 1,061,910 | 327,411 | 95,115,664 | 30.8 |
| South German Reins, Munich | 214 | ..... | 30,981 | .... |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 229,512 | 164,528 | 36,431,643 | 71.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 9,747 | ..... | 1,560,336 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 2,036,435 | 1,001,780 | 151,931,383 | 49.2 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 1,139,128 | 547,987 | 213,327,660 | 48.1 |
| Sterling, Indianapolis | 264 | ..... | 17,775 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 103,898 | 173,683 | 863,625 | 167.2 |
| Switzerland General, Zurich † | 825,426 | 343,866 | 46,248,302 | 41.7 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 814,035 | 343,066 | §132,000,000 | 42.2 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 1,098,284 | 419,046 | 248,665,061 | 38.2 |
| Union, Hongkong | 124,755 | 45,731 | 8,927,015 | 36.6 |
| Union, Liverpool | 660,389 | 419,746 | §120,000,000 | 63.6 |
| Un. Hisp.-Amer. de Seg., Havana | 83,114 | ..... | 7,152,513 | .... |
| *United States, New York* | 671,618 | 365,534 | 178,718,866 | 54.4 |
| *Vulcan, New York* * | 8,000 | 1,389 | 420,605 | 17.4 |
| *Westchester Fire, New York* | 266,068 | 112,753 | 21,949,992 | 42.4 |

§ *Estimated.*
† *Includes business in* California, Hawaii and Washington.

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Western, Toronto | 1,606,901 | 642,016 | 78,658,928 | 40.0 |
| Yang Tsze, Shanghai | 1,084,804 | 680,423 | 84,987,372 | 59.2 |
| Yorkshire, York | 4,392 | 927 | 29,500 | 21.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 88,168,381 | 40,670,623 | 10,058,319,057 | 46.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 46,991,912 | 28,605,750 | 9,747,053,608 | 60.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 31,544,835 | 18,213,031 | 7,460,367,989 | 57.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 23,274,169 | 13,595,261 | 6,055,275,332 | 58.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 17,970,016 | 9,395,261 | 5,659,710,509 | 52.3 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,735 | 1,565 | 694,275 | 90.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,056 | 1,230 | 506,000 | 59.8 |
| American, Newark | 88 | ..... | 71,800 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 253 | 67 | 76,441 | 26.5 |
| Automobile, Hartford | ..... | 14 | 131,150 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 6 | ..... | 6,500 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 287 | ..... | 295,600 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 8 | 4 | 2,500 | 50.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 848 | ..... | 344,775 | .... |
| Imperial, New York | 84 | ..... | 37,582 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 372 | 45 | 109,525 | 12.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ¶ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 41 | ..... | 16,150 | .... |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 9 | ..... | —14,125 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 35 | 47 | 13,000 | 134.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 449 | 34 | 171,068 | 7.6 |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 431 | ..... | 17,800 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 22 | ..... | 10,583 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 148 | 417 | 13,948 | 281.8 |
| Richmond, New York | 742 | ..... | 100,000 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 656 | 3 | 1,627,075 | .4 |
| State, Liverpool | 8 | ..... | 1,850 | .... |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 69 | 310 | 67,155 | 449.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,347 | 3,736 | 4,300,652 | 44.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 14,423 | 2,723 | 6,036,472 | 18.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 9,017 | 3,088 | 117,360 | 34.2 |
| North Carolina | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance* | | | | |
| Abeille, Paris | 8,640 | 3,080 | 733,489 | 35.7 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 304,519 | 119,256 | 23,505,867 | 39.1 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 16,957 | 6,509 | 3,271,100 | 38.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 8,818 | 1,873 | 890,157 | 21.2 |
| American, Newark | 34,484 | 15,456 | 2,200,331 | 44.8 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 8,170 | 4,426 | 1,198,282 | 54.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 9,255 | 2,915 | 1,274,320 | 31.5 |
| American Eagle, New York | 6,998 | 1,242 | 672,872 | 17.7 |
| Atlantic Fire, Raleigh | 100,271 | 39,509 | 5,262,910 | 39.4 |
| Atlas, London | 29,791 | 15,010 | 3,971,694 | 50.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 17,502 | 10,655 | 3,251,976 | 60.9 |
| Balkan National, Sofia | 299,495 | 313,809 | 35,076,177 | 105.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 15,524 | 3,780 | 2,725,716 | 24.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 22,420 | 9,239 | 1,483,841 | 41.2 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 8,267 | 5,529 | 584,836 | 65.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 16,612 | 11,296 | 3,506,737 | 68.0 |
| Carolina, Wilmington | 26,610 | 6,869 | 1,564,309 | 25.8 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 8,710 | 7,320 | 639,670 | 84.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 16,111 | 3,719 | 2,007,189 | 23.1 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 458 | 26 | 77,625 | 5.6 |
| Commercial Union, London | 35,035 | 19,734 | 3,394,382 | [illegible] |
| Commercial Union, New York | 2,122 | 1,203 | 470,899 | [illegible] |
| *Commonwealth, New York k* | 10,026 | 2,566 | 868,580 | [illegible] |

¶ *Included with fire premiums.* c All classes. k Includes mar

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 14,846 | 6,138 | 1,007,289 | 41.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 24,707 | 4,885 | $1,750,000 | 19.8 |
| Continental, New York | 82,777 | 15,407 | 9,059,001 | 18.6 |
| County, Philadelphia | 3,230 | 10 | 219,325 | .3 |
| Dixie, Greensboro | 120,455 | 40,214 | 7,544,577 | 33.4 |
| Equitable Fire, Charleston | 16,258 | 2,513 | 957,279 | 15.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 5,285 | 1,148 | 484,064 | 21.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 74,241 | 23,756 | 6,528,649 | 32.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 67,645 | 26,120 | 7,882,900 | 38.6 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 20,306 | 9,613 | 2,384,808 | 47.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 35,771 | 9,088 | 2,705,166 | 25.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 48,336 | 26,433 | 5,907,018 | 54.7 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 20,598 | 10,658 | 2,488,336 | 51.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 24,857 | 9,178 | 1,911,366 | 36.9 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 12,421 | 5,560 | 886,015 | 44.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 4,549 | 37 | 362,951 | .8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 25,872 | 3,069 | 1,448,160 | 11.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 53,934 | 27,052 | 2,610,888 | 50.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 17,707 | 5,489 | 1,274,368 | 31.0 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 179,142 | 89,673 | 15,878,755 | 50.1 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 56 | 765 | 4,000 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 15,493 | 5,504 | 872,523 | 35.5 |
| Hanover, New York | 32,809 | 12,271 | 2,131,653 | 37.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 321,688 | 160,972 | 27,921,195 | 50.0 |
| Home, New York | 269,023 | 115,251 | 26,125,772 | 42.8 |
| Imperial, New York | 2,053 | 285 | 579,601 | 13.9 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 75,698 | 30,768 | 8,250,067 | 40.6 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 1,021 | 1,126 | 158,640 | 110.0 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 31,305 | 18,030 | 4,307,447 | 57.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 234,546 | 120,667 | 21,517,633 | 51.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 48,095 | 12,762 | 2,958,175 | 26.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 29,525 | 13,526 | 4,495,183 | 45.8 |
| Massachusetts F & M., Boston | 12,336 | 5,480 | 955,522 | 44.4 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 4,057 | 452 | 293,357 | 11.1 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 15,296 | 12,742 | 1,609,719 | 83.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | ..... | 88 | ..... | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 23,964 | 2,051 | 1,551,544 | 8.5 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 27,457 | 10,355 | 3,219,121 | 37.7 |
| National, Copenhagen | 4,792 | 1,214 | 855,761 | 25.3 |
| National, Hartford | 99,354 | 42,613 | 8,500,031 | 42.9 |
| National Liberty, New York | 47,202 | 20,960 | 3,068,033 | 44.4 |
| Nationale, Paris | 12,960 | 4,619 | 1,100,234 | 35.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 14,114 | 5,879 | 1,558,871 | 41.7 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 4,182 | 1,475 | 294,477 | 35.3 |
| Newark, Newark | 21,224 | 12,883 | 1,509,092 | 60.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 60,301 | 30,129 | 15,940,896 | 49.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 30,535 | 14,722 | 3,077,739 | 48.2 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 9,254 | 2,890 | 544,319 | 31.2 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 16,360 | 12,593 | 1,804,383 | 77.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 39,703 | 19,778 | 5,774,869 | 49.8 |
| North Carolina Home, Raleigh | 93,762 | 39,997 | 4,317,451 | 42.6 |
| Northern, London | 37,608 | 26,187 | 4,856,918 | 69.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 9,420 | *572 | 1,088,112 | 6.1 |
| North River, New York | 29,008 | 11,129 | 2,381,352 | 38.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Malwaukee | 15,059 | 7,726 | 912,808 | 51.3 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 4,024 | 910 | 803,317 | 22.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 21,250 | 8,788 | 3,568,820 | 41.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 6,392 | 1,180 | 798,441 | 18.5 |
| Orient, Hartford | 16,821 | 5,930 | 1,483,266 | 35.3 |
| Palatine, London | 11,889 | 4,077 | 1,192,849 | 34.3 |
| Palmetto, Sumpter | 5,021 | 29 | 372,684 | .5 |
| Paternelle, Paris | ..... | 3,947 | ..... | .... |
| *Pennsylvania*, Philadelphia | 27,905 | 17,743 | 1,478,158 | 63.6 |
| *Phenix, Paris* | 12,960 | 4,619 | 1,100,234 | 35.6 |
| *Phoenix, London* | 23,187 | 11,276 | 4,510,640 | 48.6 |

*d Includes all business except marine.* * Losses paid. § Estimated.
*c All classes.* *l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 68,725 | 26,266 | 12,060,046 | 38.2 |
| Piedmont Fire, Charlotte | 108,882 | 50,174 | 4,875,021 | 46.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 35,928 | 16,259 | 3,889,963 | 45.2 |
| Queen, New York | 36,800 | 20,137 | 3,608,351 | 54.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 34,955 | 12,417 | 2,899,152 | 35.5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 81,233 | 47,476 | 7,343,392 | 58.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 70,651 | 36,709 | 8,134,204 | 51.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 20,088 | 7,350 | 2,841,872 | 36.6 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 20,727 | 10,352 | 2,429,461 | 50.0 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 31,304 | 18,726 | 4,307,446 | 59.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 31,986 | 9,530 | 4,811,641 | 29.8 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 11,383 | 6,835 | 1,566,344 | 60.0 |
| Security, New Haven | 14,573 | 5,601 | 2,823,156 | 38.4 |
| Southern Stock Fire, Greensboro | 65,117 | 16,393 | 3,853,422 | 25.2 |
| Southern Underws., Greensboro | 60,175 | 22,018 | 3,683,487 | 36.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 55,929 | 31,180 | 4,010,425 | 55.8 |
| Standard, Hartford | 16,404 | 3,488 | 2,366,778 | 21.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 33,045 | 12,478 | 7,810,847 | 37.7 |
| Sun, London | 43,592 | 17,768 | 4,266,845 | 40.7 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 31 | ..... | 5,251 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 18,309 | 11,272 | 1,394,455 | 61.3 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 21,329 | 2,680 | 2,097,566 | 12.6 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 9,928 | 7,779 | 1,181,575 | 78.3 |
| Underwriters, Greensboro | 46,270 | 14,567 | 2,780,323 | 31.5 |
| Underwriters, Rocky Mount | 31,021 | 9,640 | 1,840,439 | 31.1 |
| Union, London | 2,273 | 898 | 455,137 | 39.5 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 19,117 | 6,741 | 1,705,073 | 35.3 |
| United States, New York | 7,806 | 398,344 | 585,100 | .... |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 23,774 | *14,484 | 3,301,859 | 60.9 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 62,513 | 14,141 | 3,351,987 | 22.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 4,770 | *2,558 | 440,383 | 53.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 36,230 | 19,657 | 4,915,982 | 54.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 28,529 | 13,312 | 3,945,001 | 46.7 |
| Yorkshire, York | 38,398 | 23,655 | 2,567,424 | 61.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,870,236 | 2,668,907 | 470,506,249 | 54.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 4,153,467 | 2,080,856 | 389,913,637 | 50.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 3,601,055 | 2,054,651 | 307,392,134 | 57.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,558,420 | 2,535,270 | 266,227,432 | 71.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,487,554 | 1,457,871 | 281,747,287 | 41.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 899 | 51 | 367,014 | 5.7 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 554 | ..... | §55,000 | .... |
| Blackstone, Providence | 3,444 | 86 | 739,655 | 2.5 |
| Cab. County Farmers, Concord | ..... | 2,534 | 35,200 | .... |
| Firemens, Providence | 13,200 | 273 | §2,000,000 | 2.1 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 5,148 | 50 | 152,175 | .9 |
| Hdwe. Dealers, Charlotte | 5,941 | 418 | 431,300 | 7.0 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 20,446 | 5,383 | 665,210 | 26.3 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 22,151 | 3,560 | 691,595 | 16.1 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 11,662 | 127 | 1,168,685 | 1.1 |
| Merchants, Providence | 999 | 49 | 436,489 | 4.9 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 4,706 | 1,952 | 499,060 | 48.0 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 2,466 | 38 | 186,575 | 1.5 |
| Millers, Harrisburg | 31,742 | 2,179 | 145,150 | 6.9 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 6,378 | 108 | 845,870 | 1.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 10,828 | ..... | —11,550 | .... |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 571 | ..... | $60,000 | .... |
| Security, Chatfield | 98 | ..... | §12,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 141,233 | 16,808 | 8,479,528 | 11.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 86,295 | 21,910 | 4,907,169 | *25.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 166,445 | 113,339 | 15,394,187 | 68.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 160,337 | 40,244 | 19,597,895 | *25.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 246,137 | 126,410 | 15,101,923 | 51. |

§ *Estimated.*

* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Consolidated Und., Kansas City | 55,675 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Lumber Mfrs., Chicago | 5,599 | ..... | 278,500 | .... |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 844 | ..... | 61,810 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 62,118 | ..... | 340,310 | .... |
| Totals (1916) | 273,880 | 132,900 | 21,658,987 | 48.5 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 10,943 | 3,112 | 881,276 | 28.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 137 | 10 | 1,000 | 7.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 93 | ..... | 64,067 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 10 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 435 | ..... | 4,063,551 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 26 | ..... | $1,500 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 13 | ..... | 2,853 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 1,606 | 469 | 164,553 | 29.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 4,539 | 1,355 | 200,813 | 29.9 |
| Home, New York | 7,438 | 3,696 | 2,076,043 | 49.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 13,240 | 4,386 | 1,409,912 | 33.1 |
| London, London | 620 | ..... | 371,334 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 56 | ..... | 2,325 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 935 | ..... | 46,322 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 625 | 25 | 22,750 | 4.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 254 | ..... | 21,500 | .... |
| Northern, London * | 238 | ..... | 14,365 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 11 | ..... | 400 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 635 | 15 | 27,785 | 2.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 903 | 4 | 49,409 | .4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,538 | 1,355 | 67,350 | 88.1 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 368 | ..... | 206,502 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 83 | ..... | 5,950 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 634 | ..... | 38,928 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 10,966 | 5,498 | 2,175,010 | 50.1 |
| United States, New York | 15,183 | ..... | 1,796,233 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 71,529 | 19,925 | 13,716,731 | 27.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 163,068 | 47,548 | 22,630,531 | 29.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 84,746 | 15,996 | 17,112,932 | 18.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 80,986 | 45,157 | 16,547,783 | 55.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 84,108 | 21,467 | 19,969,339 | 25.5 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,728 | 800 | 499,655 | 29.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 314 | ..... | 50,500 | .... |
| American, Newark | 314 | 20 | 58,200 | 6.4 |
| Atlas, London | 40 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 20 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 95 | 7 | 405,917 | 7.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 92 | ..... | 15,000 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 797 | 163 | 192,090 | 20.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 150 | ..... | 50,000 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 60 | ..... | 13,904 | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 3,719 | 70 | 668,340 | 1.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 136 | 2 | 29,550 | 1.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Livern'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| London & Lancashire Fire, Liv'l | 116 | ..... | 17,650 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 157 | 8 | 23,000 | 5.1 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 48 | ..... | 10,931 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 142 | —9 | 35,550 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 156 | 14 | 25,923 | 9.0 |
| Northern, London | 98 | ..... | 35,988 | .... |
| North River, New York | 208 | 469 | 39,492 | 225.4 |
| N'western National, Milwaukee | 760 | 87 | 161,134 | 11.4 |
| Orient, Hartford | 78 | ..... | 14,200 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 555 | 32 | 141,616 | 5.8 |

‡ *Included with fire premiums.* * Automobile business. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Phoenix, London | 635 | 34 | 212,975 | 5.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 858 | 61 | 176,725 | 7.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 252 | 73 | 501 | 29.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 306 | 372 | 1,736,294 | 121.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 714 | 188 | 103,900 | 26.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 292 | 6 | 66,588 | 2.1 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 70 | ..... | 13,058 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 603 | 4 | 78,350 | .6 |
| Western, Toronto | 114 | 30 | 49,625 | 26.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,627 | 2,431 | 4,940,756 | 16.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 20,104 | 11,522 | 9,923,082 | 57.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 82,109 | 24,838 | 7,879,422 | 30.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 6,840 | 2,334 | 1,631,587 | 34.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 11,662 | 5,571 | 1,516,067 | 47.8 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 1,258 | ..... | 24,886 | .... |
| North Dakota | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 137,105 | 66,917 | 8,331,469 | 48.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,570 | 976 | 173,500 | 37.9 |
| American, Newark | 23,415 | 8,553 | 1,538,988 | 36.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 31,222 | 9,609 | 1,993,401 | 30.8 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 11,623 | 7,149 | 926,764 | 64.1 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 1,656 | 35 | 77,650 | 2.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 1,753 | 585 | 162,291 | 33.3 |
| American National, Columbus | 476 | ..... | 32,750 | .... |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn. | —37,767 | 7,026 | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 13,478 | 6,349 | 881,117 | 47.1 |
| British America, Toronto | 4,104 | 1,867 | 222,905 | 45.5 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 3,578 | 469 | 224,450 | 13.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 2,961 | 184 | 177,225 | 6.2 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 93 | 25 | 8,827 | 26.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 70,639 | 53,095 | 4,281,340 | 75.2 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 6,248 | 1,428 | 485,725 | 22.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 47,166 | 27,505 | $3,100,000 | 58.3 |
| Continental, New York | 34,693 | 13,331 | 2,283,133 | 38.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 40,829 | 26,807 | 2,092,325 | 65.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 46,749 | 33,913 | 2,403,283 | 72.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 18,349 | 4,331 | 1,158,079 | 23.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 35,027 | 20,313 | 1,300,369 | 58.0 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 12,886 | 12,336 | 792,002 | 95.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 2,045 | 1,964 | 144,614 | 96.0 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 8,506 | 5,373 | 629,074 | 63.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 906 | 319 | 59,784 | 35.2 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 204,902 | 75,242 | 7,644,803 | 36.7 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 600 | 7 | 37,305 | 1.1 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 3,967 | 2,105 | 231,325 | 53.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 55,772 | 25,383 | 3,148,023 | 45.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 191,819 | 76,948 | 13,780,025 | 40.1 |
| Home, New York | 149,008 | 80,732 | 7,867,021 | 54.2 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,349 | 1,178 | 305,712 | 35.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 47,860 | 29,987 | 2,881,768 | 62.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 136,145 | 40,704 | 9,830,663 | 29.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 5,407 | 2,923 | 449,436 | 54.0 |
| London Assurance, London | 3,490 | 198 | 222,255 | 5.7 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 18,428 | 9,427 | 1,206,896 | 51.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 941 | 61 | 69,557 | 6.5 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 2,835 | 1,345 | 189,673 | 47.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 5,403 | 2,035 | 445,189 | 37.7 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 6,776 | 2,738 | 423,596 | 40.4 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 42,696 | 33,613 | 1,829,130 | 78. |
| *Minnesota*, Chatfield | 9,399 | 2,188 | 627,870 | 23 |

*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimat

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| National, Hartford | 120,081 | 57,394 | 8,575,118 | 47.8 |
| Nationale, Paris | 308 | 1 | 22,932 | .3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 19,823 | 4,391 | 1,163,299 | 22.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 35,595 | 21,400 | 2,417,829 | 60.1 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 7,995 | 7,155 | 536,742 | 89.5 |
| Niagara, New York | 12,553 | 4,197 | 905,611 | 33.4 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 2,015 | 716 | 77,593 | 34.5 |
| North Brit. & Merc., Lon. /* | 41,692 | 17,548 | 2,992,661 | 42.1 |
| Northern, London | 47,506 | 25,361 | 2,213,598 | 53.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 13,729 | 521 | 816,093 | 3.8 |
| North River, New York | 13,597 | 18,626 | 1,115,765 | 137.0 |
| Northwestern, Fargo | 27,391 | 6,688 | 1,580,085 | 24.4 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 144,133 | 81,205 | 8,259,008 | 56.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 19,080 | 6,405 | 1,098,310 | 33.5 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 23,684 | 20,755 | 1,278,432 | 87.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 4,896 | 1,107 | 314,931 | 22.7 |
| Orient, Hartford | 7,562 | 4,068 | 522,096 | 53.8 |
| Palatine, London | 39,478 | 32,751 | 2,900,343 | 83.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 725 | ..... | 34,625 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 29,675 | 13,256 | 1,985,742 | 44.6 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | —24,159 | 4,440 | —4,020,970 | .... |
| Phenix, Paris | 373 | 100 | 26,452 | 26.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 4,704 | 9,324 | 269,869 | 198.2 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 40,136 | 33,141 | 2,175,313 | 82.6 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 17,125 | 14,692 | 1,038,193 | 85.8 |
| Queen, New York | 28,137 | 19,123 | 1,326,260 | 68.0 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 4,661 | 1,847 | 225,963 | 39.7 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 3,236 | 124 | 190,800 | 3.8 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 4,523 | 2,604 | §200,000 | 57.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 47,031 | 28,580 | 2,895,738 | 60.7 |
| Safeguard, New York | 599 | ..... | 50,065 | .... |
| Security, New Haven | 34,429 | 20,231 | 2,351,696 | 58.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 110,086 | 72,231 | 6,961,097 | 65.7 |
| Standard, Hartford | 3,703 | 675 | 257,289 | 20.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 208,678 | 91,966 | 12,825,878 | 44.1 |
| Sun, London | 12,798 | 6,712 | 870,579 | 52.5 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 4,068 | 1,602 | 233,829 | 39.4 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 124,179 | 41,860 | 8,438,419 | 33.7 |
| United States, New York | 26,586 | 6,785 | 1,759,151 | 25.5 |
| Un. & Phoenix Espanol, Mad. | 8,784 | *5,819 | 735,851 | 66.2 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 685 | *14 | 74,088 | 2.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 6,950 | 4,602 | 1,624,117 | 66.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 8,896 | 4,155 | 522,033 | 46.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,696,903 | 1,391,623 | 163,513,905 | 51.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,749,460 | 1,756,616 | 162,527,545 | 63.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,457,614 | 1,084,499 | 155,030,187 | 44.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,285,118 | 1,323,810 | 138,237,310 | 57.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,221,088 | 1,170,327 | 131,689,460 | 52.7 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Automobile, Bismark | 7,520 | 718 | 435,376 | 9.5 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 176 | 2 | §18,000 | 1.1 |
| Commercial, Grand Forks | 21,513 | 11,757 | 986,950 | 54.6 |
| Evangelical, Millbank | 15,327 | 11,415 | 1,680,581 | 74.5 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 5,616 | 147 | 561,775 | 2.6 |
| Griggs Co. Farmers, Cooperst'n | 1,155 | 30 | §125,000 | 2.6 |
| Hardware Dealers, Stevens Pt. | 24,052 | 6,118 | 1,088,845 | 25.4 |
| Hardware, Fargo | 15,293 | 740 | 922,370 | 4.8 |
| Implement Dealers, Grand Forks | 50,543 | 9,265 | 2,091,625 | 18.3 |
| McKenzie Co., Alexander | 182 | ..... | 181,214 | .... |
| Merchants National, Fargo | 38,972 | 16,518 | 1,587,359 | 42.4 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 40,162 | 48,649 | 3,526,697 | 121.0 |
| *Millers National*, Chicago | 34,450 | 41,376 | 3,372,009 | 120.0 |
| *Mill Owners, Des Moines* | 12,081 | 8,073 | 943,800 | 66.8 |
| *Minnesota Impl., Owatonna* | 26,508 | 6,708 | 1,183,350 | 25.3 |

/ *Includes marine and tornado.* § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln... | 249 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| North Dakota Co., Valley City. | 11,091 | 5,171 | 1,220,657 | 46.6 |
| North Dakota, Valley City..... | 56,167 | 23,774 | 3,535,971 | 42.3 |
| North Dak. Pub., Devil's Lake | 2,046 | ..... | 177,940 | .... |
| Northwestern, Fargo..... | 27,391 | 8,266 | 1,580,085 | 30.2 |
| Northwestern Ger. Farmers..... | 3,830 | 1,641 | 1,207,997 | 42.8 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy..... | 1,167 | 800 | 91,090 | 68.6 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 41,632 | 38,562 | 527,267 | 92.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 26 | ..... | 13,000 | .... |
| Retail Lumbermen's, Milwaukee | 155 | ..... | 13,500 | .... |
| Retail Merchants Assn., Fargo. | 23,032 | 9,845 | 1,325,550 | 42.7 |
| Security, Chatfield..... | 26,187 | 7,696 | 1,075,317 | 29.4 |
| Totals (1917) ..... | 486,523 | 257,271 | 29,464,825 | 52.8 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 676,760 | 358,029 | 57,388,431 | 52.9 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 541,505 | 251,865 | 51,740,513 | 46.5 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 503,248 | 387,922 | 37,466,456 | 77.1 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 514,805 | 345,171 | 36,975,021 | 67.0 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 92 | ..... | 117,095 | .... |
| American, Newark..... | 7,527 | 3,875 | 355,955 | 51.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 517 | ..... | 19,112 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 47 | 99 | 4,089 | 210.7 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 7 | 584 | 628 | .... |
| Camden, Camden..... | ..... | ..... | 290 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 2,105 | 1,063 | 107,000 | 50.5 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 307 | ..... | 2,282,361 | .... |
| Continental, New York..... | 256 | 572 | 17,599 | 223.5 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 220 | 464 | 570,396 | 210.9 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 256 | 375 | 17,602 | 146.5 |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco. | 3,578 | 3,205 | 354,815 | 89.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 715 | 597 | 34,368 | 83.5 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 4,931 | 2,987 | 370,075 | 60.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 4,625 | 3,085 | 660,944 | 66.7 |
| Home, New York..... | 3,789 | 6,512 | 242,476 | 171.4 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 1,031 | 439 | 51,317 | 42.6 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 2,398 | 3,113 | 1,101,068 | 129.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 7,368 | 848 | 502,364 | 11.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 707 | 110 | 117,289 | 15.5 |
| London, London ..... | 110 | ..... | 830,385 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 7 | ..... | 300 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 135 | ..... | 8,651 | .... |
| National, Hartford..... | 3,859 | 6,638 | 470,511 | 169.5 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 47 | ..... | 3,082 | .... |
| Niagara, New York..... | 162 | ..... | 12,480 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 140 | 40 | 15,260 | 28.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn.. | 1,140 | 429 | 68,252 | 37.6 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich.. | 174 | ..... | 17,490 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | —3 | 275 | —278 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 4,145 | 2,583 | 261,624 | 62.3 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence.. | 1,494 | 402 | 82,305 | 26.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 13,516 | 9,095 | 1,321,789 | 67.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 24,631 | 24,084 | 2,412,096 | 97.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,622 | 19 | 227,770 | .7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 50 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 92,705 | 71,493 | 12,660,060 | 77.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 68,972 | 31,197 | 9,995,654 | 45.2 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,910 | 3,140 | 598,144* | 164.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 2,251 | 2,461 | 634,061 | 109.3 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 2,872 | 1,439 | 638,199 | 50.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 9,235 | 3,974 | 1,319,727 | 43 |

*Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American, Newark | 6,574 | 1,267 | 1,018,445 | 19.3 |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn. *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 392 | ..... | 98,523 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 91 | ..... | 21,500 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Evangelical, Millbank | 7,664 | 8,517 | 1,680,581 | 111.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 2,613 | 1,148 | 415,900 | 43.9 |
| Fire Ass'n, Philadelphia | 1,294 | 37 | 252,500 | 2.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 2,019 | 423 | 380,240 | 20.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 667 | 74 | 161,900 | 11.1 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 3,820 | 8,564 | 769,658 | 224.2 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Imperial, New York | 264 | 29 | 52,310 | 11.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 210 | ..... | 47,650 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 276 | ..... | 66,000 | .... |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 7,762 | 2,686 | 1,036,988 | 74.6 |
| National, Hartford *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 4,011 | 880 | 573,869 | 21.9 |
| Northern, London *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 17,914 | 7,019 | 2,680,111 | 39.2 |
| Northwestern Nat', Milwaukee | 2,228 | 489 | 399,133 | 21.9 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 101 | ..... | 22,100 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 169 | ..... | 47,000 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 1,641 | 793 | 383,250 | 48.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 518 | 372 | 76,398 | 71.8 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 93 | ..... | 18,025 | .... |
| Rhode Island, Providence *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 7,097 | 2,843 | 1,136,062 | 40.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 33,287 | 37,259 | 5,191,898 | 111.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York *e* | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 99 | ..... | 25,100 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 110,039 | 76,374 | 17,864,868 | 69.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 110,813 | 86,782 | 17,493,113 | 78.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Alliance Hail Ass'n | 141,499 | 111,253 | 1,939,265 | 78.6 |
| American Alliance, N. Y. | 7,774 | 1,784 | 96,865 | 22.9 |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn. | 3,923 | 1,532 | §40,000 | 39.1 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 46 | 129 | 940 | 280.5 |
| Great American, N. Y. | 104,488 | 37,456 | 1,390,914 | 35.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 90,539 | 56,994 | 1,147,718 | 62.9 |
| Home, New York | 147,300 | 55,706 | 1,770,604 | 37.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 47,105 | 18,165 | 548,308 | 38.6 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 24,316 | 16,673 | 305,732 | 68.6 |
| Minnesota, Chatfield | 29,275 | 17,685 | 368,492 | 60.4 |
| National, Hartford | 35,998 | 19,968 | 452,331 | 55.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 109,863 | 45,853 | 1,352,415 | 41.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 24,466 | 13,157 | 295,927 | 53.3 |
| Providence-Wash., Providence | 40,896 | 15,331 | 482,431 | 37.5 |
| Security, New Haven | 12,647 | 4,104 | 152,589 | 32.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,622 | 19 | 227,770 | .7 |
| State Farmers, Waseca | 93,009 | 71,813 | 1,384,426 | 77.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 146,441 | 66,996 | 1,824,162 | 45.8 |
| Twin City Fire, Minneapolis | 94,359 | 66,036 | 1,188,769 | 70.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 35,342 | 11,783 | 424,892 | 33.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,191,908 | 632,437 | 15,394,550 | 53.1 |
| *Totals* (1916) | 2,031,346 | 2,801,497 | 28,577,078 | 138.0 |
| *Totals* (1915) | 2,418,431 | 1,660,298 | 37,061,876 | 68.7 |
| *Totals* (1914) | 1,631,265 | 1,210,939 | 24,947,928 | 74.2 |
| *Totals* (1913) | 1,079,813 | 500,109 | 16,386,944 | 46.3 |

*e Tornado included in fire.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 37,468 | 25,544 | 4,435,845 | 68.2 |
| Abeille, Paris | 10,127 | 7,621 | 1,181,120 | 75.3 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 542,062 | 222,428 | 59,851,452 | 41.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 112,169 | 49,853 | 14,878,400 | 44.5 |
| Albany, Albany | 20,275 | 11,440 | 2,691,576 | 56.4 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 82,897 | 38,029 | 8,365,460 | 45.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 36,047 | 12,156 | 4,257,197 | 33.7 |
| American, Newark | 164,321 | 66,196 | 17,608,892 | 40.3 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 45,698 | 22,286 | 6,792,625 | 48.8 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis †. | 174,479 | 73,243 | ..... | 42.0 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 6,224 | 158 | 593,889 | 2.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 49,196 | 26,002 | 5,147,245 | 52.9 |
| American Eagle, New York | 18,353 | 4,091 | 2,398,849 | 22.3 |
| American National, Columbus | 25,297 | 5,018 | 2,112,901 | 19.8 |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix | 33,359 | 19,505 | 2,483,223 | 58.5 |
| Associated Industries, Chicago | 3,833 | 280 | 411,166 | 7.3 |
| Assurance Co. of America, N.Y. | 4,679 | 6,057 | 794,200 | 129.0 |
| Atlas, London | 108,625 | 48,611 | 12,612,381 | 44.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 68,769 | 26,679 | 11,305,917 | 38.8 |
| Balkan National, Sofia | 77,739 | 74,381 | 11,413,680 | 95.7 |
| Boston, Boston | 110,225 | 58,118 | 11,969,296 | 52.7 |
| British America, Toronto | 47,050 | 25,297 | 5,741,591 | 53.8 |
| Buckeye National, Toledo | 27,965 | 14,268 | 3,014,551 | 51.0 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 55,512 | 29,137 | 6,810,348 | 52.5 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk | 33,487 | 49,147 | 3,621,686 | 147.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 54,883 | 26,839 | 5,343,946 | 48.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 11,436 | 6,369 | 822,725 | 55.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 87,037 | 47,511 | 9,162,566 | 54.6 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento | 1,752 | 1,049 | 137,361 | 59.9 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 78,959 | 45,991 | 8,540,185 | 58.2 |
| City of New York, New York. | 41,402 | 22,290 | 4,329,261 | 53.8 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 77,421 | 37,617 | 8,011,707 | 48.6 |
| Cologne, Cologne | 59,049 | 38,789 | 6,064,850 | 65.7 |
| Colonial, New York | 10,214 | 12,066 | 683,035 | 118.0 |
| Columbia, Dayton | 85,229 | 27,409 | 8,535,570 | 22.1 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 15,651 | 9,280 | 1,625,750 | 59.3 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 14,102 | 5,648 | 1,910,601 | 40.1 |
| Commerce, Albany | 16,306 | 8,716 | 1,822,323 | 53.5 |
| Commercial Union, London | 334,248 | 125,998 | 35,135,513 | 37.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 61,770 | 25,492 | 6,037,497 | 41.3 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 117,032 | 50,568 | 11,727,768 | 43.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 87,158 | 25,375 | 10,134,801 | 29.1 |
| Connecticut. Hartford *d* | 266,281 | 101,986 | 82,500,000 | 38.3 |
| Continental, New York | 341,460 | 155,044 | 40,363,102 | 64.2 |
| County, Philadelphia | 15,144 | 2,568 | 1,921,768 | 17.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 44,534 | 21,378 | 4,906,824 | 48.0 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 36,975 | 20,054 | 3,819,201 | 54.2 |
| Eagle, Newark | 24,053 | 8,115 | 2,694,232 | 33.7 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom.,London | 22,864 | 3,730 | 2,614,336 | 16.3 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 19,170 | 5,166 | 2,354,104 | 26.9 |
| Eureka F. & M., Cincinnati | 54,480 | 19,097 | 6,430,397 | 35.0 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 14,746 | 9,071 | 1,603,280 | 61.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 276,976 | 128,942 | 31,213,981 | 46.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 259,459 | 111,295 | 27,559,293 | 42.9 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 72,255 | 40,892 | 6,726,633 | 56.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 149,796 | 63,075 | 16,525,468 | 42.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 149,558 | 61,300 | 15,994,656 | 41.3 |
| Fire Reinsurance, Hartford | 15,045 | 15,647 | 2,955,354 | 104.0 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 39,293 | 19,054 | 5,102,899 | 48.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 72,168 | 23,154 | 8,672,845 | 32.1 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 14,856 | ..... | 569,796 | .... |
| General, Paris | 32,406 | 12,444 | 4,548,149 | 38.4 |
| German, Wheeling | 43,459 | 18,115 | 4,638,782 | 41.7 |
| German-American, Baltimore | 11,935 | 6,558 | 1,173,413 | 48.8 |

*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimated.
† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot *appropriately shown.* l Includes marine and tornado busi

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 23,386 | 15,533 | 6,344,243 | 66.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 50,460 | 22,124 | 2,798,303 | 43.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 132,264 | 54,587 | 17,006,168 | 41.3 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 64,332 | 28,601 | 6,344,243 | 44.4 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 108,925 | 57,220 | 9,067,719 | 52.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 27,628 | 13,297 | 2,932,268 | 48.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 649,055 | 275,893 | 76,956,863 | 42.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 1,706 | 690 | 137,109 | 40.4 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 16,830 | 11,494 | 1,488,837 | 68.3 |
| Hanover, New York | 139,528 | 56,856 | 17,531,977 | 40.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 917,779 | 408,614 | 101,496,564 | 44.5 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 4,757 | 563 | 557,330 | 11.8 |
| Home, New York | 841,597 | 568,502 | 99,966,315 | 67.6 |
| Imperial, New York | 38,026 | 14,480 | 4,442,446 | 38.1 |
| Industrial, Akron | 31,756 | 26,319 | 3,947,234 | 82.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 355,338 | 156,142 | 39,544,384 | 43.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 92,173 | 57,323 | 9,359,255 | 62.2 |
| International, New York | 191,262 | 122,503 | 21,833,586 | 64.1 |
| International Reins., Vienna | 17,956 | 26,735 | 1,796,235 | 149.0 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 20,838 | 8,621 | 2,713,952 | 41.4 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 164,911 | 98,654 | 18,855,004 | 59.8 |
| Knickerbocker, New York | 8,792 | 25 | 646,190 | .3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 27,405 | 15,775 | 2,864,303 | 57.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 282,703 | 145,368 | 30,487,670 | 51.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 50,874 | 23,806 | 5,366,527 | 46.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 111,054 | 55,048 | 14,199,504 | 49.6 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 36,900 | 12,744 | 3,740,070 | 34.5 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 11,418 | 2,185 | 1,397,364 | 19.1 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 14,076 | 7,610 | 557,667 | 54.1 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 24,532 | 13,732 | 2,438,454 | 56.0 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 47,506 | 23,046 | 4,764,877 | 48.5 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 29,823 | 10,592 | 3,665,891 | 35.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 89,702 | 44,019 | 8,687,043 | 49.0 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 8,525 | 4,561 | 993,742 | 53.5 |
| Merchants, New York | 41,390 | 20,758 | 9,388,957 | 50.1 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 43,196 | 10,797 | 4,754,924 | 25.0 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 46,153 | 29,781 | 4,474,944 | 64.5 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 160,124 | 78,824 | 19,565,958 | 49.2 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 24,912 | 19,113 | 2,243,168 | 76.7 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 73,753 | 39,047 | 8,876,194 | 52.9 |
| National, Copenhagen | 12,896 | 3,812 | 1,817,649 | 29.6 |
| National, Hartford | 355,714 | 123,122 | 41,328,457 | 34.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 304,261 | 114,789 | 33,961,667 | 37.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 15,191 | 11,432 | 1,771,678 | 75.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 116,810 | 55,860 | 13,665,626 | 47.8 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 2,544 | ..... | 261,750 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 100,038 | 31,125 | 12,032,093 | 31.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 24,809 | 13,092 | 2,399,620 | 52.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 52,949 | 18,907 | 5,897,134 | 35.7 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunsw'k | 52,134 | 23,559 | 5,635,932 | 45.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 67,542 | 40,103 | 7,567,391 | 59.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 34,934 | 11,255 | 3,932,627 | 32.2 |
| New York National, Buffalo | 8,624 | 7,612 | 554,900 | 88.3 |
| Niagara, New York | 158,929 | 67,031 | 18,728,098 | 42.2 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 36,042 | 7,283 | 3,420,844 | 20.2 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 113,321 | 41,401 | 17,639,468 | 36.5 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 20,418 | 18,096 | 2,209,930 | 88.6 |
| No. Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. *l* | 331,065 | 192,379 | 39,769,272 | 58.1 |
| Northern, London | 164,075 | 80,228 | 18,562,344 | 48.9 |
| Northern, Moscow | 66,222 | 24,917 | 7,515,942 | 37.6 |
| Northern, New York | 61,535 | *28,122 | 6,505,053 | 45.7 |
| North River, New York | 103,228 | 43,857 | 11,106,131 | 42.5 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 17,028 | 10,093 | 1,604,346 | 59.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 180,399 | 77,943 | 23,673,195 | 43.2 |
| *Norwegian* Assur., Christiania | 11,260 | 3,614 | 1,482,886 | 32.1 |
| *Norwich Union, Norwich* | 127,927 | 55,416 | 14,994,459 | 43.3 |
| *Old Colony, Boston* | 43,848 | 21,489 | 4,659,733 | 49.0 |

*l Includes marine and tornado business.* c All classes. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Orient, Hartford *l* | 105,580 | 53,936 | 13,985,343 | 51.1 |
| Pacific, New York | 35,200 | 18,470 | 4,346,387 | 52.5 |
| Palatine, London | 102,201 | 53,685 | 10,966,961 | 52.5 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 39,994 | 28,588 | 4,116,428 | 71.5 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 197,091 | 89,193 | 22,685,405 | 45.3 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 24,416 | 12,123 | 2,414,551 | 49.6 |
| Phenix, Paris | 15,191 | 11,431 | 1,771,681 | 75.2 |
| Phoenix, London | 122,186 | 52,970 | 14,826,618 | 43.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 274,967 | 106,406 | 32,972,847 | 38.7 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 23,705 | 14,003 | 2,111,195 | 59.1 |
| Potomac, Washington | 12,084 | 9,171 | 1,138,104 | 75.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 94,246 | 41,944 | 10,700,914 | 44.5 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 52,917 | 33,569 | 4,979,833 | 63.4 |
| Queen, New York | 190,516 | 79,750 | 22,480,995 | 41.9 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 63,223 | 25,649 | 5,239,404 | 40.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 47,483 | 9,245 | 5,513,472 | 19.5 |
| Richmond, New York | 24,348 | 9,672 | 2,425,873 | 39.7 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 295 | ..... | §21,000 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 226,831 | 115,057 | 19,201,884 | 50.7 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 425,396 | 183,147 | 46,278,838 | 43.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 84,072 | 32,872 | 10,529,048 | 39.1 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 63,344 | 32,900 | 7,300,672 | 52.0 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 164,911 | 99,216 | 18,855,000 | 60.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 1,110 | 32 | —6,075 | 2.9 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 128,716 | 50,363 | 17,186,992 | 39.1 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 60,004 | 36,021 | 6,856,364 | 60.0 |
| Security, New Haven | 40,194 | 55,057 | 15,717,690 | 137.0 |
| Security, Cincinnati | 49,166 | 17,441 | 5,573,289 | 35.5 |
| Security, Davenport | 10,578 | 5,811 | 1,095,288 | 54.9 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 30,828 | 29,208 | 3,167,909 | 94.8 |
| South German Reins., Munich | 43,170 | 14,959 | 4,664,018 | 34.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 236,742 | 101,838 | 28,592,603 | 43.0 |
| Standard, Hartford | 20,080 | 5,911 | 1,993,989 | 29.4 |
| Standard, Trenton | 26,237 | 12,181 | 2,408,842 | 46.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 27,141 | 7,535 | 3,202,054 | 27.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 128,196 | 60,200 | 19,836,864 | 47.0 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 6,101 | 21,498 | 724,711 | 352.4 |
| Sun, London | 165,725 | 84,601 | 17,213,852 | 51.0 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 61,304 | 33,517 | 6,469,224 | 54.7 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 24,956 | *8,059 | $2,500,000 | 32.3 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 61,914 | 51,155 | 7,067,246 | 82.6 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 46,051 | 16,715 | 6,656,898 | 36.3 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 62,764 | 18,081 | 8,250,934 | 28.8 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 45,062 | 25,207 | 4,483,258 | 55.9 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 25,567 | 7,795 | 2,997,801 | 30.5 |
| Union, London | 45,745 | 18,925 | 5,162,463 | 41.4 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 19,286 | 14,750 | 2,150,607 | 76.5 |
| Union, Pittsburg | 16,479 | 8,839 | 1,586,621 | 53.6 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 11,735 | 2,560 | 1,159,997 | 21.8 |
| United States, New York | 174,042 | 56,697 | 15,440,303 | 67.7 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 96,531 | *57,633 | 12,224,253 | 60.3 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 21,752 | 10,449 | 2,605,232 | 48.1 |
| Vulcan, New York | 1,884 | 544 | 128,185 | 28.9 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 27,199 | *11,777 | 2,937,122 | 43.3 |
| Westchester, New York | 203,385 | 97,967 | 22,264,053 | 48.2 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 29,881 | 15,903 | 2,788,891 | 53.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 93,452 | 29,115 | 11,073,219 | 31.1 |
| Yorkshire, York | 32,652 | 14,692 | 3,507,832 | 45.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 17,099,332 | 8,102,407 | 1,906,384,251 | 47.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 14,703,394 | 6,433,615 | 1,646,056,527 | 43.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 13,235,123 | 4,537,231 | 1,402,497,350 | 34.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 13,117,783 | 6,075,917 | 1,350,996,937 | 46.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 13,256,911 | 6,470,199 | 1,308,040,528 | 48.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 9,081 | 2,015 | 2,940,045 | 22.2 |

*§ Estimated.* *l* Includes marine and tornado business. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Arkwright, Boston | 19,521 | 3,164 | 7,381,990 | 16.2 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 1,183 | 1,055 | §120,000 | 89.1 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 34,939 | 2,762 | 4,808,776 | 7.9 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 70,105 | 4,064 | 10,092,220 | 5.8 |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 140,007 | 46,166 | 13,121,790 | 33.0 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield | 60 | ..... | §7,000 | .... |
| Columbia Co., Lisbon | 51,566 | 34,199 | 2,250,948 | 66.3 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 20,428 | 1,220 | 2,536,193 | 5.9 |
| Dayton, Dayton | 11,840 | 5,623 | 1,872,219 | 47.5 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 9,007 | 2,015 | 2,929,446 | 17.5 |
| Equitable, Cincinnati | 4,688 | 23,384 | 154,475 | 498.7 |
| Farmers, York | 23,216 | 12,393 | 2,481,330 | 53.4 |
| Fall River Mfrs., Fall River | 14,566 | 1,081 | 2,108,802 | 7.4 |
| Firemens, Providence | 26,171 | 3,429 | 8,861,794 | 13.1 |
| German, Cincinnati | 42,314 | 11,619 | 5,007,525 | 27.5 |
| German Farmers, Warrensville | 3,527 | 1,882 | 324,665 | 53.4 |
| Grain Dealers Indianapolis | 66,678 | 41,447 | 4,823,166 | 62.2 |
| Hope, Providence | 22,290 | 1,613 | 2,920,512 | 7.2 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Indianap. | 34,737 | 11,920 | 1,753,940 | 34.3 |
| Industrial, Boston | 12,114 | 715 | 1,481,164 | 5.9 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 14,158 | 727 | 1,636,458 | 5.1 |
| Knox County, Mt. Vernon | 67,193 | 28,066 | 2,990,165 | 41.8 |
| Lumber, Boston | 45,589 | 15,673 | 1,880,955 | 34.4 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 80,962 | 24,647 | 3,713,435 | 30.4 |
| Mansfield, Mansfield | 60,303 | 19,727 | 1,189,545 | 32.7 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 14,443 | 717 | 1,651,058 | 4.9 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 14,996 | 2,495 | 4,762,385 | 16.6 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 11,160 | 2,202 | 3,341,779 | 19.7 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 10,419 | 713 | 1,185,208 | 6.8 |
| Merchants, Providence | 19,934 | 1,673 | 2,732,574 | 8.4 |
| Merchants & Mfrs., Mansfield | 70,919 | 19,857 | 5,400,588 | 28.0 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 38,717 | 23,506 | 3,823,003 | 60.7 |
| Millers, Alton | 23,945 | 6,039 | 636,875 | 25.2 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 15,969 | 180 | 974,370 | 1.1 |
| Millers, Harrisburg | 20,358 | 7,000 | 110,800 | 34.4 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 75,519 | 40,984 | 4,801,575 | 54.3 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 27,908 | 13,271 | 2,104,300 | 47.6 |
| Minnesota Imp., Owatonna | 633 | ..... | 40,000 | .... |
| Minster Mut. Fire, Minster | 27,820 | 8,226 | 3,227,174 | 29.6 |
| Montgomery Co., Dayton | 12,653 | 4,778 | 312,460 | 37.8 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 358 | ..... | 36,500 | .... |
| Nebraska Hdw., Lincoln | 120 | ..... | 12,000 | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 952,022 | 498,290 | 99,746,801 | 52.4 |
| Ohio Hdw., Coshocton | 33,510 | 9,738 | 3,167,589 | 29.1 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 50,859 | 22,793 | —48,437 | 44.8 |
| Ohio Mutual, Salem | 73,405 | 21,059 | 6,789,721 | 28.7 |
| Ohio Retail Grocers, Springfield. | 31,316 | 1,580 | 381,950 | 5.0 |
| Ohio Underwriters, Van Wert | 20,618 | 6,290 | 1,708,548 | 30.5 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 1,704 | 229 | 798,398 | 13.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 1,355 | 1,407 | §140,000 | 103.9 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 37,239 | 839 | 1,981,885 | 2.3 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 37,486 | 11,212 | 1,636,450 | 29.9 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia. | 18,635 | 1,473 | 2,289,372 | 7.9 |
| Protection, Chicago | 3,593 | ..... | 1,620,872 | .... |
| Retail Druggists, Cincinnati | 39,536 | 3,692 | 3,395,316 | 9.3 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 18,849 | 4,133 | 5,867,103 | 21.9 |
| Richmond Co., Mansfield | 96,900 | 52,640 | 7,900,833 | 54.3 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 19,717 | 1,216 | 2,421,018 | 6.2 |
| Security, Chatfield | 714 | 869 | §80,000 | 121.7 |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 8,890 | 546 | 1,057,024 | 6.1 |
| State, Providence | 26,409 | 5,184 | 8,012,737 | 19.6 |
| Sun, Cincinnati | 23,796 | 5,929 | 2,165,700 | 24.9 |
| *United* Druggists, Boston | 6,870 | 1,615 | 468,715 | 23.5 |
| *Western, Urbana* | 46,831 | 29,233 | 1,953,540 | 62.4 |
| *What Cheer, Providence* | 22,285 | 1,613 | 2,814,802 | 7.2 |
| *Worcester Mfrs., Worcester* | 5,722 | 1,207 | 2,790,274 | 21.1 |

*§ Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1917)..... | 2,850,375 | 1,115,034 | 278,858,852 | 39.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 2,675,652 | 1,215,997 | 249,609,365 | 45.4 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 3,191,177 | 1,427,457 | 286,314,030 | 44.7 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 3,116,790 | 1,737,753 | 288,407,115 | 55.7 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 2,153,836 | 1,306,477 | 165,941,742 | 60.6 |
| *Lloyds and Inter Insurers—Fire* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 9,639 | 45 | 2,351,400 | .4 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago..... | 11,074 | ..... | 832,341 | .... |
| Druggists Ind., Kansas City.... | 1,467 | ..... | 168,050 | .... |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y, | 30,435 | ..... | 4,564,950 | .... |
| Inter-Insur'ce Ex., Kansas City | 2,853 | ..... | 262,000 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | 50,745 | ..... | 15,631,411 | .... |
| No. Amer. Int.-Ins., New York | 3,219 | ..... | 1,900,000 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City.. | 21,166 | ..... | 1,845,669 | .... |
| Underwriters Exch., Kansas City | 17,106 | ..... | 4,881,000 | .... |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago. | 2,771 | ..... | 382,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 150,475 | 45 | 32,818,821 | .... |
| Totals (1916)..... | 3,849 | 76 | 1 227,500 | 1.9 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 113,216 | 42,980 | 14,168,222 | 38.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 2,222 | ..... | 75,300 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 36,292 | 18,750 | 2,490,033 | 51.7 |
| American, Newark..... | 8,783 | 2,318 | 443,409 | 26.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 3,559 | 629 | 221,352 | 17.7 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 2,274 | 1,611 | 83,663 | 70.8 |
| Assurance of Amer., New York. | 10,213 | 10,383 | 740,278 | 101.7 |
| Atlas, London..... | 4,652 | 865 | 442,353 | 18.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 176,641 | 102,798 | 25,386,394 | 58.2 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 61,382 | 23,549 | 6,692,973 | 38.4 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 71,309 | 20,074 | 18,395,076 | 28.1 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 3,613 | 90 | 136,720 | 2.5 |
| California, San Francisco *..... | 1,769 | 361 | 64,159 | 20.4 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 100 | ..... | 5,356 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 3,545 | 5,298 | 236,471 | 149.5 |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 35,081 | 15,643 | 2,147,987 | 44.6 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 40,276 | ..... | 41,105,143 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 49,779 | 17,752 | §5,000,000 | 35.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 40,536 | 20,641 | 1,715,850 | 50.9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 1,367 | ..... | 237,307 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence.. | 24,940 | 8,912 | 1,204,895 | 35.7 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 82,556 | 28,694 | 97,728,037 | 34.7 |
| Federal Union, Chicago..... | 11,292 | 5,555 | 331,813 | 49.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 39,747 | 19,890 | 1,689,528 | 50.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 195,508 | 103,511 | 8,540,244 | 52.9 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 666 | 75 | 41,180 | 11.3 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 36,213 | 9,936 | 1,579,981 | 27.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City*..... | 351 | ..... | 11,725 | .... |
| Hanover, New York..... | 4,733 | 1,072 | 376,824 | 22.7 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 97,210 | 25,701 | 7,115,738 | 26.4 |
| Home, New York..... | 74,616 | 29,741 | 22,982,598 | 39.9 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 27,127 | 3,320 | 4,152,666 | 12.2 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 200,795 | 116,652 | 68,341,845 | 58.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 8,844 | 6,175 | 296,922 | 69.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 12,057 | 7,772 | 648,490 | 64.5 |
| London, London..... | 5,223 | 3,912 | 175,266 | 74.9 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 26,932 | 11,690 | 2,031,631 | 43.4 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim..... | 7,328 | 2,154 | 1,111,289 | 29.4 |
| Marine, London..... | 34,632 | 100,570 | 276,852,886 | 29.1 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 13,009 | 3,312 | 883,385 | 25.5 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 193 | 337 | 10,050 | 174.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing..... | 1,423 | ..... | 259,391 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee... | 7-106 | 3,619 | 306,335 | 50.9 |
| National, Hartford..... | 84,183 | 31,542 | 5,942,498 | 37.[illegible] |
| *National-Ben Franklin*, Pittsburg | 51,271 | 25,010 | 1,827,221 | 49 |

* *Automobile business.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 35,495 | 9,138 | 2,371,191 | 25.7 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 6,063 | 4,735 | 382,037 | 78.1 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 2,047 | 1,210 | 128,691 | 59.1 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 1,037 | 340 | 65,682 | 32.8 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 15,248 | 1,968 | 910,827 | 12.9 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 13,665 | ..... | 3,583,170 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 24,766 | 14,231 | 2,749,676 | 57.4 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich... | 44,470 | 20,032 | 1,820,561 | 45.0 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 6,086 | 2,728 | 329,677 | 44.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 90,131 | 28,792 | 4,259,024 | 31.9 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 13,657 | 8,491 | 1,134,411 | 62.2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence.... | 80,763 | 40,815 | 3,475,804 | 50.5 |
| Queen, New York..... | 40,934 | 14,533 | 20,310,083 | 35.5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 29,976 | ..... | 3,787,867 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 61,911 | 22,242 | 53,863,015 | 35.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 40,372 | 13,375 | 26,947,226 | 33.1 |
| Safeguard, New York..... | 1,210 | —111 | 77,235 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 17,931 | 6,945 | 1,533,363 | 38.7 |
| Sea, Liverpool..... | 26,806 | 46,956 | 5,140,629 | 175.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 12,024 | 2,116 | 2,175,152 | 17.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 80,270 | 79,461 | 13,231,773 | 99.0 |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 7,268 | 5,365 | 390,900 | 73.8 |
| Sun, London..... | 2,467 | 176 | 218,525 | 71.3 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 4,133 | 1,108 | 155,272 | 26.8 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 14,937 | 31,916 | §1,200,000 | 213.6 |
| United States, New York..... | 339 | 1,199 | 8,691 | 353.7 |
| Vulcan, New York *..... | 744 | 110 | 31,500 | 14.8 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 49,396 | 25,275 | 2,210,724 | 51.8 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 170,707 | 265,231 | 33,154,091 | 155.4 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 2,675 | 117 | 102,684 | 4.4 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 2,612,092 | 1,431,745 | 807,779,965 | 56.7 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,792,839 | 774,237 | 640,509,908 | 43.2 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,370,880 | 603,892 | 409,994,408 | 44.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 927,255 | 331,955 | 273,996,791 | 35.7 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 1,002,993 | 1,009,643 | 298,214,874 | 100.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 291 | 15 | 67,100 | 5.1 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 27,909 | 3,912 | 5,691,418 | 14.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 8,465 | 298 | 1,673,700 | 3.5 |
| American, Newark..... | 11,254 | 1,356 | 2,106,438 | 12.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 275 | 280 | 66,563 | 101.8 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 576 | 38 | 107,742 | 6.6 |
| Arizona, Phoenix..... | 1,151 | 32 | 185,295 | 2.8 |
| Atlas, London..... | 4,488 | 53 | 914,795 | 1.2 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 360 | 628 | 22,145 | 174.4 |
| Balkan National, Sofia..... | 404 | ..... | 171,879 | .... |
| Boston, Boston..... | 3,123 | 50 | 676,508 | 1.6 |
| Buckeye National, Toledo..... | ..... | ..... | 106,525 | .... |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk..... | 184 | ..... | 43,161 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 975 | ..... | 209,650 | .... |
| California, San Francisco..... | 219 | ..... | 79,750 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 607 | 33 | 126,508 | 5.4 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 1,691 | 61 | 305,365 | 3.6 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 516 | ..... | 99,347 | .... |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 674 | 1,573 | 354,076 | 233.4 |
| Cologne Reinsurance, Cologne.. | 1,171 | 135 | 286,054 | 11.5 |
| Columbia, Indianapolis..... ... | 185 | 5 | 40,600 | 2.7 |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 184 | ..... | 41,800 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 3,754 | 232 | 757,782 | 6.2 |
| Continental, New York..... | 11,746 | 322 | 2,470,758 | 2.7 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 304 | ..... | 76,000 | .... |
| *Equitable F. & M., Providence.* | 328 | 10 | 77,491 | 3.1 |
| *Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York* | 11,658 | 804 | 2,360,693 | 6.9 |
| *Fire Association, Philadelphia*... | 3,337 | 366 | 524,395 | 11.0 |
| *Fire Reassurance, Paris*..... | 1,048 | 17 | 244,010 | 1.6 |

* *Automobile business.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 5,621 | 855 | 1,095,385 | 15.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,761 | 185 | 615,861 | 6.7 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 624 | ..... | 179,032 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 2,011 | 20 | 884,300 | .9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 9,579 | 191 | 2,152,318 | 2.0 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 504 | 2 | 119,050 | .4 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 6,695 | 234 | 1,397,505 | 3.5 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 38,547 | 6,919 | 8,701,414 | 17.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,091 | 5 | 153,625 | .4 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 3,883 | 51 | 891,174 | 1.3 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 775 | ..... | 132,419 | .... |
| Jakor, Moscow | 1,741 | ..... | 436,583 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| London Assurance, London | 1,040 | ..... | 208,125 | .... |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 3,927 | ..... | 794,720 | .... |
| Mechanics & Traders, N.Orleans | 1,688 | 41 | 344,187 | 2.5 |
| Merchants, New York | 137 | 1 | 65,750 | .7 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 843 | 75 | 156,010 | 8.9 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 7,156 | 186 | 1,452,684 | 2.6 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 852 | 305 | 118,978 | 35.8 |
| Moscow Fire, Moscow | 933 | ..... | 370,454 | .... |
| National-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 1,299 | 8 | 254,653 | .6 |
| National, Hartford | 19,480 | 1,708 | 4,176,646 | 8.8 |
| National Liberty, New York | 15,364 | 275 | 3,255,980 | 1.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 4,359 | 27 | 864,987 | .6 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 287 | 2 | 69,983 | .7 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 1,217 | 2 | 258,935 | .1 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 1,656 | ..... | 315,771 | .... |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 397 | 4 | 103,905 | 1.0 |
| Niagara Fire, New York | 5,563 | 411 | 784,494 | 7.4 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 2,810 | ..... | 511,300 | .... |
| Northern, London | 3,146 | 692 | 618,950 | 22.0 |
| Northern, Moscow | 215 | ..... | 122,875 | .... |
| North River, New York | 2,174 | 220 | 501,016 | 10.1 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 51 | 76 | 13,500 | 149.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 23,005 | 2,570 | 4,820,358 | 11.2 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania | 125 | 3 | ..... | 2.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 2,625 | 20 | 591,016 | .7 |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 87,592 | 24,514 | 17,512,083 | 28.0 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 455 | 27 | 113,491 | 5.2 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 446 | ..... | 102,000 | .... |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 418 | 58 | 54,250 | 13.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 15,042 | 544 | 3,451,990 | 3.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 3,044 | 121 | 625,478 | 3.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 3,690 | 212 | 763,792 | 5.7 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 456 | 9 | 97,723 | 1.9 |
| Queen, New York | 8,196 | 499 | 1,807,649 | 6.1 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 941 | 51 | 211,050 | 5.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 415 | 1 | 120,450 | .2 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 3,560 | 397 | 859,149 | 11.2 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 19,410 | 4,069 | 3,955,781 | 21.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 933 | ..... | 185,100 | .... |
| Russian Reinsurance, Petrograd. | 583 | ..... | 169,032 | .... |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 3,763 | ..... | 436,583 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh. | 2,557 | 135 | 534,262 | 5.3 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 633 | ..... | 158,758 | .... |
| Security, Davenport | 688 | 124 | 158,887 | 18.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield. | 9,633 | 839 | 1,905,989 | 8.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,413 | 24 | 682,420 | .7 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 111 | 5 | 20,750 | .4 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 2,383 | ..... | 104,982 | .... |
| Sun, London | 5,997 | 356 | 1,106,985 | 5.9 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 43 | ..... | 50,000 | .... |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 600 | 4 | 141,978 | .3 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 638 | ..... | 133,200 | .... |
| *United States Fire*, New York. | 5,837 | 209 | 1,299,883 | .3 |
| *Vulcan, New York* | —9 | ..... | —5,000 | .... |

‡ *Included* with fire premiums.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ohio—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 37 | ..... | 5,875 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 12,612 | 1,677 | 2,482,831 | 13.3 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 674 | 3 | 79,400 | .4 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,995 | —1 | 415,900 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 467,844 | 59,185 | 97,162,966 | 12.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 329,776 | 123,131 | 35,989,053 | 37.3 |
| Totals (1915) | 206,503 | 79,353 | 43,536,762 | 38.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 147,696 | 39,867 | 31,435,410 | 27.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 166,199 | 75,042 | 35,352,355 | 45.1 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 9 | ..... | 4,550 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 1,976 | 323 | 58,374 | 16.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,985 | 323 | 62,924 | 16.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 254 | ..... | 9,420 | .... |
| Oklahoma.‡ | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 2,718 | 98 | 166,803 | 3.6 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 455,243 | 220,194 | 24,847,155 | 48.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 19,313 | 5,699 | 1,240,200 | 29.5 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 9,484 | 2,903 | 587,286 | 30.6 |
| American, Newark | 67,971 | 24,115 | 3,903,506 | 35.5 |
| Amer. Alliance, New York *c* | 11,294 | 6,264 | 1,120,983 | 55.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 62,191 | 25,617 | 3,631,672 | 41.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 6,103 | 223 | 840,270 | 36.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 51,850 | 36,904 | 1,899,328 | 71.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 35,534 | 20,377 | 1,988,505 | 57.4 |
| British America, Toronto | 13,663 | 4,067 | 858,630 | 29.8 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 40,179 | 24,701 | 2,247,059 | 61.5 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento | 448 | 1,100 | ..... | 245.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 24,046 | 6,512 | 2,035,194 | 27.1 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 1,666 | 447 | 106,943 | 26.8 |
| Commercial Union, London | 150,328 | 70,335 | 11,808,924 | 46.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 6,007 | 1,095 | 454,983 | 18.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 19,092 | 9,514 | 1,357,216 | 49.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 161,019 | 77,642 | §5,500,000 | 48.2 |
| Continental, New York | 188,156 | 76,604 | 12,535,908 | 40.7 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 15,172 | 4,349 | 1,793,539 | 28.7 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 12,479 | 5,258 | 717,824 | 42.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 222,092 | 97,142 | 15,936,793 | 43.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 101,096 | 39,814 | 6,362,871 | 39.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 48,716 | 17,729 | 4,258,107 | 36.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 78,600 | 45,310 | 2,909,840 | 57.6 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 25,242 | 8,598 | 1,521,162 | 34.0 |
| General, Paris | 11,837 | 5,596 | 740,786 | 47.3 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 10,785 | 1,788 | 676,400 | 16.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 25,118 | 10,458 | 2,224,822 | 41.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 164 | ..... | 9,106 | .... |
| Great American, New York *c* | 197,155 | 133,659 | 16,139,169 | 67.8 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 603 | ..... | 45,483 | .... |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 24,060 | 15,176 | 1,467,826 | 63.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 56,469 | 12,773 | 4,042,065 | 22.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 323,800 | 151,608 | 22,525,281 | 46.8 |
| Home, New York | 306,840 | 181,912 | 28,743,842 | 59.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,829 | 110 | 160,400 | 6.0 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 144,065 | 76,790 | 15,008,363 | 53.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 39,283 | 43,160 | 1,817,439 | 109.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 128,036 | 90,460 | 8,509,583 | 70.7 |
| London Assurance, London | 8,475 | 364 | 504,435 | 4.3 |
| *Lon. & Lancashire, Liverpool* | 54,260 | 49,610 | 2,424,961 | 91.4 |
| *Mechanics. Philadelphia* | 6,762 | 2,622 | 455,800 | 38.8 |

‡ *Some companies licensed in Oklahoma had not reported 1917 transactions therein to the publishers when these pages went to press.*
*d Includes all business except marine.* *c* All classes. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma.—*Cont.*‡ | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 24,690 | 8,117 | 1,333,357 | 32.9 |
| Mercantile, New York *l*..... | 20,425 | 7,308 | 1,786,715 | 35.8 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 1,256 | 38 | 101,503 | 3.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 17,689 | 6,910 | 1,083,606 | 39.1 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 25,788 | 4,889 | 2,215,988 | 19.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 26,113 | 8,379 | 1,607,769 | 32.1 |
| National, Hartford..... | 319,416 | 141,385 | 17,268,656 | 44.3 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 37,444 | 9,010 | 2,593,373 | 24.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 124,297 | 91,026 | 5,240,030 | 73.2 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 5,267 | 8,238 | 61,170 | 156.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester.... | 36,464 | 17,378 | 2,172,711 | 47.7 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 54,199 | 24,802 | 3,535,175 | 45.7 |
| N. Brit. & Mercantile, Lond *l*.. | 119,863 | 50,825 | 16,635,773 | 42.4 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 4,326 | 511 | 232,776 | 11.8 |
| Northern Assurance, London... | 93,217 | 56,337 | 4,939,450 | 60.4 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 23,106 | *395 | 1,468,555 | 1.7 |
| Northwest'n F. & M., Minneap. | 696 | 25 | 76,806 | 3.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 37,900 | 24,641 | 2,213,473 | 65.0 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 17,934 | 2,377 | 1,344,629 | 13.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 16,445 | 10,621 | 863,770 | 64.6 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 40,667 | 33,445 | 1,493,535 | 82.2 |
| Palatine, London..... | 30,293 | 13,622 | 2,281,563 | 45.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 5,551 | 3,513 | 302,029 | 63.3 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 78,501 | 37,183 | 8,097,373 | 47.3 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 36,226 | 10,922 | 2,341,915 | 30.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford ..... | 110,516 | 42,137 | 7,252,981 | 38.1 |
| Prussian National, Stettin..... | 6,658 | 1,517 | 418,871 | 22.8 |
| Queen, New York..... | 102,927 | 47,328 | 5,388,603 | 46.0 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia..... | 13,471 | 2,396 | 702,699 | 17.8 |
| Retailers Fire, Oklahoma City.. | 94,391 | 31,403 | 6,329,087 | 33.3 |
| Rhode Island, Providence..... | 15,162 | 6,444 | 869,049 | 42.5 |
| Rocky Mounttain, Great Falls.. | 384 | ..... | $30,000 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 24,236 | 17,008 | 1,509,094 | 70.2 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 144,574 | 66,116 | 9,047,486 | 45.7 |
| Safeguard, New York..... | ..... | 95 | ..... | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 47,147 | 18,738 | 2,376,690 | 39.8 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 65,066 | 19,479 | 5,204,414 | 29.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield. | 259,605 | 109,213 | 19,394,109 | 42.1 |
| Standard, Hartford..... | 5,995 | 6,102 | 226,321 | 101.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 237,811 | 130,177 | 15,631,793 | 54.8 |
| Sun, London..... | 79,117 | 42,743 | 4,867,179 | 54.0 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 9,775 | *1,618 | $450,000 | 16.6 |
| United States, New York..... | 75,282 | 70,100 | 4,303,254 | 93.1 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 48,605 | *21,965 | 3,377,692 | 45.2 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 11,877 | *362 | 828,782 | 3.0 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 65,613 | 30,889 | 3,840,220 | 47.1 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 11,331 | 6,107 | 1,294,010 | 53.9 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 5,796,559 | 2,852,531 | 390,760,496 | 49.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 4,509,782 | 2,431,476 | 303,384,060 | 54.0 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 3,840,156 | 2,279,065 | 230,363,186 | 59.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 3,407,613 | 2,350,940 | 221,818,100 | 69.0 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 3,272,069 | 1,566,324 | 238,841,812 | 47.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield..... | 229 | 328 | $23,000 | 143.2 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield..... | 76 | ..... | $8,000 | .... |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 7,236 | 309 | 578,975 | 4.3 |
| Millers, Fort Worth..... | 39,802 | 3,536 | 1,870,867 | 8.9 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln.... | 52 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 112,722 | 108,906 | 1,666,153 | 96.6 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 200 | 300 | $23,000 | 150.0 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee. | 51 | ..... | 6,000 | .... |

‡ *Some companies licensed in Oklahoma had not reported 1917 transactio therein to the publishers when these pages went to press.*

*l Includes marine and tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma.—*Cont.*‡ | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Security, Chatfield | 40 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 160,408 | 113,379 | 4,183,995 | 70.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 11,243 | 3,176 | 837,750 | 28.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 55,273 | 27,874 | 1,671,369 | 50.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 44,038 | 21,024 | 1,042,902 | 47.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 35,461 | 17,985 | 637,602 | 50.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 14,304 | 669 | 2,193,912 | 4.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 396 | ..... | 16,100 | .... |
| American, Newark | 44,689 | 15,864 | 2,103,803 | 35.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 6,075 | 5,391 | 394,478 | 88.7 |
| American Eagle, New York | 45 | ..... | 1,249 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 23,876 | 31,313 | 1,740,497 | 131.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 7,902 | 5,936 | 886,672 | 75.1 |
| Continental, New York | 3,042 | 641 | 129,211 | 21.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 3,044 | 641 | 130,603 | 21.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 13,067 | 6,545 | 2,234,254 | 50.1 |
| Hanover, New York | 10,503 | 5,280 | 1,138,905 | 50.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 35,060 | 18,934 | 2,939,047 | 54.0 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila | 5,141 | 5,102 | 206,764 | 99.2 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,467 | ..... | 93,159 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,373 | —65 | 183,150 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 1,629 | ..... | 73,525 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London | 6,774 | 7,155 | 405,405 | 105.6 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 572 | ..... | 26,400 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 8,770 | 2,916 | 702,302 | 33.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 12,953 | 1,564 | 2,105,807 | 12.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 5,820 | 761 | 1,430,547 | 13.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 206,502 | 108,647 | 19,135,790 | 52.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 97,362 | 52,981 | 15,641,045 | 54.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 72,719 | 41,507 | 7,976,064 | 57.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 56,292 | 26,679 | 6,807,930 | 47.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 145,073 | 36,640 | 18,391,264 | 39.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 90,992 | 99,169 | 9,779,578 | 109.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,459 | 44 | 464,000 | 1.8 |
| American, Newark | 12,287 | 9,054 | 2,902,167 | 73.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 5,892 | 1,833 | 1,192,983 | 31.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 364 | ..... | 78,332 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 6,796 | 828 | 493,824 | 12.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 3,486 | 856 | 748,261 | 24.6 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 6,048 | 1,987 | 1,179,313 | 32.9 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 3,492 | 2,015 | 784,029 | 57.7 |
| Continental, New York | 40,745 | 31,411 | 7,065,774 | 77.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 804 | 24 | 205,123 | 3.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 49,960 | 28,214 | 9,164,557 | 56.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 7,332 | 10,301 | 1,449,233 | 140.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 12,561 | 3,846 | 2,356,205 | 30.6 |
| Firemens, Newark | 8,452 | 3,132 | 1,860,341 | 37.1 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 1,695 | 72 | 373,322 | 4.2 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 9,861 | 5,084 | 2,136,620 | 51.6 |
| Imperial, New York | 519 | 91 | 99,850 | 17.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila | 5,943 | 2,709 | 790,266 | 45.6 |
| Mechanics, Phila | 600 | ..... | 124,400 | .... |
| Mech. & Traders, New Orleans | 3,533 | 2,713 | 703,367 | 76.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 2,081 | 285 | 479,228 | 13.7 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 3,760 | 1,005 | 820,110 | 26.7 |
| National, Hartford | 62,078 | 42,858 | 9,182,285 | 69.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 5,838 | 346 | 1,257,140 | 5.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 7,467 | 1,884 | 1,430,700 | 25.2 |
| *Northwest'n F. & M.*, Minneap. | 215 | ..... | 33,400 | .... |
| *Northwestern Nat'l*, Milwaukee | 4,067 | 329 | 865,561 | 8.1 |

‡ *Some companies licensed in Oklahoma had not reported 1917 transactions herein to the publishers when these pages went to press.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oklahoma.—*Cont.*‡ | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,491 | 1,211 | 559,687 | 48.6 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 499 | ..... | 130,825 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 15,909 | 11,111 | 3,388,617 | 69.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 7,466 | 2,083 | 1,602,075 | 27.9 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 973 | 93 | 656,400 | 9.6 |
| Retailers Fire, Oklahoma City | 4,414 | 2,142 | 8,039,487 | 48.5 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 3,441 | 450 | 700,613 | 13.1 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 3,455 | ..... | 764,430 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 40,942 | 33,307 | 8,140,479 | 81.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 69,166 | 53,646 | 9,335,440 | 77.6 |
| Sun, London | 9,593 | 8,589 | 2,040,981 | 89.5 |
| United States Fire, New York | 2,526 | 2,852 | 550,362 | 112.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 10,417 | 5,741 | 1,656,560 | 55.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 607 | 14 | 140,677 | 2.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 531,226 | 371,329 | 95,726,602 | 69.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 422,596 | 157,960 | 75,181,310 | 37.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 598,416 | 305,294 | 92,877,070 | 51.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 714,025 | 142,116 | 97,469,118 | 19.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 407,269 | 47,528 | 70,631,317 | 11.6 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 11 | ..... | 5,200 | .... |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 5,267 | 8,238 | 61,170 | 156.4 |
| Northwest'n F. & M., Minneap. | 36,217 | 30,001 | 429,666 | 82.8 |
| Northwest'n Nat'l, Milwaukee | 45,011 | 79,647 | 486,473 | 177.0 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 31 | ..... | 9,425 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat., Edinburgh | ..... | 21 | ..... | .... |
| Security, New Haven | 39,757 | 37,353 | 463,428 | 94.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 166,005 | 168,585 | 1,813,966 | 101.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 1,926 | 837 | 13,708 | 43.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 294,225 | 324,682 | 3,283,036 | 110.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 361,551 | 307,127 | 4,763,805 | 87.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 544,953 | 818,530 | 8,665,095 | 150.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 310,444 | 43,686 | 5,080,935 | 14.1 |
| Oregon | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 100,884 | 28,664 | 7,148,658 | 28.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 22,555 | 8,217 | 1,806,600 | 36.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 10,904 | 3,300 | 2,004,623 | 30.3 |
| American, Newark | 27,104 | 8,904 | 1,850,623 | 32.9 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 8,237 | 1,727 | 594,142 | 21.0 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 3,598 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 16,955 | 3,892 | 1,066,025 | 22.9 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 2,230 | ..... | 148,100 | .... |
| American Eagle, New York | 4,035 | 387 | 287,575 | 9.6 |
| Atlas, London | 25,115 | 11,994 | 1,518,714 | 47.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 16,150 | 3,666 | 1,484,377 | 22.7 |
| Boston, Boston | 14,213 | 2,382 | 968,116 | 16.8 |
| British America, Toronto | 11,712 | 1,528 | 855,376 | 13.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 18,593 | 3,593 | 1,190,149 | 19.3 |
| California, San Francisco | 58,335 | 11,182 | 3,007,350 | 19.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 18,394 | 9,395 | 1,183,270 | 51.1 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 7,131 | 188 | 527,772 | 2.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 17,372 | 2,301 | 2,075,180 | 13.3 |
| City of New York, New York | 8,596 | 1,173 | 713,238 | 13.7 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 634 | 24 | 55,636 | 3.8 |
| Commercial Union, London | 62,643 | 8,939 | 7,273,080 | 14.3 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 6,527 | 368 | 754,705 | 5.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 18,029 | 4,015 | 1,369,264 | 22.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 6,461 | 2,913 | 420,711 | 45.3 |

‡ Some companies licensed in Oklahoma had not reported 1917 transactions therein to the publishers when these pages went to press.

† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot appropriately shown.

c All classes.

k Includes mu

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 38,598 | 6,377 | §2,200,000 | 16.5 |
| Continental, New York | 51,118 | 7,210 | 3,951,721 | 14.1 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 11,483 | 1,312 | 647,849 | 11.4 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 14,332 | 10,755 | 1,063,644 | 75.0 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Doms., Lon. | 3,918 | 33 | 431,729 | .8 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 6,786 | 256 | 486,224 | 3.8 |
| Equitable Ins. Alliance | 11,405 | 1,783 | 1,081,531 | 15.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 41,175 | 6,860 | 4,695,988 | 16.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 62,228 | 12,758 | 3,976,581 | 20.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 29,864 | 4,565 | 1,902,919 | 15.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 141,402 | 26,750 | 8,461,870 | 18.9 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 18,266 | 848 | 919,435 | 4.6 |
| General, Paris | 7,978 | 1,244 | 514,532 | 15.6 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 5,270 | 1,706 | 560,598 | 32.4 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 5,182 | 626 | 427,513 | 12.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 13,298 | 7,375 | 1,295,664 | 55.5 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 49,071 | 9,974 | 6,162,867 | 20.3 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 100,246 | 24,744 | 6,123,127 | 24.7 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 5,043 | 1,143 | 200,491 | 22.7 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 3,045 | 767 | 400,929 | 25.2 |
| Hamilton, New York | 1,416 | 219 | 81,597 | 15.5 |
| Hanover, New York | 17,796 | 2,306 | 1,151,823 | 13.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 160,329 | 33,881 | 10,917,275 | 21.1 |
| Home, New York | 136,865 | 30,213 | 8,738,298 | 22.1 |
| Hopgrowers, Butteville | 2,812 | 4,000 | 610,191 | 142.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 7,224 | 2,014 | 616,293 | 27.9 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 54,026 | 17,964 | 6,439,727 | 33.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 27,109 | 3,316 | 1,896,475 | 12.2 |
| Law, Union & Rock. London | 10,367 | 2,910 | 663,009 | 28.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 75,503 | 18,954 | 10,838,885 | 25.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 10,016 | 12,641 | 5,851,694 | 126.2 |
| London Assurance, London | 54,066 | 24,544 | 6,940,768 | 45.4 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 41,238 | 20,613 | 5,975,771 | 50.0 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 15,843 | 6,087 | 1,315,877 | 38.4 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 1,096 | 448 | 61,524 | 40.9 |
| Merchants, New York | 16,358 | 4,965 | 1,462,161 | 30.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 10,371 | 3,381 | 581,780 | 32.6 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 7,028 | 487 | §900,000 | 6.9 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 50,607 | 9,380 | 2,936,098 | 18.5 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 3,080 | ..... | 95,487 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 82,988 | 40,276 | 6,372,266 | 48.5 |
| Nationale, Paris | 7,637 | 1,016 | 512,451 | 13.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 22,679 | 6,693 | 1,762,908 | 29.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 32,185 | 8,489 | 2,100,265 | 26.4 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 43,607 | 2,365 | 3,322,762 | 5.4 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 16,291 | 3,385 | 924,371 | 20.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 23,226 | 8,574 | 1,482,952 | 36.9 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 29,182 | 8,372 | 1,628,308 | 28.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 14,206 | 2,716 | 611,491 | 19.1 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 16,138 | 1,191 | 610,436 | 7.4 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 35,968 | 10,755 | 2,357,744 | 29.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 48,947 | 20,012 | 4,174,203 | 40.9 |
| Niagara-Detroit Underwriters | 11,362 | 4,775 | 1,736,425 | 42.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 7,761 | 2,540 | 535,111 | 32.7 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 66,244 | 26,880 | 4,400,449 | 40.6 |
| Northern, London | 80,778 | 22,147 | 6,430,649 | 27.4 |
| Northern, Moscow | 9,135 | *3,152 | 477,876 | 34.5 |
| Northern, New York | 10,475 | 6,178 | 722,197 | 59.0 |
| North River, New York | 37,937 | 2,498 | 2,313,350 | 6.6 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 6,529 | 1,550 | 415,028 | 23.7 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 49,495 | 17,652 | 3,710,559 | 35.7 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 54,699 | 20,957 | 7,551,186 | 38.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,262 | 131 | 221,633 | 5.8 |
| *Orient*, Hartford | 25,706 | 9,050 | 1,228,867 | 35.2 |
| *Pacific*, New York | 29,856 | 8,712 | 5,056,902 | 29.2 |
| *Pacific States Fire*, Portland | 102,126 | 13,126 | 5,540,673 | 12.9 |

*k* Includes marine. c All classes.
*d* Includes all business except marine. * Losses paid. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Palatine, London | 26,854 | 1,229 | §1,700,000 | 4.6 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 2,614 | ..... | 175,726 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 30,782 | 4,176 | 2,945,702 | 13.6 |
| Phenix, Paris | 6,547 | 1,441 | 420,043 | 22.0 |
| Philadelphia Underwriters | 17,203 | 3,208 | 1,433,098 | 18.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 48,199 | 16,986 | 3,509,929 | 35.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 66,060 | 8,305 | 4,404,120 | 12.6 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 18,730 | 5,060 | 1,214,158 | 27.0 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 14,193 | 12,410 | 2,409,694 | 87.5 |
| Queen, New York | 80,394 | 22,757 | 7,277,363 | 28.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 8,150 | 3,110 | 1,521,398 | 38.2 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 8,665 | 2,340 | 1,338,115 | 27.0 |
| Richmond, New York | 3,510 | 571 | 212,079 | 16.3 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 840 | ..... | §75,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 107,730 | 33,329 | 6,609,902 | 31.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 14,682 | 2,647 | 1,111,330 | 18.0 |
| Safeguard, New York | 5,864 | 848 | 1,148,562 | 14.5 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 36,080 | 4,875 | 2,997,920 | 13.5 |
| Security, New Haven | 13,093 | 2,987 | 796,176 | 22.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 65,243 | 20,033 | 3,198,166 | 30.7 |
| Standard, Hartford | 7,819 | 3,977 | 1,150,954 | 50.9 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 5,872 | 1,549 | 335,952 | 26.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 42,694 | 10,646 | 2,448,823 | 25.0 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 8,572 | 2,911 | 501,036 | 34.0 |
| Sun, London | 39,657 | 9,437 | 2,535,521 | 23.8 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 1,855 | 173 | 77,803 | 9.3 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 27,837 | *3,800 | §1,600,000 | 13.7 |
| Union, London | 33,232 | 8,853 | 2,885,334 | 26.6 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 6,994 | 2,884 | 558,471 | 41.2 |
| United States, New York | 66,849 | 14,912 | 4,521,834 | 22.3 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 18,494 | *5,451 | 1,176,590 | 29.5 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 18,748 | 3,022 | 1,235,415 | 16.1 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 3,684 | 63 | 295,802 | 1.7 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 15,138 | 4,448 | 834,158 | 29.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 13,574 | *3,234 | 889,341 | 23.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 50,045 | 17,555 | 2,963,660 | 35.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 20,682 | 2,727 | 1,696,147 | 13.2 |
| Yorkshire, York | 25,245 | 16,614 | 1,803,035 | 65.8 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,659,108 | 954,921 | 290,042,648 | 26.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,917,489 | 1,404,333 | 200,594,450 | 48.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,476,906 | 1,959,496 | ¶277,460,146 | 79.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,468,244 | 2,590,359 | ¶265,882,563 | 104.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,190,977 | 2,030,591 | ¶226,493,677 | 92.7 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 37 | ..... | §4,000 | .... |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 7,612 | 5,216 | 375,409 | 68.5 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 2,369 | 4,767 | 145,050 | 201.2 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 2,908 | 177 | 204,125 | 6.1 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 4,013 | 160 | 235,675 | 4.0 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 18,207 | 13,154 | 826,219 | 72.2 |
| Millers, Alton | 4,259 | 4,749 | —233,998 | 111.5 |
| Nebraska Hdw., Lincoln | 62 | 4 | 4,500 | 6.5 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 40,172 | 4,313 | §4,000,000 | 10.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 12,132 | 19,379 | —226,037 | 159.8 |
| Oregon Fire Relief Ass., McMinorville | 141,859 | 90,884 | 14,075,757 | 64.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 233,630 | 142,803 | 19,410,700 | 61.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 86,620 | 25,627 | 8,535,553 | 29.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 71,238 | 23,720 | 7,283,218 | 33.3 |
| Totals (1914)*a* | 387,926 | 228,520 | 31,397,920 | 58.9 |
| Totals (1913)*a* | 502,841 | 300,271 | 36,672,857 | 60.1 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 7,856 | 1,944 | 639,397 | 24.7 |

*a* Includes total business of Oregon mutuals, and their premium item income. ¶ Risks written, less cancellations. § Estima

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Alliance, Philadelphia ‡ | 3,928 | 690 | 481,776 | 17.6 |
| American, Newark | 2,480 | 1,033 | 125,815 | 41.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 936 | 38 | 84,403 | 4.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 147 | 6 | 11,183 | 4.1 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 16,068 | 7,876 | 1,481,645 | 49.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 3,653 | 746 | 109,010 | 20.4 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 47,551 | 2,749 | 7,725,895 | 5.8 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh ‡ | 75 | ..... | 5,470 | .... |
| California, San Francisco | 5,391 | 1,145 | 196,350 | 21.2 |
| Camden, Camden ‡ | 292 | 100 | 10,125 | 34.3 |
| Commercial Union, London ‡ | 4,216 | 242 | 6,747,054 | 5.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford ‡ | 377 | 25 | 8,325 | 6.6 |
| Continental, New York | 1,361 | 343 | 59,445 | 25.2 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 101 | ..... | 20,502 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City ‡ | 12,654 | 5,339 | 5,561,201 | 42.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York ‡ | 1,362 | 352 | 68,881 | 25.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 86,085 | 99,352 | 8,132,456 | 115.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls ‡ | 100 | ..... | 4,500 | .... |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York ‡ | 2,309 | 633 | 116,250 | 27.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City *b* | 1,842 | 508 | 70,912 | 27.6 |
| Hanover, New York | 6,824 | 1,993 | 1,152,933 | 29.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 3,085 | 1,034 | 130,271 | 33.5 |
| Home, New York ‡ | 7,727 | 5,654 | 770,512 | 73.2 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A. Philadelphia ‡ | 13,870 | 3,428 | 2,769,224 | 24.7 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 2,165 | 580 | 56,540 | 26.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool ‡ | 5,161 | 1,939 | 167,756 | 37.6 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, N. Y. ‡ | ..... | ..... | 38,460 | .... |
| Lond. & Lancashire, Liverpool ‡ | 16,364 | 9,078 | 3,331,511 | 55.5 |
| Marine, London | 700 | ..... | 4,394,597 | .... |
| Maryland Motor, Baltimore | 2,804 | 109 | 93,035 | 3.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 5,445 | 56 | 624,739 | 1.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,875 | 513 | 125,365 | 27.4 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 2,273 | 28 | 119,351 | 1.2 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 1 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Niagara, New York ‡ | 1,326 | 1,162 | 63,705 | 87.6 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 5,660 | 8,172 | 1,252,483 | 144.4 |
| North River, New York | 5,341 | 1,094 | 315,009 | 20.5 |
| Northern, London *b* | 143 | ..... | 14,500 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 335 | ..... | 31,000 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 3,029 | 442 | 114,814 | 14.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,001 | 446 | 47,028 | 22.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 3,648 | 641 | 547,438 | 17.6 |
| Palatine, London | 2,353 | 1,059 | 84,810 | 45.0 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 8,161 | 2,469 | ..... | 30.3 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 928 | ..... | 44,046 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 3,796 | 471 | 145,275 | 12.4 |
| Phoenix, London ‡ | 14,268 | 2,050 | 3,167,843 | 14.4 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 17,730 | 2,538 | 1,096,058 | 14.3 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 795 | 415 | 97,890 | 52.2 |
| Queen, New York ‡ | 6,344 | 2,174 | 583,237 | 34.3 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 9,697 | 2,292 | 999,525 | 23.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 1,614 | 543 | 102,937 | 33.6 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 138 | ..... | 11,400 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 41,490 | 6,148 | 9,006,907 | 14.8 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 49 | ..... | 16,500 | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 4,981 | 2,338 | 293,845 | 47.0 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 4,641 | —305 | §100,000 | .... |
| Tokio, Tokio ‡ | 470 | 352 | 29,410 | 74.9 |
| Union, Liverpool | 4,845 | —269 | §400,000 | .... |
| United States, New York | 4,271 | 3,723 | 279,653 | 87.2 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. ‡ | 1,904 | 508 | 141,057 | 26.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 1,209 | 14 | 59,256 | 1.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 1,672 | ..... | 607,457 | .... |
| *Yorkshire, York* | 3,871 | 72 | 92,098 | 1.9 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 423,788 | 186,082 | 65,180,070 | 43.9 |

‡ *Includes automobile business.*
*b Automobile business.*
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1916)†..... | 365,419 | 357,273 | 48,301,529 | 97.9 |
| Totals (1915)†..... | 225,318 | 102,322 | 49,762,587 | 45.5 |
| Totals (1914)‡..... | 202,264 | 199,222 | 44,544,797 | 98.6 |
| Totals (1913)†..... | 217,911 | 107,158 | 46,188,208 | 49.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 85 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 20 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 4 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 109 | ..... | 11,000 | .... |
| Totals (1916)..... | 3 | ..... | —6,500 | .... |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minneap. | 1,454 | ..... | 26,916 | .... |
| Totals (1916)..... | 5,278 | 4,892 | 147,609 | 92.6 |
| Pennsylvania | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Abeille, Paris..... | 23,577 | 9,618 | 2,363,126 | 40.8 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 576,188 | 231,767 | 56,840,789 | 40.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 175,589 | 83,334 | 20,255,300 | 47.5 |
| Albany, Albany..... | 34,243 | 22,546 | 3,308,578 | 65.9 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg..... | 229,131 | 86,470 | 22,942,662 | 37.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 100,109 | 41,329 | 11,851,916 | 41.3 |
| American, Newark..... | 211,661 | 85,686 | 20,792,766 | 40.5 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 47,958 | 21,096 | 6,074,014 | 44.0 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 122,927 | 49,748 | 11,582,009 | 40.5 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 17,057 | 4,167 | 2,627,695 | 24.4 |
| American Eagle, New York..... | 37,030 | 20,947 | 3,744,108 | 56.6 |
| Assurance Co. of Am., N. Y... | 27,825 | 16,079 | 3,073,263 | 57.8 |
| Atlas, London..... | 163,420 | 72,340 | 16,585,149 | 44.3 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 239,872 | 93,860 | 26,278,559 | 39.1 |
| Birmingham, Pittsburg..... | 93,101 | 60,086 | 8,728,671 | 64.5 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 258,995 | 104,306 | 26,039,674 | 40.3 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 61,647 | 25,331 | 5,998,906 | 41.2 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 40,199 | 15,293 | 5,281,557 | 38.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 105,831 | 57,656 | 9,935,844 | 54.5 |
| Caledonian-American, New York | 1,612 | 1,226 | 131,473 | 76.1 |
| California, San Francisco..... | 13,143 | 2,716 | 1,538,259 | 20.7 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 233,191 | 133,779 | 21,305,586 | 57.4 |
| Capital Fire, Concord..... | 40,380 | 22,759 | 3,292,266 | 56.3 |
| Capital Fire, Sacramento..... | 40,637 | 18,622 | 3,004,809 | 45.8 |
| Century, Edinburgh..... | 33,726 | 24,976 | 4,278,979 | 74.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 172,627 | 64,200 | 25,687,246 | 37.2 |
| City, Pittsburgh..... | 60,404 | 20,581 | 5,714,749 | 34.1 |
| City of New York, New York. | 91,900 | 59,683 | 8,090,514 | 64.9 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 39,899 | 28,477 | 3,843,282 | 71.4 |
| Colonial, New York..... | 22,089 | 16,933 | 2,020,501 | 76.6 |
| Columbian National, Detroit... | 73,622 | 58,127 | 6,140,184 | 79.0 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 29,068 | 18,228 | 3,100,580 | 62.7 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 467,896 | 195,393 | 44,032,376 | 41.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 63,941 | 28,534 | 5,114,680 | 44.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 174,539 | 78,061 | 14,336,503 | 44.7 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 163,993 | 76,642 | 17,257,374 | 46.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 213,454 | 81,531 | §19,000,000 | 38.2 |
| Continental, New York..... | 584,280 | 235,301 | 72,454,573 | 40.3 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 67,721 | 32,768 | 8,165,937 | 48.4 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 60,377 | 27,967 | 5,770,785 | 46.3 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 29,431 | 16,403 | 2,351,153 | 55.7 |
| Dixie, Greensboro..... | 13,984 | 4,723 | 1,248,681 | 33.8 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 147,396 | 76,617 | 15,077,448 | 52.0 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 46,358 | 18,111 | 4,785,000 | 39.1 |
| Eag. S. & B. Domin., London. | 71,015 | 18,281 | 7,399,693 | 25.7 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 39,508 | 14,676 | 4,149,177 | 37.2 |

† *Marine* and automobile business. ‡ Includes marine & torna
*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine. § Estim

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York.... | 408,491 | 184,346 | 40,969,992 | 45.2 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 656,353 | 286,897 | 71,777,837 | 43.7 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 190,288 | 82,790 | 15,937,488 | 43.5 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 249,528 | 127,674 | 21,630,906 | 51.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 301,737 | 128,484 | 29,614,313 | 42.6 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford... | 19,227 | 50,083 | 3,774,741 | 260.5 |
| First Russian, Petrograd..... | 148,509 | 68,150 | 14,796,280 | 45.9 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 427,037 | 201,022 | 44,763,102 | 47.1 |
| General, Paris..... | 85,472 | 43,464 | 7,978,638 | 50.9 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | 11,664 | 1,215 | 1,230,638 | 10.4 |
| German, Peoria..... | 11,954 | 14,981 | 1,167,762 | 125.4 |
| German, Wheeling..... | 27,623 | 17,126 | 2,561,282 | 62.0 |
| German-American, Baltimore... | 40,329 | 18,267 | 3,894,930 | 45.3 |
| German-American, Pittsburg.... | 88,425 | 46,274 | 7,942,667 | 52.3 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 223,276 | 45,746 | 28,811,392 | 20.5 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 206,457 | 86,211 | 26,372,872 | 41.7 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 142,674 | 50,217 | 13,144,753 | 35.2 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 286,219 | 137,042 | 19,645,522 | 47.9 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 57,395 | 24,493 | 5,309,614 | 42.7 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 744,075 | 338,892 | 74,650,420 | 45.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 1,338 | 17 | 142,882 | 1.3 |
| Hamilton, New York..... | 22,168 | 5,556 | 2,025,044 | 25.1 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 212,541 | 83,554 | 20,028,633 | 39.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 1,134,040 | 395,756 | 110,411,818 | 34.9 |
| Home, New York..... | 1,058,870 | 455,230 | 121,755,212 | 43.0 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 46,667 | 15,938 | 6,137,652 | 34.1 |
| Independence, Philadelphia..... | 11,542 | 8,975 | 1,466,192 | 77.8 |
| Industrial, Akron..... | 50,866 | 35,804 | 3,266,793 | 70.4 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 941,191 | 351,213 | 100,059,000 | 37.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.. | 168,663 | 78,852 | 16,283,668 | 46.8 |
| International, New York..... | 352,515 | 232,780 | 34,611,540 | 66.0 |
| Interstate, Detroit..... | 61,386 | 26,665 | 5,193,625 | 43.4 |
| Jakor, Moscow..... | 301,386 | 183,198 | 29,592,784 | 60.8 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London... | 84,161 | 39,342 | 7,511,981 | 46.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 594,953 | 411,971 | 59,542,748 | 69.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 24,472 | 9,939 | 1,794,197 | 40.6 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 192,188 | 73,415 | 17,503,571 | 38.2 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 124,090 | 50,873 | 13,717,495 | 41.0 |
| London & L. L. & G., London. | 10,005 | 19,055 | 486,712 | 190.6 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia..... | 73,169 | 27,025 | 7,248,337 | 36.9 |
| Marquette National, Chicago... | 63,926 | 23,731 | 5,359,321 | 37.1 |
| Maryland Motor Car., Baltimore | 18,169 | 6,249 | 557,715 | 34.4 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 36,666 | 24,817 | 4,015,432 | 67.7 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 127,929 | 51,266 | 14,802,743 | 40.1 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 31,648 | 13,916 | 3,785,040 | 44.0 |
| Mercantile, New York *l*..... | 153,910 | 79,105 | 12,168,922 | 51.4 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 30,313 | 15,961 | 2,800,588 | 52.6 |
| Merchants, New York..... | 80,330 | 34,770 | 7,100,401 | 43.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 126,816 | 61,420 | 10,802,273 | 48.5 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 48,819 | 34,005 | 2,794,696 | 69.7 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 176,793 | 84,836 | 16,618,073 | 48.0 |
| Minn. F. & M., Minneapolis.... | 5,322 | 18,220 | —190,322 | 342.4 |
| Moscow, Moscow..... | 169,536 | 98,638 | 17,565,281 | 58.2 |
| National, Copenhagen..... | 23,933 | 1,560 | 3,374,658 | 6.5 |
| National, Hartford..... | 578,248 | 213,933 | 52,422,788 | 37.0 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 35,366 | 14,426 | 3,544,687 | 40.8 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg.. | 317,149 | 123,941 | 31,763,740 | 39.1 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 347,331 | 176,153 | 35,303,102 | 50.7 |
| National Traders, Chicago.... | 4,089 | 1,783 | 651,000 | 43.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 236,283 | 86,546 | 31,382,803 | 36.6 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 25,889 | 10,363 | 2,414,949 | 40.0 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 126,584 | 63,032 | 10,649,240 | 49.8 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 64,863 | 27,596 | 5,710,026 | 42.5 |
| *New Hampshire*, Manchester... | 201,485 | 67,612 | 22,118,738 | 33.5 |
| *New Jersey*, Newark..... | 43,887 | 11,517 | 3,794,226 | 26.2 |
| *New York National*, Buffalo... | 32,954 | 13,747 | 2,112,625 | 41.7 |

*c All classes.*

*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Niagara, New York | 267,547 | 108,590 | 24,416,645 | 40.6 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 164,124 | 85,109 | 18,303,798 | 51.9 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 105,535 | 78,486 | 10,237,556 | 74.4 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 456,723 | 222,648 | 41,945,753 | 48.7 |
| Northern, London | 251,429 | 102,658 | 24,215,843 | 40.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 123,459 | *46,966 | 12,446,573 | 38.0 |
| Northern, New York | 96,978 | 56,447 | 8,532,613 | 58.2 |
| North River, New York | 188,905 | 87,619 | 17,041,471 | 46.4 |
| N'western F. & M., Minnapolis | 17,365 | ..... | 1,622,272 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 158,888 | 63,673 | 15,952,031 | 40.1 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 20,322 | 5,659 | 2,721,669 | 27.9 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 157,753 | 58,363 | 16,741,849 | 37.0 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 47,879 | 19,995 | 5,236,356 | 41.7 |
| Orient, Hartford | 93,100 | 26,906 | 10,639,302 | 28.9 |
| Pacific, New York | 75,887 | 43,674 | 7,408,925 | 57.5 |
| Palatine, London | 141,935 | 64,351 | 11,657,201 | 45.4 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 75,684 | 37,327 | 6,457,318 | 49.3 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 9,153 | 862 | 755,778 | 9.4 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 621,975 | 229,608 | 52,937,867 | 36.9 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 108,372 | 44,269 | 10,993,070 | 40.8 |
| Petersburg S. I., Petersburg | 13,934 | 12,870 | 1,268,590 | 92.4 |
| Phenix, Paris | 35,366 | 14,426 | 3,544,687 | 40.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 202,572 | 71,024 | 23,443,803 | 35.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 439,557 | 175,801 | 42,463,407 | 40.0 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 85,895 | 48,162 | 8,347,393 | 56.1 |
| Potomac, Washington | 22,207 | 10,460 | 2,152,113 | 47.1 |
| Pro. Washington, Providence | 184,147 | 111,159 | 18,503,685 | 60.4 |
| Queen, New York | 266,174 | 102,576 | 29,550,708 | 38.5 |
| Reliance, Phila | 49,268 | 19,247 | 4,888,026 | 39.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 76,994 | 41,261 | 8,528,348 | 53.6 |
| Richmond, New York | 44,983 | 30,343 | 3,498,960 | 67.4 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 1,847 | ..... | 223,644 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 442,113 | 245,682 | 36,460,874 | 55.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 522,686 | 246,320 | 54,456,394 | 47.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 138,588 | 75,412 | 14,437,897 | 54.4 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 144,634 | 92,841 | 14,698,271 | 64.2 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 301,386 | 184,984 | 29,592,784 | 61.4 |
| Safeguard, New York | 16,931 | 4,134 | 2,060,813 | 24.4 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 248,203 | 106,960 | 21,941,381 | 43.1 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 109,595 | 67,370 | 10,761,012 | 61.5 |
| Security, New Haven | 161,094 | 67,842 | 15,906,671 | 42.1 |
| Seneca, Buffalo | 19,888 | 11,400 | 1,956,376 | 57.3 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 74,924 | 39,709 | 6,273,301 | 53.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 448,743 | 198,192 | 36,491,452 | 44.2 |
| Standard, Hartford | 56,801 | 22,577 | 6,148,002 | 34.9 |
| Standard, Trenton | 105,130 | 56,353 | 8,936,133 | 53.6 |
| State, Liverpool | 33,333 | 16,152 | 3,269,072 | 48.5 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 36,728 | 27,446 | 3,862,752 | 74.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 209,778 | 97,963 | 23,390,788 | 46.7 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 6,393 | 29,883 | 707,666 | 467.5 |
| Sun, London | 182,371 | 88,001 | 14,885,976 | 48.3 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 308,291 | 120,021 | 24,443,423 | 38.9 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 62,900 | *30,291 | §6,000,000 | 48.1 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 173,571 | 102,974 | 17,126,240 | 59.3 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 90,140 | 54,519 | 9,596,577 | 60.5 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 14,956 | 6,727 | 1,251,878 | 45.0 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 215,893 | 95,195 | 20,114,553 | 44.1 |
| Underwriters, Concord | 5,192 | 3,502 | 464,601 | 67.4 |
| Union, Buffalo | 18,266 | 7,607 | 2,082,400 | 41.6 |
| Union, London | 66,739 | 24,838 | 6,876,500 | 37.2 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 61,191 | 24,650 | 6,013,163 | 40.3 |
| Union, Pittsburg | 68,376 | 40,171 | 6,340,925 | 58.8 |
| United Firemens, Philadelphia | 86,431 | 53,133 | 5,320,288 | 61.5 |
| United States, New York | 252,219 | 101,300 | 21,965,859 | 40.2 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 151,577 | *81,635 | 15,424,011 | 61.8 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 65,332 | 34,791 | 6,261,300 | 53.2 |

*l* Includes marine and tornado. * Losses paid. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—Cont. | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond.. | 143,845 | 65,570 | 12,619,570 | 45.6 |
| Vulcan, New York..... | 1,738 | 8,635 | 140,750 | 496.8 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland..... | 8,926 | 7,901 | 1,047,115 | 88.5 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 78,950 | *26,484 | 7,638,819 | 33.5 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 412,882 | 172,738 | 47,736,816 | 41.8 |
| Western, Pittsburg..... | 114,458 | 50,985 | 10,589,285 | 44.5 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 107,367 | 26,048 | 13,123,152 | 24.2 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 71,792 | 36,791 | 6,936,816 | 51.3 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 28,934,207 | 13,178,512 | 2,825,682,736 | 45.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 25,041,281 | 11,981,232 | 2,442,358,139 | 47.9 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 22,554,156 | 9,631,029 | 2,289,547,706 | 42.7 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 21,752,195 | 11,613,845 | 2,276,816,783 | 53.4 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 21,385,175 | 9,417,139 | 2,153,735,095 | 44.0 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence..... | 31,035 | 14,143 | 11,311,621 | 45.6 |
| Anthracite, Shamokin..... | 1,806 | 612 | 387,205 | 33.9 |
| Arkwright, Boston..... | 68,223 | 177,271 | 27,495,306 | 259.8 |
| Ashland, Ashland..... | 1,666 | ..... | 184,850 | .... |
| Atlantic, Philadelphia..... | 1,174 | 2,500 | 490,050 | 212.9 |
| Baltimore, Baltimore..... | 4,326 | 216 | 598,310 | 5.0 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield..... | 6,993 | 588 | 729,525 | 8.4 |
| Blackstone, Providence..... | 43,888 | 156,480 | 16,369,332 | 356.6 |
| Boston Mfrs., Boston..... | 78,413 | 209,099 | 35,277,039 | 267.4 |
| Bucks County, Morrisville..... | 5,710 | 2,222 | 168,007 | 38.9 |
| Business Mens, Towanda..... | 23,746 | 11,313 | 588,181 | 47.7 |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert..... | 56,755 | 43,693 | 4,554,713 | 77.0 |
| Coal Operators, Springfield.... | 313 | ..... | §35,000 | .... |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 11,679 | 16,871 | 12,241,292 | 144.4 |
| Delaware Co., Media..... | 13,085 | 3,979 | 526,100 | 30.4 |
| Enterprise, Providence..... | 31,369 | 14,143 | 11,330,316 | 45.1 |
| Fall River, Fall River..... | 21,090 | 11,182 | 10,331,720 | 53.0 |
| Farmers, York..... | 168,114 | 86,321 | 15,509,147 | 51.4 |
| Farmers of Saucon, Bethlehem. | 782 | 403 | 98,240 | 51.5 |
| Fire, Easton..... | 37,538 | 998 | 1,152,227 | 2.7 |
| Firemens, Providence..... | 53,218 | 167,154 | 22,286,744 | 314.3 |
| Frankfort, Philadelphia..... | 14,237 | 4,041 | 334,767 | 28.4 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis.... | 12,384 | 5,451 | 746,950 | 44.0 |
| Graphic Art, Philadelphia..... | 1,839 | 51 | 194,320 | 2.8 |
| Grocers Cash, Huntington..... | 26,718 | 13,254 | 1,480,039 | 49.6 |
| Hope, Providence..... | 111,337 | 76,887 | 13,184,180 | 69.1 |
| Indiana Lumbermen, Ind'apolis | 36,227 | 10,091 | 1,872,145 | 27.9 |
| Harbor Creek, Erie..... | 45,805 | 27,644 | 3,206,600 | 60.3 |
| Hardware Dealers, Huntington. | 4,024 | ..... | 292,775 | .... |
| Hide & Leather, Philadelphia.. | 2,923 | ..... | 346,700 | .... |
| Industrial, Boston..... | 7,527 | 12,027 | 7,853,614 | 159.8 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia..... | 15,641 | 55,931 | 11,766,523 | 357.6 |
| Jordon, Allentown..... | 3,617 | 458 | 544,938 | 12.7 |
| Lebanon, Lebanon..... | 89,431 | 49,424 | 9,496,208 | 55.3 |
| Lumber, Boston..... | 26,461 | 12,212 | 2,074,410 | 46.1 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield..... | 55,131 | 12,100 | 2,532,933 | 22.0 |
| Luzerne, Luzerne..... | 557 | ..... | 236,800 | .... |
| Manton, Philadelphia..... | 11,665 | 11,456 | 10,947,030 | 98.2 |
| Manufacturers, Providence..... | 50,377 | 9,235 | 18,059,608 | 18.3 |
| Mechanics, Providence..... | 34,774 | 16,600 | 12,480,962 | 47.7 |
| Mercantile, Providence..... | 52,757 | 6,411 | 6,461,257 | 12.1 |
| Merchants, Providence..... | 27,747 | 108,594 | 9,342,428 | 391.4 |
| Merchants, Towando..... | 24,700 | 11,259 | 542,526 | 45.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing..... | 72,743 | 53,497 | 7,124,737 | 73.5 |
| Millers, Fort Worth..... | 12,720 | 5,380 | 706,913 | 42.3 |
| Millers, Harrisburg..... | 86,283 | 29,271 | 406,350 | 33.9 |
| Millers National, Chicago..... | 89,173 | 80,689 | 8,218,734 | 90.5 |
| *Mill Owners, Chicago*..... | 2,529 | ..... | 285,875 | .... |
| *Mutual, Reading*..... | 24,688 | 5,936 | 4,244,534 | 24.0 |
| *Mill Owners, Des Moines*..... | 11,764 | 22,069 | 1,998,990 | 187.6 |

* *Losses paid.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Pennsylvania**—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Mutual, Pottstown | 927 | 25 | 3,200 | 2.7 |
| Mutual, Coatesville | 146,427 | 97,399 | 858,770 | 66.5 |
| Mutual, Philadelphia | 32,481 | 11,475 | 4,637,905 | 35.3 |
| Mut. F. of Germantown, Phila. | 33,526 | 12,144 | 5,336,562 | 36.2 |
| Mutual F. & M., Philadelphia | 32,333 | 36,292 | 10,219,953 | 112.3 |
| National, Philadelphia | 4,682 | 4,734 | 4,450,668 | 101.1 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 4,972 | 1,024 | 563,305 | 20.6 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 306 | ..... | 27,000 | .... |
| Nat. Hdw. Dealers, Huntington | 4,369 | 7,072 | 324,375 | 161.9 |
| National Petroleum, Philadelp'a | 17,763 | 4,869 | 885,301 | 27.4 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 98,945 | 54,956 | 9,698,399 | 55.5 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 60,529 | 39,114 | 1,383,988 | 64.6 |
| Paint Trade, Philadelphia | 2,031 | 5,878 | 208,069 | 289.4 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 9,672 | 173 | 2,536,758 | 1.8 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 3,049 | 317 | §320,000 | 10.4 |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 57,257 | 21,516 | 1,411,975 | 37.6 |
| Pittsburg Lumbermens, Pittsburg | 48,893 | 4,143 | 2,637,048 | 8.5 |
| Pennsylvania Lumb., Phila | 72,894 | 13,959 | 3,524,828 | 19.2 |
| Penn Mutual, Westchester | 42,545 | 21,478 | 3,224,580 | 50.5 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 42,883 | 2,387 | 18,210,911 | 5.6 |
| Phila. C'tsh'p for Ins. of Houses | 29,616 | 6,497 | 1,314,500 | 21.9 |
| Protection, Chicago | 15,008 | 2,800 | 5,858,784 | 18.7 |
| Retailers, Penna | 21,551 | 17,450 | 3,777,613 | 81.0 |
| Retailers, Philadelphia | 24,796 | 8,671 | §3,000,000 | 35.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 64,022 | 26,264 | 22,318,763 | 41.0 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 11,393 | 16,568 | 11,653,798 | 144.6 |
| Security, Chatfield | 40 | 1,093 | §5,000 | .... |
| Standard, Philadelphia | 13,153 | 4,835 | 6,747,061 | 36.8 |
| Southern States, Philadelphia | 2,315 | 110 | 301,650 | 4.8 |
| State, Providence | 81,482 | 35,305 | 29,084,796 | 43.3 |
| Transportation, Philadelphia | 2,830 | ..... | 123,037 | .... |
| United Druggists, Boston | 8,655 | 5,211 | 754,745 | 60.2 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 27 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| What Cheer, Providence | 112,849 | 76,902 | 13,405,960 | 68.1 |
| Washington, Washington | 20,088 | 3,670 | 1,517,216 | 18.3 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 21,606 | 8,550 | 10,011,677 | 39.6 |
| Other Penn. Mutual Cos | 6,993,602 | 3,253,035 | 777,063,822 | 46.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 9,756,214 | 5,365,672 | 1,265,062,208 | 55.0 |
| Totals (1916) *b* | 9,305,572 | 4,062,131 | 1,034,648,182 | 43.6 |
| Totals (1915) *a* | 7,555,631 | 3,717,526 | 1,245,414,077 | 49.2 |
| Totals (1914) *a* | 6,587,512 | 3,580,119 | 598,812,599 | 54.3 |
| Totals (1913) *a* | 6,282,648 | 3,212,760 | 575,102,175 | 51.1 |
| ***Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.*** | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 17,804 | 30,491 | 2,373,696 | 171.3 |
| Am. Int.-Ins. Exch., Kan. City | 1,964 | ..... | 250,300 | .... |
| American Lloyds, New York | 9,539 | 14,729 | 1,417,474 | 154.4 |
| Belt Auto. Ind., El Paso | 1,594 | 121 | 53,537 | 7.6 |
| Cen. States Int.-Ins., St. Louis | 896 | ..... | 193,050 | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 4,672 | 120 | 626,175 | 2.6 |
| Great West. Lloyds, New York | 5,893 | 8,191 | 899,720 | 139.0 |
| Indemnity Exchange, Chicago | 3,310 | ..... | 329,800 | .... |
| Individual Und., New York | 34,671 | ..... | 4,714,675 | .... |
| Lumb. Und. All., Kansas City | 2,630 | ..... | 170,625 | .... |
| Mfrs. Lbr. Und., Kansas City | 6,634 | ..... | 407,800 | .... |
| Nat'l Int.-Ins. Bur., Kan. City | 1,714 | ..... | 66,000 | .... |
| National Und., New York | 2,227 | 4,800 | 382,186 | 215.5 |
| N. Y. & Boston Lloyds, N Y. | 3,730 | 6,649 | 503,427 | 178.2 |
| N. Y. Recip Und., New York | 58,130 | 300 | 11,648,550 | .5 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 42,707 | 29,646 | 4,948,420 | 69.4 |
| Underwriters Exch., Chicago | 28,303 | 30,501 | 3,980,200 | 107.8 |
| Union Underwriters, New York | 5,923 | 10,113 | 840,511 | 170.7 |
| Warner Int.-Ins., Bur., Chicago | 16,240 | ..... | 1,497,660 | .... |

*a Includes total business of Penn Mutuals, except Farmers of York.*
*b Includes business of Penn Mutuals except ten companies.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Western Recip. Und., Kan. City | 1,716 | ..... | 184,650 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 250,297 | 135,661 | 35,483,546 | 54.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 218,982 | 38,839 | 36,235,875 | 17.7 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 655,070 | 320,950 | 196,998,171 | 49.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 743 | 1 | 490,600 | .1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 374,305 | 354,270 | 53,576,678 | 94.6 |
| Alliance, London..... | 24,911 | 19,368 | 750,185 | 77.7 |
| American, Newark..... | 12,458 | 7,082 | 527,627 | 56.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 8,149 | 7,154 | 440,537 | 87.8 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 3,793 | 2,071 | 105,103 | 54.6 |
| Atlantic Mutual, New York‡.. | 509,704 | 165,736 | 143,808,608 | 32.5 |
| Atlas, London *..... | 11,517 | 6,435 | 435,021 | 55.9 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 275,543 | 116,994 | 41,537,882 | 42.4 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 144,085 | 44,071 | 6,694,601 | 30.6 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool... | 566,416 | 281,674 | 104,065,772 | 49.7 |
| Caledonia, Edinburgh..... | 6,431 | 1,839 | 421,775 | 28.6 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 2,381 | ..... | 242,739 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 11,135 | 10,743 | 417,908 | 96.5 |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 27,003 | 14,245 | 1,412,620 | 52.8 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 795,839 | 349,499 | 137,871,956 | 43.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 16,252 | 9,132 | †2,400,000 | 56.2 |
| Continental, New York..... | 35,705 | 23,323 | 989,232 | 65.3 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 8,463 | 4,682 | 738,673 | 55.3 |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 121,228 | 199,365 | 45,020,425 | 164.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 35,633 | 24,444 | 987,399 | 68.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 184,454 | —12,696 | 76,493,534 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 970 | ..... | 128,663 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 43,455 | 21,668 | 2,016,567 | 49.8 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 20,341 | 16,833 | 1,262,112 | 82.8 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 112,763 | 49,288 | 4,888,958 | 43.7 |
| Home, New York..... | 131,928 | 99,119 | 46,441,828 | 75.1 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 19,104 | 10,114 | 703,132 | 52.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 2,230,441 | 1,075,123 | 362,804,470 | 48.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 43,938 | 54,208 | 812,542 | 123.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 83,236 | 64,182 | 3,232,527 | 77.1 |
| London, London..... | 250,064 | 80,582 | 59,862,748 | 32.2 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 39,939 | 32,141 | 1,988,734 | 80.5 |
| Marine, London..... | 50,182 | 39,644 | 341,782,001 | 79.0 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 23,847 | 23,847 | 665,532 | 100.0 |
| Merchants, New York..... | 10,901 | 1,915 | 482,779 | 17.6 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 4,994 | 3,237 | 281,297 | 64.8 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 3,162 | 684 | 116,154 | 21.6 |
| National, Hartford..... | 2,597 | ..... | 92,077 | .... |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 51,352 | 43,522 | 1,232,291 | 84.8 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 67,517 | 37,986 | 3,052,086 | 56.3 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 24,729 | 17,872 | 872,680 | 72.3 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 3,358 | ..... | 292,892 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Brunsw'k | 743 | ..... | 49,103 | .... |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 856 | ..... | 77,270 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 3,415 | 864 | 216,516 | 25.3 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 30,718 | 7,579 | 1,723,474 | 24.7 |
| Northern, London *..... | 6,227 | 2,750 | 204,085 | 44.1 |
| N'western National, Milwaukee | 2,013 | 5,740 | 479,610 | 285.2 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich. | 20,553 | 12,690 | 696,878 | 61.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 9,147 | 6,501 | 545,766 | 71.1 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 33,490 | 25,479 | 1,578,774 | 76.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 92,775 | 39,137 | 4,757,247 | 42.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 7,517 | 4,614 | 431,706 | 61.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 138,384 | 93,322 | 30,913,242 | 67.5 |
| *Queen, New York*..... | 161,125 | 88,803 | 9,913,675 | 55.1 |
| *Reliance, Liverpool*..... | 1,409 | 270 | 298,131 | 19.1 |
| *Rossia, Petrograd*..... | 162,054 | ..... | 37,615,131 | .... |
| *Royal, Liverpool*..... | 109,233 | 62,446 | 100,741,124 | 57.2 |

* *Automobile business.* † Estimated. ‡ Estimated by company.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Royal Exchange, London | 53,059 | 27,704 | 5,589,419 | 52.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 6,949 | 5,760 | 316,488 | 82.9 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 222 | 2,655 | 7,397 | .... |
| Sea, Liverpool | 152,172 | 218,307 | 29,605,011 | 143.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 12,925 | 1,098 | 1,313,566 | 8.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 179,838 | 87,819 | 27,351,579 | 48.8 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 7,944 | 1,854 | 11,879,390 | 23.3 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 11,102 | 13,635 | 453,176 | 122.9 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 13,795 | 6,156 | †300,000 | 44.6 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 15,112 | 6,189 | 293,832 | 41.0 |
| Union, Bangor | 7,888 | 6,784 | 496,407 | 86.0 |
| Union, Liverpool | 4,848 | 1,849 | †400,000 | 38.1 |
| United States, New York | 11,452 | 918 | 288,550 | 8.0 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 128,362 | 46,884 | 56,805,648 | 36.5 |
| Vulcan, New York * | 3,198 | 517 | 151,475 | 16.2 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 72,571 | 38,272 | 2,135,671 | 52.7 |
| Western, Toronto | 157,062 | 96,359 | 15,972,207 | 61.4 |
| Yorkshire, York | 3,187 | 13 | 151,644 | .4 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,700,999 | 4,563,557 | 1,994,007,575 | 52.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 6,599,753 | 3,767,045 | 1,799,952,746 | 57.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap§ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,104 | 427 | 687,300 | 20.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,393 | 200 | 499,400 | 14.3 |
| American, Newark | 1,159 | 102 | 345,065 | 8.8 |
| Atlas, London | 294 | ..... | 68,726 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 934 | 3 | 248,960 | .3 |
| Boston, Boston | 4 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 43 | ..... | 7,050 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 432 | 91 | 439,944 | 21.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 37 | ..... | 9,249 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 577 | 267 | 198,748 | 46.3 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 184 | ..... | 56,550 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 25 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Imperial, New York | 82 | ..... | 29,600 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 547 | 149 | 160,746 | 27.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 288 | 13 | 107,050 | 4.5 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 90 | ..... | 37,967 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 500 | 125 | 184,345 | 25.0 |
| Neth. F. & L., The Hague § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 57 | 36 | 28,000 | 63.2 |
| Northern, London | 27 | ..... | 9,350 | .... |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 36 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| N'western National, Milwaukee | 493 | 345 | 186,428 | 70.0 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Ohio Farmers, Leroy | 256 | 750 | 73,628 | 293.0 |
| Penn Mutual, Westchester | 578 | 208 | 717,404 | 36.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 565 | 106 | 248,419 | 18.7 |
| Phoenix, London | 330 | 25 | 121,623 | 7.6 |
| Prussian National, Stettin § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Rhode Island, Providence § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 419 | ..... | 2,213,759 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 3,378 | 1,144 | 954,500 | 33.9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 363 | 230 | 96,961 | 63.4 |
| Standard, Hartford § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| State, Liverpool | 10 | ..... | 8,000 | .... |
| Swiss National, Basle § | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 77 | ..... | 35,827 | .... |

* *Automobile business.*
§ *Included with fire premiums.*
† Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Un. & Phoenix Espan., Madrid§ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 15,282 | 4,221 | 7,829,609 | 27.6 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 17,584 | 2,890 | 7,065,675 | 16.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 17,847 | 9,983 | 232,176 | 56.0 |
| Porto Rico | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Western, Toronto..... | 26,835 | 2,740 | 4,514,199 | 10.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 26,835 | 2,740 | 4,514,199 | 10.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 377,111 | 308,316 | 90,638,262 | 81.8 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 340,738 | 325,323 | 70,852,825 | 95.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 385,890 | 439,804 | 64,781,033 | 114.0 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 383,726 | 335,848 | 71,447,721 | 87.5 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 55 | ..... | —15,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 55 | ..... | —15,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 88,467 | 61,255 | 23,265,114 | 69.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 57,814 | 57,049 | 15,567,011 | 98.7 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 44,423 | 21,461 | 12,144,208 | 48.3 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 45,715 | 11,621 | 14,671,961 | 25.4 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916)..... | 26,960 | 26,960 | 3,736,016 | 100.2 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 19,491 | ..... | 3,164,617 | .... |
| Rhode Island | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 84,974 | 36,937 | 12,469,488 | 43.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 17,793 | 4,792 | 2,345,200 | 26.9 |
| Albany, Albany..... | 8,147 | 741 | 682,032 | 9.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 11,857 | 7,748 | 1,214,422 | 65.3 |
| American, Newark..... | 34,406 | 14,941 | 3,290,313 | 43.4 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 6,056 | 6,534 | 1,131,299 | 107.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 6,917 | 3,508 | 671,550 | 50.7 |
| American Druggists, Cinn..... | 5,678 | 97 | 433,150 | 1.7 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 6,931 | 2,672 | 859,871 | 38.6 |
| Assurance Co. of America, N. Y. | 3,794 | 4,821 | 517,884 | 127.1 |
| Atlas, London..... | 18,268 | 9,752 | 3,070,737 | 53.4 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 8,823 | 1,594 | 1,757,822 | 18.1 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 25,649 | 13,159 | 3,069,566 | 51.3 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 10,674 | 5,536 | 907,862 | 51.9 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 9,652 | 3,526 | 851,945 | 36.5 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 10,313 | 10,611 | 1,294,387 | 102.9 |
| Capital Fire, Concord..... | 7,889 | 6,688 | 602,070 | 84.8 |
| Century, Edinburgh..... | 2,941 | 4,205 | 269,766 | 143.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 10,976 | 1,383 | 908,475 | 12.6 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 9,298 | 7,022 | 998,920 | 75.5 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 285 | 30 | 66,238 | 10.5 |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 2,879 | 1,672 | 60,703 | 58.1 |
| Commerce, Albany..... | 5,401 | 3,471 | 485,220 | 64.3 |
| *Commercial Union*, London.... | 27,338 | 14,723 | 2,802,965 | 53.8 |
| *Commercial Union*, New York.. | 5,762 | 3,292 | 702,848 | 57.1 |
| *Commonwealth*, New York *k*... | 11,458 | 4,198 | 1,226,822 | 36.7 |
| *Concordia*, Milwaukee..... | 10,834 | 6,528 | 1,157,767 | 60.3 |

§ Included with fire premiums. c All classes. k Includes marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 18,848 | 9,252 | $1,200,000 | 49.6 |
| Continental, New York | 67,967 | 20,103 | 7,656,153 | 29.6 |
| County, Philadelphia | 10,700 | 3,848 | 787,104 | 36.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 5,344 | 2,137 | 519,626 | 40.0 |
| Detroit National, Detroit | 4,311 | 2,069 | 213,068 | 48.0 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 9,262 | 3,376 | 1,010,220 | 36.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 7,107 | 5,665 | 709,670 | 79.7 |
| Farmers, Pa. | 8,550 | 2,501 | 460,477 | 29.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 45,481 | 19,575 | 5,217,412 | 43.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 28,245 | 11,539 | 3,285,420 | 40.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 46,308 | 15,196 | 3,934,379 | 32.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 27,807 | 10,693 | 3,518,007 | 38.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 23,036 | 10,385 | 2,303,429 | 45.1 |
| General, Paris | 10,501 | 5,156 | 948,781 | 49.1 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 4,909 | 501 | 474,868 | 10.2 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 16,179 | 12,274 | 2,888,972 | 75.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 79,039 | 3,973 | 12,877,815 | 5.0 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 9,784 | 5,118 | 848,208 | 52.3 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 92,528 | 61,477 | 11,986,629 | 66.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 11 | ..... | 1,250 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 10,237 | 1,931 | 1,225,195 | 18.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 60,909 | 27,502 | 8,113,238 | 45.2 |
| Home, New York | 89,364 | 48,017 | 12,388,669 | 53.7 |
| Imperial, New York | 2,981 | 2,053 | 543,012 | 68.9 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 47,027 | 31,315 | 5,380,193 | 66.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 10,302 | 7,205 | 966,630 | 69.9 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 10,117 | 4,325 | 1,124,114 | 42.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 94,295 | 46,823 | 12,336,810 | 49.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 22,701 | 12,830 | 1,716,581 | 56.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 19,886 | 5,083 | 2,628,113 | 25.6 |
| Marine, London | 43,807 | 38,132 | 61,073,777 | 87.0 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 4,245 | 1,482 | 128,158 | 34.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 9,825 | 2,313 | 916,527 | 23.5 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 1,983 | 2,768 | 196,580 | 139.6 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 1,840 | 2,014 | 161,558 | 109.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 7,875 | 6,993 | 969,609 | 88.8 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 4,395 | 2,067 | 405,211 | 46.8 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 4,218 | 2,131 | 387,076 | 50.5 |
| Millers National | 3,077 | 1,496 | 382,767 | 16.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 9,548 | 4,344 | 732,800 | 45.5 |
| National, Hartford | 55,619 | 14,705 | 9,464,879 | 26.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 20,622 | 6,052 | 2,012,089 | 29.4 |
| Nationale, Paris | 13,623 | 6,336 | 1,657,858 | 46.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 16,025 | 3,211 | 1,450,900 | 20.0 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 5,453 | 3,305 | 402,936 | 60.6 |
| Newark, Newark | 12,212 | 18,316 | 1,143,991 | 150.1 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 18,262 | 9,328 | 2,949,472 | 51.1 |
| Niagara, New York | 37,079 | 16,750 | 4,826,090 | 45.2 |
| North Brit. & Mer., London *k* | 32,401 | 23,415 | 3,921,968 | 72.2 |
| Northern, London | 25,328 | 24,727 | 3,818,785 | 97.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 12,171 | 1,187 | 1,856,877 | 9.7 |
| Northern, New York | 11,072 | *6,369 | 958,543 | 57.5 |
| North River, New York | 16,460 | 5,779 | 1,428,264 | 35.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 778 | 299 | 56,400 | 38.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 24,288 | 4,072 | 3,645,653 | 16.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 7,932 | 1,825 | 839,470 | 23.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 14,245 | 8,098 | 1,530,937 | 56.8 |
| Palatine, London | 16,321 | 2,109 | 1,274,144 | 12.9 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 618 | 55 | 74,400 | 8.9 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 42,164 | 12,773 | 4,807,922 | 30.3 |
| Phenix, Paris | 12,903 | 5,935 | 1,586,831 | 46.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 13,893 | 5,562 | 1,128,084 | 40.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 62,559 | 31,697 | 6,503,086 | [illegible] |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 120,193 | 65,872 | 12,850,[illegible] | [illegible] |
| Queen, New York | 29,388 | 6,825 | 4,540,[illegible] | [illegible] |

*c* All classes.
*k* Includes marine.

* Losses paid.
*d* Includes all business except mar[illegible]

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 11,418 | 10,552 | 850,088 | 92.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 44,630 | 22,578 | 5,996,238 | 50.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 65,242 | 24,680 | 6,960,159 | 37.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 14,993 | 8,427 | 2,517,220 | 56.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 1,645 | 596 | 101,768 | 36.2 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 46,107 | 9,498 | 7,138,039 | 20.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 17,087 | 2,170 | 1,861,413 | 12.7 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 47,113 | 32,587 | 3,735,239 | 68.3 |
| Standard, Hartford | 25,373 | 2,648 | 2,709,772 | 101.4 |
| State, Liverpool | 1,266 | 230 | 248,189 | 18.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 19,282 | 8,158 | 2,681,504 | 42.3 |
| Sun, London | 30,268 | 7,888 | 3,385,988 | 26.1 |
| Superior, Pittsburgh | —25 | ..... | —11,462 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 11,961 | *6,321 | 1,140,200 | 52.8 |
| Union, London | 8,781 | 2,528 | 1,127,956 | 28.8 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 15,634 | 7,576 | 1,955,492 | 48.5 |
| United States, New York | 11,368 | 3,390 | 1,025,582 | 29.8 |
| United States Lloyds, New York | 12,066 | 13,360 | 99,247 | 110.7 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 11,729 | *3,071 | 1,572,966 | 26.2 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 9,370 | 3,132 | 936,950 | 33.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 3,247 | *977 | 427,979 | 30.1 |
| Westchester, New York | 27,876 | 9,860 | 3,568,428 | 35.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 8,069 | 2,692 | 1,733,674 | 33.4 |
| Yorkshire, York | 9,491 | 1,998 | 1,200,251 | 21.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,432,242 | 1,105,162 | 343,760,739 | 45.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,968,225 | 1,717,454 | 221,472,654 | 87.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,643,478 | 975,118 | 176,933,815 | 59.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,734,846 | 1,091,824 | 176,680,414 | 62.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,576,963 | 723,425 | 162,235,317 | 45.9 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 276,894 | 161,754 | 36,854,635 | 58.4 |
| American Motors | 891 | 28 | 31,800 | 3.1 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 94,244 | 2,584 | 12,714,222 | 2.8 |
| Automobiles, Hartford | 324,022 | 50,245 | 11,757,175 | 15.5 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 6,716 | 2,790 | 499,260 | 41.5 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 442,326 | 62,145 | 58,537,582 | 14.1 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 121,194 | 3,262 | 16,755,462 | 2.7 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 11,308 | 66 | 1,419,662 | .5 |
| Dorchester, Boston | 4,633 | 1,833 | 274,228 | 39.6 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 276,674 | 161,763 | 36,847,882 | 58.5 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 34,911 | 1,456 | 4,741,091 | 4.2 |
| Firemens, Providence | 610,834 | 38,294 | 80,839,703 | 6.3 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 4,190 | 1,733 | 236,854 | 41.4 |
| Franklin, Providence | 12,058 | 3,591 | §1,200,000 | 29.8 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 12,565 | 1,180 | 925,901 | 9.4 |
| Home, New York | 252,433 | 15,704 | 30,393,080 | 6.2 |
| Industrial, Boston | 5 285 | 34 | 639,710 | .6 |
| Lowell, Lowell | 3,724 | 1,810 | 210,446 | 48.6 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 461,911 | 204,820 | 61,123,932 | 44.3 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 323,366 | 183,850 | 43,093,954 | 56.9 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 112,701 | 3,528 | 12,442,129 | 3.1 |
| Merchants, Providence | 243,200 | 33,244 | 32,337,245 | 13.7 |
| Merch. & Farmers, Worcester | 5,580 | 1,615 | 453,333 | 29.0 |
| Merrimack, Andover | 8,155 | 1,647 | 518,661 | 20.2 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 10,835 | 1,625 | 698,362 | 15.0 |
| Mutual Protection | 1,050 | 1,526 | 67,583 | 145.3 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 75,870 | 4,018 | 9,683,016 | 5.3 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 19 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 1,618 | 217 | 116,128 | 13.4 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 1,384 | 140 | 702,835 | 10.1 |
| Patrons Fire Relief | 1,940 | 1,688 | 192,826 | 87.0 |
| *Pawtucket, Pawtucket* | 58,317 | 12,266 | $6,500,000 | 21.0 |
| *Providence, Providence* | 48,306 | 11,103 | 4,157,790 | 23.0 |
| *Quincy, Quincy* | 5,209 | 1,969 | 397,610 | 37.8 |
| *Rhode Island, Providence* | 566,886 | 340,564 | 76,349,455 | 60.1 |

* Losses paid. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 9,816 | 67 | 1,228,208 | .7 |
| State, Providence | 774,393 | 450,906 | 103,316,648 | 58.2 |
| Tiverton & Little Compton | 2,094 | 6,041 | 325,629 | 288.4 |
| Traders & Mechanics, Lowell | 6,596 | 2,442 | 405,252 | 37.0 |
| Union, Providence | 35,827 | 5,454 | 3,222,332 | 15.2 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 75 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| What Cheer, Providence | 257,407 | 15,898 | 31,061,276 | 6.2 |
| Worcester, Worcester | 2,305 | 958 | 152,760 | 41.6 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 36,644 | 889 | 4,904,952 | 2.4 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,546,406 | 1,796,747 | 688,245,609 | 32.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,472,890 | 441,906 | 418,474,807 | 12.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,535,899 | 285,042 | 281,830,882 | 11.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,792,616 | 223,067 | 445,350,916 | 5.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,399,146 | 475,414 | 385,208,141 | 14.0 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 2,869 | ..... | 425,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 2,869 | ..... | 425,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 18,913 | 4,019 | 32,073,595 | 21.2 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 256 | 287 | 9,623 | 112.1 |
| American, Newark | 621 | ..... | 76,103 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 258 | 773 | 8,375 | 299.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | 2,257 | 3,556 | 84,731 | 157.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 8,309 | 9,079 | 935,100 | 109.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 32,431 | 3,115 | 1,227,351 | 9.6 |
| Camden, Camden | 534 | ..... | 24,737 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 13,717 | 261 | 430,270 | 1.9 |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 12,638 | 4,271 | 631,700 | 33.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 107 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 7,972 | 9,559 | 200,716 | 119.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 58 | ..... | 29,465 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 14,274 | 4,192 | 1,049,089 | 29.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 7,987 | 9,559 | 200,948 | 119.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 6,630 | 36 | 931,688 | .5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 41 | ..... | 8,500 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 4,964 | 6,085 | 174,645 | 122.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 2,296 | 237 | 84,077 | 10.3 |
| Hanover, New York | 107 | ..... | 6,200 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 9,329 | 6,187 | 385,400 | 66.3 |
| Home, New York | 10,311 | 1,017 | 1,082,116 | 9.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 16,704 | 12,432 | 2,887,004 | 74.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 16,066 | 6,810 | 537,935 | 42.4 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 2,771 | 740 | 109,550 | 26.7 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 8,907 | 3,686 | 354,499 | 41.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 39 | 4 | 3,100 | 10.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 115 | 10 | 3,200 | 8.7 |
| National Liberty, New York | 6,376 | 2,806 | 87,273 | 44.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 97 | ..... | 2,850 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 135,990 | 71,389 | 15,733,906 | 52.5 |
| Northern, London * | 350 | ..... | 10,565 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 1,310 | 242 | 42,720 | 18.5 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 3,146 | 1,283 | 92,511 | 40.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 8,272 | 6,355 | 406,897 | 76.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 1,524 | 359 | 121,851 | 23.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 916 | 7 | 47,500 | .7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 43,080 | 68,866 | 31,928,769 | 159.8 |
| Queen, New York | 4,458 | 2,521 | 128,780 | 56.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 25,436 | 13,500 | 1,179,492 | 53.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 10,545 | 10,756 | 400,296 | 102.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2,097 | 627 | 160,650 | [illegible] |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,707 | ..... | 269,351 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 8,306 | 4,250 | 655,160 | [illegible] |
| *United States*, New York | 1,750 | 213 | 935,720 | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.*

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rhode Island—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 425 | 117 | 8,505 | 27.5 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 5,439 | 578 | 199,583 | 10.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 460,836 | 269,793 | 95,867,096 | 58.5 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 381,848 | 277,705 | 111,386,685 | 72.7 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 338,059 | 128,741 | 74,587,181 | 38.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 205,494 | 116,499 | 50,525,539 | 56.7 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 218,269 | 126,737 | 53,789,021 | 58.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 62 | 6 | —35,000 | 9.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 250 | ..... | 100,000 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 26 | ..... | 235,000 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 576 | ..... | 230,500 | .... |
| Imperial, New York..... | 25 | ..... | 7,900 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 74 | ..... | 10,000 | .... |
| Northern, London..... | 105 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 200 | ..... | 80,000 | .... |
| Phoenix, London..... | 75 | ..... | 29,249 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 149 | ..... | 1,538,831 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 605 | ..... | 204,900 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 2,147 | 6 | 2,406,380 | .2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 356 | 90 | 648,299 | 25.0 |
| South Carolina | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 97,580 | 25,050 | 8,283,497 | 25.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 9,944 | 556 | 1,568,400 | 5.6 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 1,976 | 13 | 214,980 | 6.6 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 2,844 | 112 | 359,418 | 3.9 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 4,037 | 2,485 | 255,890 | 61.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 6,272 | 3,277 | 806,254 | 52.2 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 2,594 | —15 | 289,935 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 18,416 | 5,756 | 2,020,681 | 31.3 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 4,376 | 6,775 | 408,475 | 155.0 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 2,745 | 1,931 | 193,637 | 70.3 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 24,590 | 4,219 | 2,998,175 | 17.1 |
| Columbia, New York..... | 776 | ..... | 53,000 | .... |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 214 | 27 | 39,218 | 12.6 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 54,863 | 3,736 | 10,120,996 | 6.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 8,579 | 3,170 | §750,000 | 36.8 |
| Continental, New York..... | 34,424 | 31,477 | 3,541,502 | 91.4 |
| Dixie, Greensboro..... | 17,209 | 4,485 | 1,027,418 | 26.1 |
| Equitable Fire, Charleston..... | 181,946 | 59,701 | 11,691,797 | 32.8 |
| Fidelity, Sumter..... | 80,321 | 26,798 | §6,000,000 | 33.3 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 25,628 | 2,234 | 2,649,851 | 8.7 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 34,685 | 4,189 | 3,559,526 | 12.1 |
| Firemans, Newark..... | 10,770 | 761 | 800,027 | 7.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 30,947 | 3,538 | 3,258,582 | 11.4 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | 28,517 | 8,153 | 1,861,008 | 28.6 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 5,132 | 797 | 362,293 | 15.5 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 20,284 | 1,764 | 874,449 | 8.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 100,546 | 32,495 | 4,924,592 | 32.4 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 915 | 286 | 90,175 | 31.2 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 47,758 | 18,967 | 4,709,161 | 39.7 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 87,409 | 46,497 | 5,871,032 | 53.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 191,219 | 47,116 | 15,521,998 | 24.6 |
| Home, New York..... | 178,888 | 60,342 | 17,311,668 | 33.7 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 970 | 129 | 113,393 | 13.3 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 48,068 | 11,700 | 4,510,234 | 24.3 |
| *Ins. Co. of* State of Ph., Phila. | 18,263 | 10,665 | 1,422,612 | 58.4 |
| *Liv. & Lon. & Globe,* Liverpool | 158,411 | 45,124 | 12,030,765 | 28.5 |
| *London & Lancashire,* Liverpool | 24,105 | 5,705 | 2,705,518 | 23.7 |

‡ *Included with fire premiums.*
*c All classes.* *d Includes all business except marine.* § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 11,266 | 7,285 | 335,867 | 64.7 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 5,221 | 1,291 | 447,912 | 24.7 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 5,134 | 1,197 | 706,634 | 23.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 8,619 | 1,673 | 530,840 | 19.4 |
| National, Hartford..... | 58,788 | 21,776 | 5,902,818 | 37.0 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 54,072 | 8,546 | 3,799,901 | 15.8 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 21,400 | 2,817 | 1,537,635 | 13.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg.. | 34,564 | 14,006 | 2,403,536 | 40.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 21,564 | 11,088 | 1,388,643 | 51.4 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 66,101 | 16,165 | 4,156,695 | 24.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 20,429 | 2,712 | 6,253,039 | 13.3 |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 62,155 | 19,224 | 4,007,224 | 31.0 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 9,205 | 2,027 | 711,370 | 22.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *m* | 11,440 | 5,831 | 1,845,021 | 51.0 |
| Northern, London..... | 14,448 | 1,814 | 1,808,787 | 12.5 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 5,065 | *72 | 541,743 | 1.4 |
| North River, New York..... | 36,017 | 11,653 | 2,697,307 | 32.3 |
| N'western Nat'l, Milwaukee.... | 27,557 | 10,024 | 1,869,265 | 36.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 12,595 | 7,386 | 1,698,320 | 58.6 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 13,313 | 5,905 | 971,046 | 44.3 |
| Pacific, New York..... | 39,356 | 20,830 | 2,976,602 | 52.9 |
| Palatine, London..... | 4,186 | —2 | 251,244 | .... |
| Palmetto, Sumter..... | 131,211 | 32,803 | §8,500,000 | 25.0 |
| Patriotic, Dublin..... | 285 | 3 | 25,337 | 1.0 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 7,065 | 3,237 | 1,116,506 | 45.[illegible] |
| Phenix, Paris..... | 20,879 | 3,037 | 1,506,655 | 14.5 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 10,367 | 1,095 | 1,524,773 | 10.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 20,536 | 4,045 | 3,874,559 | 19.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 20,477 | 3,796 | 2,447,307 | 18.5 |
| Prudential Fire, Manchester.... | 39,037 | 19,509 | 2,049,942 | 50.0 |
| Queen, New York..... | 41,671 | 10,007 | 2,824,700 | 24.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence..... | 76,299 | 13,910 | 5,621,581 | 1.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 65,374 | 10,934 | 5,474,710 | 1.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 8,728 | 3,188 | 1,538,912 | 36.5 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh.. | 26,248 | 2,435 | 3,500,666 | 9.3 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 11,385 | 381 | 1,110,403 | 3.3 |
| South Carolina, Columbia..... | 109,135 | 43,552 | 7,220,098 | 39.9 |
| Southern Home, Charleston.... | 149,077 | 37,419 | 7,783,401 | 25.1 |
| So. Stock Fire, Greensboro.... | 47,864 | 11,853 | 3,101,541 | 31.3 |
| Southern Unders., Greensboro.. | 38,865 | 10,484 | 2,455,692 | 27.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 13,692 | 13,610 | 934,912 | 99.4 |
| Standard, Hartford..... | 3,873 | 248 | 755,513 | 6.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis..... | 2,222 | ..... | 193,974 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul... | 15,300 | 1,725 | 2,951,024 | 11.3 |
| Sun, London..... | 29,614 | 7,269 | 2,773,444 | 26.0 |
| Superior, Pittsburg..... | 631 | 58 | 51,010 | 9.2 |
| Svea, Gothenburg..... | 7,021 | 1,255 | 10,025 | 17.9 |
| Underwriters, Greensboro..... | 35,071 | 10,137 | 2,275,582 | 28.9 |
| Union Fire, Paris..... | 27,015 | 4,386 | 2,417,620 | 16.2 |
| United States, New York..... | 29,715 | 13,835 | 2,410,112 | 49.3 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 13,696 | *2,229 | 1,046,585 | 16.3 |
| Vulcan, New York..... | 38 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 20,922 | *9,453 | 1,283,119 | 45.2 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 26,503 | 8,589 | 2,685,328 | 32.4 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 13,191 | 3,996 | 2,109,185 | 30.3 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 13,483 | 2,529 | 924,561 | 18.7 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 3,185,206 | 943,342 | 264,592,883 | 29.6 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 1,684,392 | 1,444,229 | 118,780,802 | 85.8 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 2,324,191 | 1,961,754 | 193,023,229 | 84.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 2,531,306 | 1,562,436 | 217,369,050 | 61.7 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 2,410,220 | 1,845,044 | 199,951,362 | 76.6 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence..... | 14,979 | 10,331 | 3,496,125 | 69.0 |
| *Arkwright, Boston*..... | 40,706 | 10,063 | 10,724,371 | 24.7 |

*m Includes tornado.* * Losses paid. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Atlantic, Philadelphia | 2,940 | 5 | 478,910 | .2 |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 1,533 | 269 | 805,204 | 17.5 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 755 | 500 | §80,000 | 66.2 |
| Blackstone, Providence | 51,480 | 15,751 | 6,472,297 | 30.6 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 99,944 | 11,175 | 12,637,861 | 11.2 |
| Carolina, Charleston | 30,000 | 1,122 | 4,000,000 | 3.7 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 860 | 2,538 | 1,160,684 | 295.1 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 15,045 | 10,334 | 3,552,828 | 68.7 |
| Fall River Mfrs., Fall River | 15,999 | 8,617 | 4,559,393 | 53.9 |
| Firemens, Providence | 28,318 | 6,524 | 7,663,703 | 23.0 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 5,253 | 1,459 | 221,092 | 27.8 |
| Hdw. Mut. Fire Ins., Charlotte | 4,252 | 3,000 | 314,950 | 70.6 |
| Hope, Providence | 16,086 | 4,629 | 1,880,606 | 28.8 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 6,933 | 411 | 273,553 | 5.9 |
| Industrial, Boston | 416 | 2,466 | 661,925 | 592.6 |
| Keystone, Philadelphia | 2,280 | 2,434 | 685,426 | 106.8 |
| Lumber, Boston | 9,279 | 481 | 296,825 | 5.2 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 11,667 | 481 | 438,793 | 4.1 |
| Mansfield, Mansfield | 3,351 | 141 | 263,600 | 4.2 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 1,695 | 2,394 | 785,086 | 141.2 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 23,400 | 5,158 | 5,033,940 | 22.0 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 15,718 | 9,182 | 3,663,771 | 58.4 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 6,393 | 229 | 759,967 | 3.6 |
| Merchants, Providence | 29,065 | 10,717 | 3,705,438 | 36.9 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 3,696 | 122 | 587,308 | 3.3 |
| National, Philadelphia | 867 | 37 | 263,894 | 4.3 |
| Ohio, Salem | 1,124 | ..... | 100,675 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 8,106 | 3,277 | —1,120,220 | 40.4 |
| Paper Mills, Boston | 6,116 | 1,251 | 1,913,877 | 20.5 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 456 | 2 | §50,000 | .4 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 5,565 | 538 | 287,375 | 9.7 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 4,077 | 4,549 | 1,873,523 | 111.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 28,083 | 14,684 | 6,545,010 | 52.3 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 806 | 2,529 | 1,075,832 | 313.8 |
| Security, Chatfield | 245 | ..... | §26,000 | .... |
| So. Mut. Fur. F. Ins. Co. Chlt. | 1,236 | ..... | 84,350 | .... |
| State, Providence | 36,964 | 19,547 | 8,871,552 | 52.9 |
| United Druggists, Boston | 1,555 | 60 | 46,140 | 3.9 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 16,859 | 4,649 | 1,982,381 | 27.6 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 14,346 | 8,641 | 4,517,211 | 60.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 578,448 | 180,297 | 101,721,696 | 31.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 533,337 | 23,890 | 76,295,778 | 4.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 167,119 | 22,567 | 27,108,926 | 13.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 236,796 | 99,587 | 22,889,725 | 42.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 267,324 | 76,370 | 27,142,516 | 28.6 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 157 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Drug. Ind. Exch., Kansas City. | 341 | 325 | 35,950 | 95.3 |
| Individual Unders., New York | 4,381 | ..... | 809,085 | .... |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York. | 7,107 | 14,015 | 422,024 | 197.2 |
| Lumb. Und. All., Kansas City. | 7,961 | 46,904 | 467,327 | 589.2 |
| Lumbermens Exch., Kansas City | 1,359 | ..... | 163,400 | .... |
| Man. Wd. Wkrs. Und., Chicago | 6,048 | 11,248 | 273,160 | 186.0 |
| Mfg. Lumb. Und., Kansas City | 29,112 | 46,575 | 1,253,132 | 160.0 |
| Nat'l nt.-Ins. Bur., Kansas City | 272 | ..... | 10,750 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | 2,128 | ..... | 432,200 | .... |
| Reciprocal Annex, Kansas City | 507 | ..... | 78,900 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City. | 4,006 | ..... | 392,245 | .... |
| Reciprocal Under., Kansas City | 858 | ..... | 112,700 | .... |
| Warner Int.-Ins., Bur., Chicago | 2,914 | ..... | 251,475 | .... |
| West. Recip. Und., Kansas City | 8,297 | 4,387 | 1,265,105 | 52.9 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 75,448 | 123,454 | 5,972,453 | 163.7 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 56,875 | 19,123 | 2,345,488 | 33.6 |

*§ Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 4,819 | 1,013 | 235,708 | 21.0 |
| Atlantic Mutual, New York | 7,835 | 3,327 | 2,239,858 | 42.5 |
| Atlas Assurance, London * | 44 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 100 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 908 | 400 | 46,538 | 44.1 |
| Commercial Union, London | 56,678 | 883 | 6,885,482 | 1.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 149 | ..... | §6,000 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 208 | ..... | 23,620 | .... |
| Fidelity, Sumter | 70,199 | 28,257 | §5,210,000 | 40.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 62 | ..... | 2,600 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 75 | ..... | 18,727 | .... |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 4,405 | 1,010 | 254,050 | 22.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 2,432 | 168 | 166,295 | 6.9 |
| Home, New York | 3,159 | 388 | 380,086 | 12.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 20,064 | ..... | 5,149,954 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 3,621 | 1,291 | 207,270 | 35.7 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 8 | ..... | 450 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 724 | ..... | 31,470 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 8,011 | 695 | 488,119 | 8.7 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 4,031 | ..... | 303,674 | .... |
| Northern, London * | 53 | ..... | 2,150 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 519 | ..... | 95,119 | .... |
| Palmetto, Sumter | 94,649 | 64,000 | §5,000,000 | 67.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 392 | 541 | 38,987 | 138.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 85 | ..... | 2,869 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 4,765 | 2,184 | 583,043 | 45.8 |
| Queen, New York | 916 | ..... | 65,765 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 2,223 | ..... | 219,402 | .... |
| Royal Exchange, London | 4,097 | 2,557 | 133,842 | 62.4 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 470 | ..... | 65,600 | .... |
| Southern Home, Charleston | 66,619 | 61,936 | §4,600,000 | 93.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 817 | 5,865 | 486,695 | 717.9 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 203 | ..... | 28,092 | .... |
| Standard, Liverpool | 64,309 | 436 | 11,488,472 | .7 |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool | 23,602 | 6,243 | 3,704,905 | 26.5 |
| Tokio, Tokio | 2,506 | 749 | 119,392 | 29.9 |
| United States, New York | 1,215 | ..... | 180,307 | .... |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 4,733 | 1,048 | 280,201 | 22.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 459,903 | 183,075 | 48,749,242 | 39.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 194,774 | 117,638 | 26,996,712 | 60.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 401,492 | 397,215 | 45,076,434 | 98.9 |
| Totals (1914) | 155,723 | 51,876 | 32,049,735 | 33.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 109,886 | 39,076 | 14,679,570 | 35.6 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 3,060 | 673 | 387,612 | 22.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 2,144 | ..... | 164,400 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 69 | 98 | 9,000 | 142.1 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 68 | 1,762 | 9,832 | 259.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 323 | ..... | 9,500 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 173 | 70 | 33,500 | 40.5 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 52 | ..... | 8,700 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 18 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 816 | 127 | 26,875 | 15.6 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 54 | 5 | 2,750 | 9.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Lon. & Lancashire Fire, Liver | 552 | ..... | 63,150 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 251 | —95 | 39,700 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 2,703 | ..... | 242,000 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 309 | 402 | 68,725 | 130.1 |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark | 170 | 92 | 78,493 | 54.1 |
| Northern, London | 30 | ..... | 7,500 | .... |
| North River, New York | 694 | § | 78,500 | .4 |
| *N'western National*, Milwaukee | 146 | ..... | 30,784 | .... |

* *Automobile business.* § Estimated. ‡ Included with fire premiu

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Carolina—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 80 | 72 | 19,850 | 90.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 260 | 5 | 41,500 | 1.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 248 | 4 | 41,500 | 1.6 |
| Queen, New York | 225 | 8 | 51,900 | 3.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 2,026 | 628 | 272,969 | 31.0 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 1,651 | ..... | 855,400 | .... |
| Security, New Haven | 52 | ..... | 6,500 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 100 | 241 | 26,450 | 241.0 |
| United States Fire, New York | 1,297 | ..... | 81,475 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 172 | ..... | 27,767 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 193 | 94 | 23,300 | 48.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 17,936 | 4,189 | 2,715,102 | 23.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,091 | 11,744 | 812,843 | 230.7 |
| Totals (1914) | 10,462 | 1,949 | 2,317,521 | 18.6 |
| South Dakota | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 71,060 | 32,448 | 4,288,058 | 45.7 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,146 | 1,331 | 158,300 | 62.0 |
| American, Newark | 40,122 | 18,944 | 2,939,520 | 47.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 4,049 | 2,433 | 323,199 | 60.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 26,106 | 17,026 | 1,625,076 | 65.2 |
| American Eagle, New York | 1,327 | 1,618 | 102,310 | 121.9 |
| American National, Columbus | 791 | 79 | 62,350 | 9.9 |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn | —3,914 | 2,154 | ..... | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 8,232 | 4,879 | 730,596 | 59.3 |
| British American, Toronto | 3,948 | 1,840 | 199,580 | 46.6 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 3,914 | 1,535 | 298,827 | 39.2 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 123 | 7 | 10,630 | 5.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 90,395 | 43,178 | 6,990,120 | 47.8 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 5,217 | 646 | 500,914 | 12.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 69,872 | 37,646 | §2,500,000 | 53.8 |
| Continental, New York | 70,486 | 43,311 | 5,496,182 | 61.4 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | 23,029 | 10,716 | 1,492,027 | 46.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 52,665 | 32,469 | 3,989,054 | 61.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 31,000 | 14,844 | 2,226,600 | 47.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 8,809 | 6,768 | 632,812 | 76.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 25,378 | 16,100 | 853,608 | 63.5 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 14,868 | 7,645 | 1,137,366 | 51.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 9,213 | 3,021 | 625,797 | 32.8 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 579 | 183 | 44,636 | 31.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 139,337 | 76,690 | 9,873,412 | 55.0 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 168 | ..... | 10,529 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 15,048 | 5,953 | 984,356 | 39.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 148,735 | 54,691 | 9,554,531 | 36.7 |
| Home, New York | 149,920 | 88,628 | 10,857,511 | 59.1 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,672 | 1,817 | 219,464 | 108.7 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 69,166 | 23,611 | 4,963,019 | 34.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 2,469 | 1,756 | 225,702 | 71.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 54,084 | 11,391 | 4,582,628 | 21.1 |
| London Assurance, London | 3,229 | 1,539 | 205,558 | 47.7 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 2,138 | 570 | 177,959 | 26.6 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 4,153 | 503 | 374,611 | 12.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 9,545 | 2,392 | 793,421 | 25.1 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn | 31,430 | 12,404 | 1,959,166 | 39.5 |
| Minnesota, Chatfield | 3,041 | 6,945 | 207,395 | 228.4 |
| National, Hartford | 145,036 | 81,805 | 12,013,284 | 56.4 |
| National Liberty, New York | 15,970 | 7,693 | 1,214,053 | 48.2 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 12,794 | 21,540 | 947,784 | 168.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 6,768 | 3,577 | 533,836 | 52.8 |
| Niagara, New York | 12,990 | 9,461 | 742,276 | 72.8 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 1,095 | 241 | 64,749 | 22.0 |
| *North Brit. & Merc., London l* | 32,261 | 22,782 | 2,450,491 | 70.6 |
| *Northern, London* | 18,957 | 11,901 | 1,213,115 | 62.8 |
| *Northern, Moscow* | 7,445 | †504 | 540,721 | 6.8 |

*c All classes.*
*l Includes tornado and marine.*
d Includes all business except marine.
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| North River, New York | 10,659 | 7,043 | 486,815 | 66.1 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 47,359 | 18,496 | 3,033,672 | 39.1 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 32,770 | 18,811 | 2,277,848 | 57.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 20,953 | 13,735 | 1,229,969 | 65.5 |
| Orient, Hartford | 9,195 | 10,124 | 762,933 | 110.1 |
| Palatine, London | 18,875 | 9,449 | 1,402,552 | 50.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 30,339 | 14,693 | 2,234,264 | 48.4 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia. | —4,591 | ..... | —911,670 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 7,726 | 9,427 | 610,749 | 122.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 19,543 | 13,212 | 1,403,299 | 67.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 7,771 | 4,975 | 548,345 | 64.0 |
| Queen, New York | 22,191 | 14,501 | 1,440,749 | 65.3 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 2,104 | 32 | 151,273 | 1.5 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 560 | 77 | 58,456 | 13.7 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 1,482 | 816 | §70,000 | 55.1 |
| Royal, Liverpool *e* | 81,416 | 36,293 | 6,465,226 | 44.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 8,203 | 2,726 | 595,001 | 33.2 |
| Safeguard, New York | 23 | ..... | 3,100 | .... |
| Security, New Haven | 29,940 | 18,465 | 2,164,639 | 61.7 |
| South Dakota, Sioux Falls | 7,499 | 6,244 | 363,000 | 83.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 83,862 | 40,385 | 6,282,565 | 48.2 |
| Standard, Hartford | 3,395 | 1,106 | 245,123 | 32.6 |
| State, Sioux Falls | 22,578 | 11,780 | 1,090,989 | 52.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 202,595 | 92,625 | 16,135,620 | 45.7 |
| Sun, London | 7,961 | 6,161 | 558,796 | 77.4 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 2,728 | 625 | §200,000 | 22.9 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 18,506 | 7,374 | 1,357,979 | 39.8 |
| United States, New York | 46,319 | 24,681 | 3,397,639 | 53.3 |
| Union & Phenix, Espanol, Mad. | 4,274 | †1,796 | 305,119 | 42.0 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 661 | ..... | 92,858 | .... |
| Westchester, New York | 11,538 | 9,771 | 781,277 | 84.8 |
| Western, Toronto | 4,767 | 2,160 | 422,274 | 45.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,210,067 | 1,146,798 | 141,061,972 | 51.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,022,322 | 1,295,316 | 143,790,036 | 64.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,995,823 | 921,572 | 120,715,830 | 46.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,275,022 | 1,665,417 | 141,942,073 | 73.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,983,321 | 1,144,033 | 131,202,762 | 57.7 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 21 | ..... | $2,000 | .... |
| Commercial, Mitchell | 14,312 | 9,936 | 733,323 | 69.4 |
| Druggists, Mitchell | 14,568 | 7,185 | 657,783 | 49.3 |
| Evangelical, Milbank | 15,644 | 10,641 | 1,782,610 | 68.0 |
| Farmers, Parkstan | 2,352 | * | 1,041,125 | .... |
| Farm. & Thrashers, Watertown. | 3,406 | 830 | 107,545 | 24.4 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 4,705 | 4,494 | 394,950 | 95.5 |
| German, Sioux Falls | 2,584 | 1,921 | 220,410 | 74.3 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 31,102 | 29,556 | 2,747,242 | 95.0 |
| Inter State, Rock Rapids | 30,299 | 2,470 | 1,091,608 | 81.5 |
| Merchants, Redfield | 35,325 | 33,846 | 1,768,538 | 95.8 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 18,702 | 14,670 | 1,590,283 | 78.4 |
| Millers, Alton | 2,357 | 1,659 | —17,000 | 70.4 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 16,694 | 26,061 | 1,436,070 | 156.1 |
| Minnesota Imp., Owatonna | 12,512 | 16,900 | 812,425 | 135.1 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 938 | ..... | 25,500 | .... |
| Northwestern German, Eureka | 5,597 | 2,527 | 127,066 | 45.1 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 958 | 16 | 127,559 | 1.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 19,739 | 23,081 | 563,804 | 116.9 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 20 | ..... | $2,000 | .... |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 2,990 | 5,035 | 213,150 | 168.4 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee. | ..... | ..... | 20,000 | .... |
| Rosebud, Burke | 2,446 | 516 | 135,626 | 21.1 |
| Skandinavian Fire, Longford | 4,902 | 3,425 | 131,340 | 69.9 |
| Security, Chatfield | 14,864 | 17,398 | 1,021,125 | 117.0 |
| South Dakota, Sioux Falls *e* | 7,499 | 6,244 | 363,000 | 83.3 |
| Tri State Mut. Grain, Luverne. | 11,321 | 9,206 | 547,109 | 81.3 |

† *Losses paid.* *e* Includes tornado. * Losses not reported. § Estimated

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| State, Sioux Falls | 21,966 | 11,737 | 989,064 | 53.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 297,823 | 239,344 | 18,641,255 | 80.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 297,672 | 152,353 | 19,090,202 | 51.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 349,066 | 141,661 | 18,335,310 | 40.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 368,839 | 238,770 | 24,616,604 | 64.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 317,619 | 206,259 | 19,207,034 | 64.9 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,194 | 482 | 67,670 | 40.4 |
| American, Newark | 4,315 | 1,923 | 331,534 | 44.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,251 | 820 | 53,229 | 65.5 |
| American Eagle, New York | 7 | ..... | 370 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 1,047 | 122 | 78,690 | 11.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 29 | ..... | 1,800 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 4,251 | 2,285 | 223,100 | 53.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 142 | ..... | 984,979 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 920 | 416 | 52,666 | 45.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 920 | 416 | 52,666 | 45.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 2,721 | 302 | 1,108,707 | 11.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 612 | 346 | 34,140 | 56.5 |
| Hanover, New York | 909 | ..... | 98,511 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 2,647 | 785 | 208,672 | 29.6 |
| Home, New York | 3,893 | 430 | 492,340 | 11.0 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 1,170 | 1,301 | 139,425 | 111.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 4,914 | 10,304 | 549,391 | 209.7 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 555 | 241 | 170,650 | 43.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | —6 | ..... | —500 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 166 | ..... | 14,850 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 7,101 | 528 | 886,847 | 7.4 |
| National Liberty, New York | 45 | ..... | 2,800 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 1 | ..... | 1,491 | .... |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 800 | ..... | 54,185 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 1,030 | ..... | 88,700 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 882 | 15 | 72,002 | 1.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 813 | 354 | 167,032 | 43.5 |
| Queen, New York | 4,415 | 4,834 | 377,659 | 109.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 3,931 | 2,978 | 591,343 | 75.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 97 | ..... | 4,212 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 9,934 | 1,245 | 3,062,470 | 12.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,582 | 12 | 140,699 | .5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 47 | ..... | 1,750 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 63,335 | 30,139 | 10,114,080 | 47.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 43,247 | 25,892 | 7,424,802 | 59.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 24,054 | 18,869 | 4,349,314 | 92.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,811 | 2,830 | 570,969 | 74.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 3,974 | 645 | 321,852 | 16.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 8,612 | 1,824 | 1,171,309 | 21.2 |
| American, Newark | 14,244 | 1,797 | 1,934,044 | 12.6 |
| Amercian Central, St. Louis | 5,071 | 1,114 | 687,597 | 22.0 |
| Boston, Boston | 941 | 5 | 132,436 | .5 |
| Citiens, St. Louis | 114 | ..... | 27,400 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London | 14,818 | 2,532 | 1,967,012 | 17.1 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford | 13,205 | 4,694 | 1,829,147 | 35.5 |
| Evangelical, Milbank | 7,855 | 2,612 | 1,782,610 | 33.2 |
| Farmers, Cedar Rapids | 9,033 | 999 | 1,090,329 | 11.1 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 6,862 | 1,836 | 1,119,306 | 26.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 1,734 | 460 | 380,025 | 26.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 2,445 | 2,075 | 452,405 | 84.9 |
| Firemens, Newark | 539 | 1 | 129,340 | .2 |
| *Girard F. & M., Philadelphia* | 421 | 276 | 101,300 | 65.6 |
| *Glens Falls, Glens Falls* | 396 | ..... | 62,250 | .... |
| *Hanover Fire, New York* | 1,056 | 201 | 333,516 | 19.0 |
| *Imperial, New York* | 184 | 27 | 45,215 | 14.7 |
| *Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.* | 160 | ..... | 36,545 | .... |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| South Dakota—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool *d* | 21,687 | 10,239 | 1,172,133 | 47.2 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 160 | ..... | 32,100 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, F., Liv.. | 365 | 77 | 86,500 | 21.1 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 216 | ..... | 48,650 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 1,025 | 47 | 175,550 | 4.6 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 7,263 | 1,132 | 855,944 | 15.6 |
| Minnesota Fire, Chatfield..... | 12 | ..... | 9,250 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York... | 717 | † | † | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 3,052 | 1,198 | 401,181 | 39.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 549 | 6 | 91,740 | 1.1 |
| Niagara Fire, New York..... | 468 | 60 | 256,915 | 12.8 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 39 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| Northern, London..... | 567 | 14 | 126,760 | 2.5 |
| North River, New York..... | 1,155 | 85 | 215,130 | 7.4 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 10,459 | 2,342 | 1,388,326 | 22.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee.. | 9,734 | 3,104 | 1,313,715 | 31.9 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 1,535 | 1,087 | 212,135 | 70.8 |
| Ohio Millers, Leroy..... | 30 | 15 | 5,015 | 50.0 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 1,501 | 21 | 335,980 | 1.4 |
| Palatine, London..... | 1,900 | 344 | 283,059 | 18.1 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia.. | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 836 | 181 | 170,870 | 21.7 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 429 | 1 | 108,500 | .2 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 455 | 2 | 102,950 | .4 |
| Queen, New York..... | 1,212 | 187 | 284,120 | 15.4 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia..... | 163 | 22 | 36,725 | 13.5 |
| Rosebud, Burke..... | 808 | 30 | 128,711 | 3.7 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 137 | ..... | 29,750 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 10,068 | 2,081 | 1,538,187 | 20.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul... | 66,682 | 14,788 | 9,193,329 | 22.2 |
| Sun, London..... | 298 | ..... | 62,050 | .... |
| Twin City, Minneapolis..... | 3,440 | 63 | 515,343 | 1.8 |
| United States Fire, New York. | 8,265 | 1,861 | 1,169,716 | 22.5 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 577 | ..... | 110,525 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | 161 | ..... | 2,600 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 243,655 | 59,440 | 33,744,005 | 24.4 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 269,030 | 182,700 | 36,922,401 | 67.9 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 361,353 | 112,944 | 26,962,387 | 31.3 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Bankers, Helena..... | 38,321 | † | † | .... |
| Bankers & Merchants, Minn.... | 982 | 291 | $12,000 | 29.6 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 15,037 | 14,207 | 274,019 | 94.6 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 10,833 | 5,026 | 134,791 | 46.4 |
| Minnesota Fire, Chatfield..... | 4,494 | 2,552 | 66,141 | 56.8 |
| National, Hartford ‡..... | 116,723 | 41,129 | 5,617,563 | 35.2 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 6,608 | 2,310 | 83,170 | 35.0 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 50,907 | 25,438 | 634,766 | 49.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 67,575 | 39,776 | 879,870 | 58.9 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence... | 8,713 | 2,141 | 112,929 | 24.6 |
| Security, New Haven..... | 6,807 | 3,318 | 85,055 | 48.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 182,296 | 100,867 | 2,309,075 | 55.3 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis..... | 12,452 | 11,532 | 156,445 | 92.6 |
| Westchester, New York... .... | 12,434 | 11,033 | 156,376 | 88.7 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 534,182 | 259,620 | 10,522,200 | 48.6 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 618,312 | 554,921 | 10,884,561 | 89.7 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 321,869 | 168,878 | 5,165,430 | 58.7 |
| Tennessee | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 10,257 | 7,760 | 709,493 | 75.6 |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 237,305 | 101,885 | 14,439,175 | 42.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 42,337 | 29,190 | 2,845,000 | 68.9 |

*d Includes hail.* † Losses and risks not reported. § Estimated.
‡ *Includes tornado,* unable to separate.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tennessee—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| American, Newark | 39,841 | 24,931 | 2,967,858 | 69.0 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 8,911 | 4,794 | 854,922 | 53.8 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis †. | 172,414 | 82,365 | ..... | 47.8 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati. | 2,800 | ..... | 176,930 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 27,235 | 18,095 | 1,811,436 | 66.4 |
| American Eagle, New York | 12,505 | 1,136 | 795,244 | 9.1 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 64,844 | 18,039 | 5,295,120 | 27.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 34,918 | 17,730 | 2,949,554 | 50.8 |
| British America, Toronto | 2,688 | 1,746 | 241,266 | 65.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 23,631 | 22,985 | 1,472,123 | 97.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 29,764 | 25,454 | 2,031,940 | 85.5 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 23,986 | 9,240 | 1,775,032 | 38.5 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 1,374 | 220 | 147,496 | 16.0 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 22,469 | 1,633 | 1,663,479 | 7.3 |
| Commercial Union, London | 87,263 | 58,682 | 5,441,371 | 67.2 |
| Commercial Union, New York. | 13,654 | 10,247 | 1,006,547 | 75.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York | 19,919 | 9,604 | 2,936,161 | 48.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 30,477 | 17,908 | 2,182,025 | 58.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 76,223 | 31,523 | §5,750,000 | 41.4 |
| Continental, New York | 420,948 | 163,630 | 27,339,627 | 38.9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 28,643 | 17,157 | 1,926,117 | 59.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 3,584 | 1,274 | 385,572 | 35.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 124,365 | 65,151 | 7,914,959 | 52.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 89,315 | 43,987 | 6,036,812 | 49.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 61,651 | 36,141 | 4,462,562 | 58.6 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 59,635 | 22,075 | 3,372,333 | 37.0 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 50,044 | 23,654 | 4,820,210 | 47.3 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 12,733 | 3,275 | 936,368 | 25.7 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 15,289 | 7,921 | 1,238,666 | 51.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 38,212 | 32,506 | 1,650,173 | 85.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 114,130 | 92,716 | 7,299,946 | 81.3 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 2,814 | 2,888 | 227,253 | 102.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 170,358 | 93,067 | 11,664,889 | 54.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 82 | 2 | 2,769 | 2.4 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 23,510 | 18,647 | 1,355,810 | 79.3 |
| Hanover, New York | 53,587 | 20,868 | 3,874,617 | 39.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 376,706 | 151,279 | 30,873,718 | 40.2 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 16,138 | 14,803 | 951,462 | 91.7 |
| Hernando, Memphis | 8,712 | 2,752 | 489,847 | 31.6 |
| Home, New York | 629,190 | 391,803 | 64,037,140 | 62.3 |
| Imperial, New York | 3,164 | 1,241 | 373,500 | 39.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 86,293 | 79,125 | 15,299,227 | 91.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 46,863 | 38,799 | 2,432,497 | 82.8 |
| Lincoln, Nashville | 6,084 | 1,655 | 1,409,810 | 27.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 177,658 | 122,072 | 12,079,460 | 68.7 |
| London Assurance, London | 21,064 | 4,061 | 1,454,115 | 19.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 35,042 | 13,232 | 2,750,724 | 37.8 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 15,950 | 1,024 | 1,331,219 | 6.4 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 8,212 | 1,038 | 251,217 | 12.6 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 8,156 | 1,989 | 742,734 | 24.4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 10,270 | 5,106 | 886,608 | 50.0 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 25,467 | 7,237 | 1,850,615 | 28.4 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 15,320 | 14,832 | 1,621,463 | 96.8 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 28,819 | 12,612 | 1,927,765 | 43.8 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee. | 28,855 | 10,729 | 1,774,372 | 37.2 |
| National, Hartford | 93,127 | 63,152 | 8,077,980 | 70.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 59,226 | 25,701 | 4,137,878 | 43.4 |
| Nationale, Paris | 11,653 | 3,161 | 838,335 | 26.9 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 39,923 | 25,603 | 2,924,034 | 64.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 164,057 | 65,803 | 7,973,020 | 40.1 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 10,680 | 3,418 | 925,788 | 32.0 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 25,102 | 19,082 | 2,139,057 | 76.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 16,347 | 6,947 | 1,291,799 | 42.5 |
| *Niagara, New York* | 75,026 | 47,727 | 5,595,301 | 63.6 |

† *Figures include all lines; owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown.* § Estimated. *l* Includes marine and tornado.
*c All classes.* *d* Includes all business except marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tennessee—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 12,804 | 8,629 | 843,785 | 67.4 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 24,411 | 4,992 | 1,581,499 | 20.5 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 81,518 | 44,023 | 6,787,355 | 54.0 |
| Northern, London | 82,738 | 38,950 | 5,733,711 | 47.1 |
| Northern, Moscow | 16,012 | *9,016 | 1,465,693 | 56.3 |
| North River, New York | 33,803 | 11,259 | 2,678,778 | 33.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 20,012 | 11,159 | 1,229,425 | 55.8 |
| Orient, Hartford | 23,392 | 16,378 | 1,757,139 | 70.0 |
| Palatine, London | 26,200 | 11,754 | 2,174,584 | 44.9 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 4,706 | 1,092 | 393,430 | 23.2 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 43,633 | 30,499 | 2,287,873 | 69.9 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 4,760 | 1,105 | 238,603 | 23.1 |
| Phenix, Paris | 12,088 | 2,956 | 889,825 | 24.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 35,375 | 15,071 | 2,876,063 | 42.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 61,321 | 26,129 | 4,927,583 | 42.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 84,530 | 73,012 | 5,642,509 | 86.4 |
| Queen, New York | 98,079 | 31,044 | 6,808,864 | 31.6 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 24,737 | 16,049 | 2,369,874 | 64.9 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 200,079 | 100,785 | 12,937,449 | 50.4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 17,429 | 8,673 | 1,440,695 | 49.8 |
| Scot. Un. & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 61,022 | 25,520 | 4,790,430 | 41.8 |
| Security, New Haven | 55,184 | 23,742 | 3,149,545 | 43.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 119,295 | 72,897 | 7,232,521 | 61.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 14,877 | 2,284 | 946,221 | 15.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 45,609 | 32,137 | 4,439,367 | 70.6 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 28,867 | 20,716 | 1,423,775 | 71.8 |
| Sun, London | 86,117 | 28,461 | 5,797,270 | 33.0 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 1,399 | 1,253 | 109,989 | 89.6 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 16,183 | 3,851 | §1,000,000 | 23.8 |
| Union, London | 3,890 | 4,746 | 485,940 | 122.0 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 9,354 | 4,518 | 871,198 | 48.3 |
| United States, New York | 39,693 | 25,423 | 2,961,097 | 64.0 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 24,714 | *12,287 | 1,910,804 | 49.7 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 74,343 | 49,527 | 4,545,122 | 66.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 4,809 | *4,332 | 477,799 | 90.1 |
| Westchester, New York | 140,582 | 69,448 | 9,020,089 | 49.4 |
| Western, Toronto | 19,977 | 4,636 | 1,635,669 | 23.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 5,949,611 | 3,085,998 | 434,844,987 | 51.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,128,555 | 3,881,801 | 397,122,090 | 75.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,588,981 | 2,492,005 | 461,099,496 | 54.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,576,947 | 3,052,938 | 440,238,573 | 66.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 4,824,463 | 2,948,572 | 445,416,520 | 61.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 468 | 68 | §50,000 | 14.5 |
| Central Mfrs., Van Wert | 11,861 | 4,704 | 781,440 | 39.7 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 1,650 | 141 | 85,535 | 8.5 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind'apolis | 22,239 | 8,633 | 1,111,950 | 38.8 |
| Lumber, Boston | 11,716 | 6,731 | 474,776 | 57.4 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 10,945 | 4,672 | 464,328 | 42.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 9,440 | 24,400 | —32,002 | 258.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 319 | ..... | §33,000 | .... |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 11,855 | 6,776 | 516,085 | 57.1 |
| Security, Chatfield | 116 | 38 | §14,000 | 58.4 |
| Tennessee Farmers, Nashville | 18,322 | 8,186 | 1,020,560 | 44.7 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 10 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 98,941 | 64,349 | 4,519,672 | 65.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 177,654 | 105,241 | 11,713,923 | 59.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 138,821 | 83,455 | 9,424,591 | 60.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 129,173 | 65,654 | 7,421,014 | 50.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 139,671 | 80,225 | 7,867,950 | 57.4 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 3,531 | ..... | 1,015,000 | .... |

§ Estimated. * Losses paid. l Includes marine and tor

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tennessee—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Amer. Int.-Ins. Exch., Kans. City | 1,395 | 5,101 | 143,825 | 365.6 |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 1,263 | 8,212 | 114,900 | 650.3 |
| Fed. Reciprocal Und., Memphis | 3,873 | ..... | 532,600 | .... |
| Ind. Underwriters, New York.. | 945 | ..... | 1,464,425 | .... |
| Inter-Insurers Exch., Chicago.. | 4,606 | 590 | 847,000 | 12.8 |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York | 7,943 | 25,000 | 433,820 | 314.7 |
| Lumb. Mfg. Und., Missouri... | 9,876 | 5,228 | 702,350 | 52.9 |
| Lumb. Und. All., Kansas City. | 3,107 | ..... | 166,500 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | ..... | 3,623 | 4,892,229 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City. | 7,549 | 9 | 792,687 | .1 |
| Underwriters Exch., Chicago... | 8 | 9,036 | 3,630,750 | .... |
| Warner Int.-Ins. Bur., Chicago | 5,916 | ..... | 483,100 | .... |
| West. Recip. Und., Kansas City | 6,771 | 5,121 | 413,854 | 75.6 |
| Whol. Gros. Rec. Ex., St. Louis | 1,618 | ..... | 238,300 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 58,401 | 61,920 | 15,871,340 | 106.1 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 71,335 | 75,425 | 14,694,912 | 105.8 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | —2,866 | 526 | 796,437 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 41 | ..... | 300 | .... |
| American Central. St. Louis... | 2,743 | 2,383 | 110,092 | 86.9 |
| American Eagle, New York... | 36 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 1,455 | 1,714 | 96,696 | 117.8 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 65 | 251 | 7,925 | 386.2 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 1,481 | 1,122 | 143,295 | 75.7 |
| Columbia, Jersey City..... | 7,116 | 2,797 | 259,100 | 39.3 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 53,223 | 2,941 | 7,939,321 | 5.5 |
| Continental, New York..... | 78 | ..... | 1,975 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City..... | 12,926 | 9,380 | 1,163,698 | 72.5 |
| Fidelity, Phenix, New York.... | 78 | ..... | 1,975 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 7,669 | 3,901 | 649,254 | 50.9 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 13 | ..... | 1,250 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 767 | 1,109 | 27,650 | 144.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 3,714 | 4,795 | 463,640 | 129.1 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 252 | ..... | 14,950 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 7,257 | 1,499 | 288,810 | 20.7 |
| Home, New York..... | 18,972 | 4,439 | 9,483,440 | 23.4 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 4,971 | 1,075 | 852,343 | 21.6 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 80,087 | 44,699 | 18,417,748 | 55.8 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 62 | 3,378 | 3,900 | 544.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 5,115 | 3,382 | 229,817 | 66.1 |
| London, London..... | 31,792 | 24,414 | 6,229,677 | 76.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 158 | ..... | 7,950 | .... |
| Mannheim, Mannheim..... | 564 | 435 | 41,457 | 77.1 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing. | 82 | 98 | 3,300 | 119.5 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 713 | ..... | 33,628 | .... |
| National-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 1,887 | 1,653 | 62,729 | 87.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunswick | 15 | ..... | 1,015 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 137 | ..... | 8,535 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 662 | 1,127 | 17,676 | 170.2 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 49 | ..... | 2,200 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | ..... | 4,350 | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, London..... | 6,012 | 925 | 2,544,303 | 15.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence.... | 19,150 | 8,972 | 3,315,945 | 46.8 |
| Queen, New York..... | 8,768 | 2,774 | 320,231 | 31.6 |
| Reliance, Liverpool..... | 2,782 | 1,281 | 168,750 | 46.1 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 19,440 | 8,286 | 1,973,698 | 42.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 20,478 | 3,448 | 1,623,164 | 16.8 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 1,449 | 585 | 67,895 | 40.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,109 | ..... | 80,033 | .... |
| St. Paul F. M., St. Paul..... | 17,523 | 8,176 | 3,158,156 | 46.7 |
| *Standard*, Liverpool..... | 14,086 | 222 | 2,390,382 | 15.8 |
| *Union, Liverpool*..... | 2,518 | 3,566 | §207,000 | 141.6 |
| *United States, New York*..... | 60 | 131 | 853 | 218.3 |
| *United States Lloyds, N. Y...* | 6,549 | 2,841 | 1,016,487 | 43.4 |

*§ Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tennessee—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Western, Toronto | 35 | 17 | 10,000 | 48.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 361,762 | 162,804 | 65,042,764 | 45.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 318,209 | 191,109 | 55,211,712 | 60.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 212,597 | 108,525 | 40,420,967 | 51.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 181,745 | 79,055 | 34,775,124 | 43.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 206,367 | 134,289 | 37,109,274 | 65.0 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 10,257 | 3,540 | §2,200,000 | 34.5 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 9,288 | 7,336 | 2,004,417 | 79.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 647 | 174 | 162,800 | 26.9 |
| American, Newark | 967 | 475 | 238,092 | 49.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 570 | 609 | 123,550 | 106.8 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 1,422 | 470 | 343,037 | 33.1 |
| Boston, Boston | 352 | 71 | 89,814 | 20.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 201 | 26 | 51,450 | 12.9 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 795 | 662 | 206,833 | 83.3 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 30 | 62 | 2,633 | 206.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 5,186 | 1,942 | 1,545,037 | 37.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 403 | 140 | 107,400 | 34.7 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 1,247 | 615 | 252,577 | 49.3 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,463 | —10 | 361,565 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 69,672 | 24,964 | §1,500,000 | 35.8 |
| Hanover Fire, New York | 779,503 | 198,004 | §171,000,000 | 25.4 |
| Imperial, New York | 116 | ..... | 51,996 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 496 | 984 | 148,770 | 198.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liv'pool † | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| London Assurance, London | 13,091 | 7,528 | §2,800,000 | 57.5 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 160 | ..... | 38,500 | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 38 | 40 | 14,880 | 105.3 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 137 | 2 | 31,350 | 1.5 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 10,160 | 4,370 | §2,000,000 | 43.0 |
| National, Hartford | 795,463 | 345,697 | §175,000,000 | 43.5 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 18,111 | 5,929 | 2,319,362 | 32.7 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 8,354 | 5,399 | §1,800,000 | 64.6 |
| Northern, London | 73,467 | 37,227 | §16,000,000 | 50.7 |
| N'western National, Milwaukee | 257 | 36 | 61,500 | 14.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 776 | 827 | 226,150 | 106.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 660 | 1,174 | 316,267 | 177.9 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 17,897 | 4,538 | §4,000,000 | 25.4 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 50 | 22 | 75 | 44.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 1,277 | 362 | 321,481 | 28.3 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 5,366 | 3,114 | 1,034,357 | 58.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 1,334 | 223 | 253,940 | 16.7 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 20,579 | 9,003 | §4,500,000 | 43.8 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 3,125 | 737 | 603,680 | 23.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 476 | 3 | 131,750 | .6 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,853,393 | 666,295 | 391,842,263 | 35.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 59,000 | 19,186 | 13,633,445 | 32.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 7,632 | 1,556 | 1,749,427 | 20.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,887 | 379 | 565,266 | 13.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 9,160 | 5,776 | 1,837,538 | 63.0 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 16 | ..... | 400 | .... |
| Texas | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 424,625 | 178,594 | 25,609,196 | 42.0 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 5,503 | 4,783 | 452,100 | 86.9 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 42,365 | 19,991 | 3,029,059 | 47.2 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 46,515 | 24,755 | 3,493,898 | 53.2 |
| American, Newark | 47,400 | 47,872 | 2,554,600 | 100.9 |
| American Alliance, New York c | 22,565 | 11,912 | 2,151,398 | 52.7 |

§ Estimated. † Included with fire premiums. c All class

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 156,603 | 78,276 | ..... | 50.0 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 4,162 | 60 | 329,550 | 1.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 146,648 | 71,220 | 6,181,745 | 48.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | 11,615 | 22,784 | 961,434 | 196.2 |
| Associated Industries, Chicago | 3,095 | 9,763 | 240,750 | 315.5 |
| Atlas, London | 69,006 | 33,007 | 5,324,165 | 47.8 |
| Austin, Dallas | 244,659 | 106,741 | 6,384,259 | 43.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford | —848 | 1,927 | 474,728 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 36,913 | 28,916 | 2,765,634 | 78.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 63,168 | 39,539 | 4,200,121 | 62.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 41,617 | 15,561 | 2,856,100 | 37.4 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 210,063 | 159,504 | 12,964,083 | 76.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 60,393 | 11,634 | 6,998,741 | 19.2 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 75,284 | 36,859 | 4,744,505 | 48.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 357,684 | 192,201 | 23,790,829 | 53.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 31,007 | 15,034 | 2,521,038 | 48.5 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 49,329 | 25,995 | 2,518,528 | 52.7 |
| Commonwealth Fire, Dallas | 263,619 | 127,079 | 15,871,290 | 48.2 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 63,158 | 34,755 | 4,397,769 | 55.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 72,549 | 41,392 | §3,500,000 | 57.1 |
| Continental, New York | 206,444 | 131,872 | 14,708,619 | 63.9 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 78,290 | 54,371 | 5,456,070 | 69.4 |
| Eagle, Newark | 37,345 | 19,162 | 3,378,878 | 51.3 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 43,002 | 19,121 | 3,471,581 | 44.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 188,116 | 99,934 | 13,133,642 | 53.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 328,284 | 193,481 | 20,137,966 | 58.9 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 118,534 | 65,395 | 8,830,702 | 55.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 130,305 | 70,443 | 9,316,692 | 54.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 206,866 | 110,378 | 14,076,702 | 53.3 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | ..... | 17,669 | ..... | .... |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 74,060 | 27,936 | 5,346,998 | 37.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 67,953 | 29,558 | 5,411,110 | 43.5 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 29,859 | 19,518 | 1,963,169 | 65.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 73,459 | 38,658 | 4,680,871 | 52.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 368,679 | 255,883 | 28,022,000 | 69.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 192 | 50 | 8,000 | 26.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 84,515 | 54,192 | 5,556,426 | 64.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 713,514 | 329,489 | 52,758,555 | 46.2 |
| Home, New York | 806,878 | 340,478 | 59,171,730 | 42.2 |
| Imperial, New York | 6,351 | 1,613 | 1,457,385 | 25.4 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 304,849 | 201,850 | 22,271,505 | 66.2 |
| International, Dallas | 142,228 | 68,027 | 8,431,169 | 47.8 |
| Iakor, Moscow | 122,265 | 91,143 | 9,854,775 | 74.6 |
| Knickerbocker, New York | 5,490 | 5,282 | 363,602 | 96.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 472,358 | 234,051 | 28,206,652 | 49.5 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 41,404 | 23,613 | 2,862,277 | 57.0 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 62,673 | 39,668 | 4,559,193 | 63.3 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 47,146 | 19,157 | 3,232,452 | 40.6 |
| Mercantile, New York *k* | 29,382 | 17,989 | 2,083,838 | 61.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 109 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 36,273 | 29,739 | 3,620,202 | 82.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 131,045 | 104,403 | 7,969,039 | 79.7 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 93,292 | 30,637 | 6,798,791 | 32.8 |
| National, Copenhagen | 16,560 | 4,966 | 1,502,896 | 30.0 |
| National, Hartford | 389,150 | 194,709 | 23,545,261 | 50.0 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 94,271 | 43,514 | 5,722,730 | 46.1 |
| National Liberty, New York | 208,260 | 105,826 | 12,715,056 | 50.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 155,278 | 75,177 | 10,395,755 | 48.4 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 36,395 | 8,803 | 2,391,718 | 24.2 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 43,482 | 24,862 | 2,890,376 | 57.2 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 172,189 | 101,183 | 9,944,049 | 58.7 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 44,147 | 30,634 | 2,941,807 | 69.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 114,276 | 67,226 | 7,576,591 | 58.8 |
| *Norske Lloyd*, Christiania | 42,690 | 44,901 | 3,554,622 | 105.2 |
| *North Branch*, Sunbury | 8,108 | 5,441 | 753,201 | 67.1 |

† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be *ppropriately shown.*

§ Estimated.

*k Includes marine.*

c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l.* | 186,940 | 106,387 | 14,454,689 | 56.9 |
| Northern, London | 142,339 | 79,321 | 8,906,291 | 55.7 |
| Northern, Moscow | 59,733 | *20,855 | 4,993,333 | 34.9 |
| North River, New York | 63,680 | 16,922 | 4,676,627 | 26.6 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 8,202 | ..... | 793,946 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 66,100 | 51,987 | 4,607,914 | 78.6 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania | 8,455 | 1,334 | 767,267 | 15.8 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 60,124 | 44,541 | 4,104,175 | 74.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 56,502 | 27,877 | 3,526,652 | 49.3 |
| Palatine, London | 80,928 | 65,832 | 4,168,463 | 81.4 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 41,660 | 14,396 | 2,930,831 | 34.5 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 166,486 | 117,112 | 9,339,864 | 70.4 |
| Phoenix, London | 65,008 | 36,818 | 4,935,768 | 56.6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 147,952 | 73,296 | 10,381,853 | 49.5 |
| Prov. Washington, Providence | 126,407 | 75,277 | 6,661,232 | 59.5 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 51,631 | 24,915 | 3,401,643 | 48.2 |
| Queen, New York | 162,015 | 92,929 | 9,949,677 | 57.4 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 358,945 | 177,903 | 25,293,363 | 49.6 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 276,804 | 165,180 | 19,743,342 | 59.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 86,681 | 56,785 | 5,663,154 | 65.5 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 65,005 | 22,301 | 4,724,298 | 34.3 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 122,244 | 92,329 | 9,848,582 | 75.6 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 99,651 | 83,902 | 6,625,437 | 84.2 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 44,452 | 33,593 | 3,581,302 | 75.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 129,317 | 82,234 | 6,879,784 | 63.6 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 41,646 | 15,449 | 2,928,181 | 37.1 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 42,211 | 14,604 | 3,569,664 | 34.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 258,327 | 133,103 | 16,678,398 | 51.5 |
| State, Liverpool | 8,051 | 7,683 | 613,686 | 95.4 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 16,560 | 7,689 | 1,351,547 | 46.4 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 290,523 | 161,759 | 14,522,927 | 55.7 |
| Sun, London | 48,669 | 22,281 | 3,228,620 | 45.8 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 98,529 | 46,756 | 5,520,573 | 47.4 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 76,636 | *33,653 | $5,000,000 | 43.9 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 116,209 | 103,218 | 9,555,874 | 88.8 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 25,169 | 15,198 | 1,728,175 | 60.4 |
| United States, New York | 147,391 | 111,942 | 8,201,022 | 76.0 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 43,471 | *28,833 | 3,363,923 | 66.3 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 81,677 | 39,964 | 4,391,629 | 48.9 |
| Vulcan, New York | 99 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 29,927 | *21,282 | 2,428,544 | 71.1 |
| Westchester, New York | 253,815 | 175,153 | 15,531,159 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 137,861 | 90,395 | 10,399,518 | 65.6 |
| Yorkshire, York | 24,257 | 17,258 | 1,357,021 | 71.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 13,342,952 | 7,302,202 | 876,727,151 | 54.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 12,900,677 | 11,416,391 | 895,317,736 | 88.5 |
| Totals (1915) | 10,682,293 | 7,157,313 | 775,438,009 | 67.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 11,281,407 | 8,924,653 | 785,679,018 | 79.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 10,579,480 | 5,306,458 | 797,249,924 | 50.2 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 2,282 | 72 | $230,000 | 3.2 |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert | 21,356 | 25,637 | 1,057,821 | 120.0 |
| Farmers Mutual, Belton | 54,398 | 7,563 | 1,729,853 | 13.9 |
| Ginners Mut. Und., Tyler | 59,378 | 40,482 | 1,791,238 | 68.2 |
| Ind. Lumbermens, Indianapolis | 12,755 | 24,156 | 834,125 | 189.4 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 8,640 | 20,439 | 347,455 | 236.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 15,270 | 7,265 | 671,786 | 47.6 |
| Millers, Alton | 28,566 | 31,930 | 701,919 | 111.8 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 153,171 | 86,630 | 8,333,158 | 56.5 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 26,130 | 26,355 | 2,271,750 | 100.9 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 39,982 | 36,538 | 295,868 | 91.4 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 57,975 | 65,089 | —338,536 | 112.3 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 2,541 | ..... | $210,000 | .... |
| Penn Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 11,410 | 20,530 | 853,275 | 179.9 |
| *Security, Chatfield* | 1,413 | 796 | $165,000 | 56 |

*l* Includes marine & tornado. * Losses paid. § Ratio

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| So. Texas Ginners, Yoakum.... | 15,135 | 5,274 | 434,866 | 34.8 |
| Texas Hdw. Imp., Fort Worth. | 9,162 | 1,121 | 585,000 | 12.2 |
| Texas National, Fort Worth... | 29,138 | 15,933 | 2,161,208 | 54.7 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 548,702 | 415,810 | 22,395,784 | 75.8 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 124,037 | 108,522 | 7,417,225 | 87.5 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 127,544 | 140,932 | 8,655,952 | 110.5 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 98,370 | 18,042 | 7,053,813 | 18.3 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 78,317 | 19,105 | 7,080,017 | 24.4 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 3,272 | ..... | 635,700 | .... |
| Aut. Und. of Am., San Antonio | 107,751 | 28,564 | ..... | 26.5 |
| Bankers Inter. Ins. All., Kansas City..... | 3,450 | 103 | 291,300 | 3.0 |
| Consolidated Und., Kansas City | 99,618 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Cotton Seed Oil Millers, Dallas | 50,803 | 31,026 | 3,058,820 | 61.1 |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 3,829 | 53 | 357,600 | 11.4 |
| Hardware Underwriters, Elgin.. | 500 | ..... | 31,700 | .... |
| Individual Und., New York..... | 6,107 | ..... | 1,149,800 | .... |
| Inter-Ins. Exch., Kansas City.. | 2,157 | 155 | 500,000 | 7.2 |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York. | 25,009 | 15,550 | 991,930 | 62.2 |
| Lumbermen Und., Houston..... | 104,214 | 84,367 | 8,578,599 | 81.0 |
| Lumberm's Und. All., Kan. City | 86,029 | 54,957 | 4,812,409 | 63.9 |
| Mfg. Lumb. Und., Kansas City. | 81,722 | 52,641 | 4,554,845 | 64.4 |
| Merch. & Mfrs. Inter. Ins. All., Galveston ..... | 27,670 | 15,978 | 1,989,170 | 57.8 |
| Merchants Recip. Und., Dallas. | 6,459 | 3,246 | 615,850 | 50.3 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 608,590 | 286,640 | 27,567,723 | 47.1 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 213,788 | 7,710 | 36,153,044 | 2.4 |
| American, Newark..... | 1,500 | ..... | 55,000 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 7,424 | 1,159 | 560,329 | 15.6 |
| American Eagle, New York ‡... | 120 | ..... | 20,600 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 2,876 | 10 | 425,448 | .3 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 28,469 | 19,013 | 2,120,238 | 66.8 |
| California, San Francisco *.... | 11,741 | 1,645 | 303,459 | 14.0 |
| Camden, Camden..... | 1,423 | ..... | 115,597 | .... |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 391,993 | 205,212 | 55,149,321 | 52.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 5,974 | 598 | §550,000 | 10.0 |
| Continental, New York..... | 1,688 | 367 | 102,470 | 21.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 645 | ..... | 41,273 | .... |
| Firemen's, Newark..... | 1,983 | ..... | 210,005 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 274,199 | 110,387 | 45,038,137 | 40.2 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 42,525 | 32,153 | 1,968,228 | 75.6 |
| Home, New York..... | 58,528 | 49,274 | 3,375,601 | 84.2 |
| Indemnity, London..... | 14,280 | 6,083 | 2,697,889 | 42.6 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 122,354 | 3,481 | 26,397,058 | 28.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 253 | 93 | 996,285 | 36.7 |
| National, Hartford..... | 8,034 | ..... | 1,150,886 | .... |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 19,037 | 8,940 | 792,879 | 47.0 |
| National Liberty, New York... | 681 | ..... | 48,679 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns.... | 112 | ..... | 6,535 | .... |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 103 | ..... | 4,018 | .... |
| New Jersey, Newark..... | 213 | 2,500 | 7,962 | .... |
| Northern, London *..... | 9,009 | 1,797 | 419,903 | 19.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 26 | ..... | 1,300 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 8,962 | 897 | 1,594,224 | 10.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 18,637 | 3,964 | 3,203,741 | 21.3 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 28,454 | ..... | 22,127,379 | .... |
| *Royal Exchange*, London..... | 46,676 | 26,829 | 4,344,014 | 57.5 |
| *Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh*..... | 8,302 | 1,179 | 233,976 | 14.[illegible] |
| *Springfield F. & M.*, Springfield | 2,094 | ..... | 517,641 | ... |
| *St. Paul F. & M.*, St. Paul..... | 244,764 | 80,757 | 6,917,900 | 33.0 |
| *Standard, Liverpool*..... | 609,376 | 336,021 | 54,794,599 | 55.1 |

* *Aut-* business. § Estimated. ‡ All other lines.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Premiums, Losses to |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Thames & Mersey, Liverpool... | 72,753 | 69,431 | §2,500,000 | 95.4 |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 126,165 | 19,951 | 28,710,519 | 15.8 |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 16,319 | 42,232 | §1,400,000 | 259.0 |
| United States, New York..... | 5,146 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 2,591 | ..... | 432,379 | .... |
| Western, Toronto..... | 3,763 | 587 | 514,697 | 15.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 2,438,927 | 1,032,270 | 306,003,213 | 42.3 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 2,058,036 | 994,563 | 247,521,022 | 48.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 1,563,826 | 1,428,969 | 182,407,829 | 91.4 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 752,811 | 837,223 | 156,282,384 | 111.2 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 929,013 | 391,604 | 158,782,893 | 42.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 20,788 | 5,092 | 4,533,006 | 24.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | ..... | 137 | ..... | .... |
| American, Newark..... | 3,156 | 860 | 709,582 | 27.2 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 12,647 | 3,557 | 1,647,787 | 28.1 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 400 | 177 | 70,560 | 44.2 |
| Atlas, London..... | 4,624 | 98 | 588,674 | 2.1 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 7,259 | 2,579 | 1,362,420 | 35.5 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 2,677 | ..... | 618,261 | .... |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 9,459 | 2,362 | 1,703,374 | 25.0 |
| Commonwealth, Dallas..... | 10,667 | 1,947 | 2,171,353 | 18.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 5,812 | 1,039 | 1,003,930 | 17.9 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford..... | 2,686 | 312 | 526,171 | 11.6 |
| Continental, New York..... | 10,112 | 4,940 | 1,728,693 | 48.4 |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York. | 10,436 | 6,134 | 2,019,692 | 58.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 6,885 | 1,484 | 1,453,425 | 21.6 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 2,248 | 1,023 | 308,182 | 45.5 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 3,356 | 1,458 | 518,762 | 43.5 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford..... | 28,161 | 14,481 | 6,207,255 | 51.4 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 258 | 294 | 50,850 | 114.0 |
| International, Dallas..... | 10,667 | 1,947 | 2,171,353 | 18.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool. | 21,747 | 5,399 | 4,699,103 | 24.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 2,790 | 744 | 643,264 | 26.7 |
| Lond. & Lancashire Fire, Liver. | 3,796 | 642 | 438,821 | 16.9 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 1,998 | 439 | 297,945 | 22.0 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 10,723 | 3,179 | 2,270,625 | 29.6 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg... | 115 | 57 | —183 | 49.5 |
| National, Copenhagen..... | 568 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National, Hartford..... | 11,153 | 1,956 | 1,763,155 | 17.5 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 3,784 | 2,048 | 836,329 | 54.1 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 12,540 | 4,183 | 1,787,099 | 33.3 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns.... | 1,405 | 110 | 257,746 | 7.8 |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark..... | 1,666 | 324 | 324,779 | 19.4 |
| Northern, London..... | 2,657 | 124 | 522,902 | 4.6 |
| North River, New York..... | 3,731 | 164 | 850,819 | 4.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 13,625 | 4,717 | 3,022,286 | 34.6 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania.. | 357 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 2,423 | 874 | 389,486 | 36.1 |
| Paternelle, Paris..... | 244 | ..... | 45,075 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 5,494 | 1,952 | 1,418,304 | 35.5 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 714 | 1,702 | 194,759 | 238.4 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 1,577 | 2,572 | 388,885 | 163.1 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | 3,720 | 2,466 | 513,033 | 66.3 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 12 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Salamandra, Petrograd..... | 3,718 | ..... | 514,465 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 5,244 | 706 | 649,315 | 13.5 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd..... | 1,352 | ..... | 187,078 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 23,171 | 3,381 | 5,437,094 | 14.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 20,290 | 19,427 | 3,792,710 | 95.7 |
| State, Liverpool..... | 430 | ..... | 34,825 | .... |
| Swiss National, Basle..... | 1,094 | 244 | 262,952 | [illegible] |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich..... | 551 | 96 | 88,105 | 17.4 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid. | 315 | ..... | 74,996 | .... |
| *United States Fire, New York.* | 9,833 | 2,364 | 1,667,007 | [illegible] |

§ *Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 12,484 | 7,498 | 2,198,891 | 60.1 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 2,792 | 1,469 | 513,411 | 52.6 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 329,975 | 118,758 | 65,480,911 | 36.0 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 246,766 | 91,398 | 54,895,570 | 37.0 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 211,749 | 393,711 | 48,181,980 | 186.0 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 149,147 | 15,466 | 38,378,743 | 10.4 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 236,450 | 70,760 | 60,845,907 | 29.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 159,814 | 38,802 | 1,399,681 | 24.3 |
| Rossia, Petrograd..... | ..... | 244 | ..... | .... |
| Security, New Haven..... | 14,507 | 8,661 | 289,618 | 59.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul.... | 70,814 | 30,574 | 979,950 | 43.2 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 245,135 | 78,281 | 2,669,249 | 31.9 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 235,025 | 398,520 | 2,747,100 | 169.6 |
| Utah | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 14,223 | 6,599 | 1,495,494 | 46.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 2,475 | 2,277 | 210,300 | 92.0 |
| Allemania, Pittsburg..... | 9,666 | 4,690 | 834,477 | 48.5 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 2,166 | 2,387 | 201,937 | 110.2 |
| American, Newark..... | 4,673 | 3,884 | 482,325 | 83.1 |
| American Alliance, New York *c*. | 1,795 | 129 | 158,785 | 7.2 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis †.. | 1,943 | 585 | ..... | 30.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis.... | 4,700 | 2,287 | 376,689 | 48.7 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 2,617 | 2,379 | 256,785 | 90.9 |
| Atlas, London..... | 7,588 | 1,974 | 670,974 | 26.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 6,306 | 3,034 | 821,217 | 48.1 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 4,024 | 2,789 | 394,037 | 69.3 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 9,183 | 5,311 | 681,054 | 57.8 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 2,422 | 2,829 | 208,591 | 117.0 |
| California, San Francisco..... | 12,200 | 5,381 | 969,645 | 44.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 2,265 | 1,900 | 391,405 | 83.9 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 57 | 81 | 6,149 | 142.0 |
| Commercial Union, London..... | 23,870 | 14,087 | 2,937,730 | 59.0 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 3,208 | 1,462 | 285,028 | 45.6 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k*.... | 1,449 | 57 | 93,712 | 3.9 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 3,906 | 2,102 | 343,583 | 53.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 5,737 | 4,656 | §450,000 | 81.1 |
| Continental, New York..... | 33,773 | 25,456 | 3,533,807 | 75.4 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 1,106 | 316 | 100,920 | 28.6 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 1,857 | 172 | 121,230 | 9.2 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque... | 11,036 | 3,849 | 938,101 | 34.9 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 955 | 7 | 84,373 | .7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 35,874 | 10,686 | 3,623,863 | 29.8 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 8,554 | 4,521 | 627,577 | 52.8 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris..... | 5,245 | 6,278 | 453,795 | 119.7 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 7,481 | 536 | 708,597 | 7.1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 17,894 | 5,464 | 1,686,934 | 30.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 4,205 | ..... | 363,610 | .... |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 2,104 | 1,293 | 211,857 | 61.5 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 3,238 | 2,895 | 264,778 | 89.4 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 4,246 | 2,009 | 337,810 | 47.3 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York.... | 16,121 | 5,414 | 1,424,690 | 33.6 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 21,225 | 15,822 | 1,672,398 | 74.6 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 3,579 | 3,372 | —272,479 | 94.2 |
| Hanover, New York..... | 6,858 | 3,496 | 578,147 | 51.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 30,014 | 31,578 | 2,742,093 | 105.2 |
| Home, New York..... | 62,279 | 26,446 | 6,614,161 | 42.5 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 1,294 | 881 | 106,184 | 68.1 |
| *Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila...* | 11,524 | 14,176 | 855,248 | 123.0 |
| *Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila.* | 7,509 | 3,508 | 666,467 | 46.7 |

† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown. *d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimated.
*c All classes.* *k* Includes marine.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utah—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| International, New York | 12,520 | 8,947 | 1,070,672 | 71.5 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 11,366 | 7,158 | 1,029,976 | 63.0 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 1,982 | 1,809 | 187,445 | 91.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 9,816 | 3,542 | 1,568,668 | 36.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 995 | ..... | 105,091 | .... |
| London Assurance, London | 7,713 | 12,008 | 584,680 | 155.6 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 8,954 | 4,803 | 764,642 | 53.6 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 104 | 5 | 10,400 | 4.8 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 999 | 2 | 98,525 | .2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 1,742 | 1,114 | 144,008 | 64.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 12,172 | 1,822 | 1,077,111 | 15.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 2,104 | 2,068 | 173,634 | 98.3 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 1,141 | 67 | §120,000 | 5.8 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 32,388 | 10,518 | 2,779,361 | 32.5 |
| National, Copenhagen | 2,425 | 632 | 339,119 | 26.0 |
| National, Hartford | 15,041 | 916 | 1,967,898 | 6.0 |
| Nationale, Paris | 2,623 | 1,530 | 200,028 | 58.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 17,491 | 3,199 | 1,733,284 | 18.3 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,202 | 1,012 | 264,637 | 31.6 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 17,918 | 7,144 | 2,016,310 | 39.9 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 7,533 | 4,055 | 690,694 | 53.8 |
| Newark, Newark | 4,357 | 2,291 | 379,914 | 52.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 14,028 | 1,346 | 1,291,898 | 9.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 5,622 | 2,576 | 639,000 | 98.2 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 13,453 | 797 | 1,384,662 | 5.9 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 2,928 | 1,823 | 247,242 | 62.3 |
| Niagara, New York | 7,522 | 2,951 | 650,022 | 39.2 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 2,549 | 19,258 | 182,474 | 755.0 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *k* | 21,394 | 6,195 | 1,639,345 | 28.9 |
| Northern, London | 9,430 | 6,945 | 802,883 | 73.6 |
| Northern, Moscow | 1,123 | *163 | 69,282 | 14.5 |
| Northern, New York | 2,183 | 1,108 | 174,345 | 50.8 |
| North River, New York | 37,031 | 12,172 | 3,728,153 | 32.9 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 14,510 | 10,265 | 1,501,348 | 70.7 |
| Norwegian Assur., Christiania | 2,206 | 1,160 | 252,524 | 52.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 19,224 | 7,900 | 2,105,916 | 41.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,472 | 326 | 138,282 | 22.1 |
| Palatine, London | 7,393 | 4,222 | §700,000 | 57.1 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 219 | ..... | 24,700 | .... |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 4,538 | 2,903 | 776,005 | 64.0 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 598 | ..... | 60,050 | .... |
| Phenix, Paris | 2,425 | 1,349 | 179,691 | 55.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 7,009 | 1,541 | 666,402 | 22.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 12,947 | 2,867 | 863,112 | 22.1 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 5,011 | 5,163 | 491,590 | 103.0 |
| Queen, New York | 13,302 | 1,886 | 1,233,816 | 14.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 1,389 | 1,637 | 127,527 | 118.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 6,468 | 3,095 | 541,893 | 47.8 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 195 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 9,734 | 6,795 | 931,874 | 69.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 26,474 | 9,931 | 2,403,743 | 37.5 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,854 | 3,415 | 255,851 | 119.1 |
| Safeguard, New York | 901 | 1,215 | 84,677 | 134.5 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 8,185 | 318 | 867,269 | 3.8 |
| Security, New Haven | 5,391 | 1,259 | 412,566 | 23.4 |
| Skandinavia Reins., Copenhagen | 7,636 | 2,477 | 827,297 | 32.4 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 18,566 | 13,130 | 1,325,796 | 70.7 |
| Standard, Hartford | 1,038 | 1,588 | 94,244 | 153.0 |
| State, Liverpool | 1,081 | ..... | 108,459 | .... |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 3,042 | 1,395 | 267,640 | 45.9 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 11,207 | 7,137 | 854,476 | 63.7 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 6,022 | 2,943 | 121,483 | 48.9 |
| Sun, London | 3,261 | 132 | 285,197 | 4.0 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 1,613 | 76 | 122,089 | 4.7 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 2,748 | *981 | §175,000 | 35.7 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 1,680 | 62 | 122,290 | 3.7 |
| Union, London | 1,743 | 3,266 | 147,864 | 187.4 |

*k* Includes marine. * Losses paid. § Estimated

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utah—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| United States, New York | 22,404 | 11,886 | 1,921,547 | 53.1 |
| Un. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid | 4,200 | *328 | 371,242 | 7.8 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 50,107 | 12,857 | 4,775,125 | 25.7 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 3,880 | 601 | 253,330 | 15.5 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 2,667 | *315 | 279,039 | 11.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 5,816 | 1,754 | 494,192 | 30.2 |
| Western, Toronto | 6,813 | 4,723 | 999,493 | 69.3 |
| Yorkshire, York | 5,189 | 7,133 | 445,800 | 137.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,019,451 | 509,062 | 96,459,920 | 49.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 983,110 | 372,278 | 92,110,711 | 37.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 894,553 | 375,286 | 76,136,143 | 42.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 870,546 | 436,919 | 68,476,830 | 50.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 855,250 | 537,367 | 74,488,361 | 62.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 13 | ..... | §1,500 | .... |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 5,623 | 1,642 | 497,234 | 29.2 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 22,734 | 6,658 | 1,742,836 | 29.3 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 16,529 | 1,790 | §2,000,000 | 10.8 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 3,527 | ..... | 95,173 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 48,426 | 10,090 | 4,336,743 | 20.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 34,171 | 13,396 | 3,367,041 | 39.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 37,553 | 24,181 | 1,906,550 | 64.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 35,774 | 11,722 | 1,582,447 | 32.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 30,463 | 3,235 | 1,572,485 | 10.6 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 2,332 | 693 | 102,265 | 29.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 117 | 188 | 13,155 | 160.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 1,027 | 500 | 81,849 | 48.7 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 8,637 | 2,079 | 872,755 | 24.1 |
| Boston, Boston | 630 | 415 | 30,777 | 65.9 |
| California, San Francisco ‡ | 1,669 | 29 | 46,273 | 1.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 1,781 | 671 | 10,335,067 | 37.7 |
| Continental, New York | 1,884 | 1,591 | 84,568 | 84.5 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 15 | ..... | 3,375 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 257 | 16 | 8,425 | 6.2 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 1,884 | 1,591 | 84,567 | 84.5 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 2,719 | 700 | 11,465,602 | 25.7 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 256 | 2,528 | 12,850 | 987.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City ‡ | 3,563 | 2,245 | 431,934 | 63.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 99 | ..... | 7,100 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 3,156 | 1,913 | 104,895 | 60.6 |
| Home, New York | 5,456 | 2,273 | 538,120 | 41.7 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 1,091 | 493 | 843,975 | 45.2 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 1,557 | 280 | 63,480 | 18.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,028 | 1,204 | 40,102 | 117.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 17 | ..... | 100 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 6,596 | 3,484 | 2,994,397 | 53.4 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 452 | 61 | 23,000 | 13.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 1,326 | 861 | 105,322 | 64.9 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 411 | ..... | 16,450 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 167 | 65 | 13,685 | 38.9 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 275 | 209 | 14,475 | 76.0 |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,802 | 791 | 800,906 | 43.9 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 2,001 | 2,782 | 87,445 | 139.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 278 | ..... | 20,017 | .... |
| Queen, New York | 315 | ..... | 195,111 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 3,504 | 2,588 | 293,055 | 73.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,689 | 1,401 | 137,925 | 52.1 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 80 | ..... | 6,800 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 100 | ..... | 12,500 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 3,097 | 775 | 828,150 | 25.0 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 484 | 26 | 145,044 | 5.4 |

‡ *Automobile business.* § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Utah—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Yorkshire, York | 429 | 342 | 12,300 | 79.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 63,111 | 32,794 | 30,877,816 | 52.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 37,368 | 13,457 | 20,082,171 | 35.9 |
| Totals (1915) | 17,477 | 5,244 | 14,696,319 | 30.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 32,644 | 2,712 | 13,622,882 | 11.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 26,838 | 9,706 | 14,870,243 | 36.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 14 | ..... | 3,500 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 15 | 5 | 700 | 33.3 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 10 | ..... | 1,900 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 129 | 10 | 17,000 | 7.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 168 | 15 | 23,100 | 8.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,231 | 1,348 | 173,784 | 109.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 15,377 | 20,073 | 3,046,697 | 130.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 357 | ..... | 72,000 | .... |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 36 | ..... | 1,200 | .... |
| Vermont | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 44,940 | 12,099 | 3,236,735 | 26.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 1,052 | 446 | 73,900 | 42.4 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 3,927 | 735 | 226,658 | 18.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 4,647 | 1,306 | 306,455 | 28.1 |
| American Druggists, Cinn | 1,217 | 2,000 | 71,300 | 164.3 |
| American Eagle, New York | 4,431 | 2,315 | 365,056 | 52.0 |
| Atlas, London | 14,031 | 8,827 | 1,036,646 | 63.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 8,091 | 3,253 | 559,154 | 40.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 19,542 | 12,417 | 1,240,603 | 63.5 |
| British America, Toronto | ..... | 1,172 | ..... | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 4,069 | 5,907 | 183,807 | 145.2 |
| Capital Fire, Concord | 7,366 | 5,966 | 448,102 | 81.0 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 151 | 27 | 14,909 | 17.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 28,483 | 14,013 | 2,230,392 | 49.2 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 5,969 | 6,131 | 339,173 | 102.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 12,603 | 7,482 | §950,000 | 59.4 |
| Continental, New York | 42,300 | 19,166 | 3,356,631 | 45.3 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 1,703 | 947 | 117,412 | 55.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 2,926 | 955 | 194,079 | 32.6 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 29,262 | 9,030 | 2,308,411 | 30.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 14,759 | 5,015 | 1,040,223 | 34.0 |
| Firemens, Newark | 10,576 | 13,157 | 691,943 | 124.4 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 14,902 | 4,357 | 1,169,924 | 29.2 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 15,102 | 7,159 | 1,032,229 | 47.4 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 110 | 153 | 9,500 | 139.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 53,312 | 25,344 | 4,023,119 | 47.5 |
| Home, New York | 63,307 | 39,341 | 5,826,109 | 62.1 |
| Imperial, New York | 2,179 | 179 | 145,131 | 8.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila | 37,204 | 15,723 | 2,342,180 | 42.3 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 44,980 | 17,135 | 3,552,258 | 38.1 |
| London Assurance, London | 16,342 | 8,899 | 980,124 | 54.5 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 7,851 | 5,909 | 632,810 | 75.3 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 9,271 | 4,828 | 579,800 | 52.1 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 1,840 | 947 | 123,412 | 51.5 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 2,403 | 2,664 | 187,590 | 110.9 |
| National, Hartford | 52,192 | 37,791 | 4,048,088 | 72.4 |
| National Liberty, New York | 11,038 | 2,428 | 691,754 | 22.0 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 15,921 | 8,556 | 1,079,122 | 53.7 |
| Niagara, New York | 17,852 | 7,572 | 1,219,168 | 42.4 |
| *North Brit. & Mer.*, London *k* | 15,298 | 7,387 | 907,739 | 48 |
| *Northern*, London | 15,423 | 1,043 | 1,185,396 | |

*d* Includes all business except marine. *k* Includes marine. § Estim

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vermont—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northern, Moscow | 6,068 | *3,116 | 458,444 | 51.4 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 9,416 | 3,337 | 761,385 | 35.4 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 4,354 | 1,668 | 249,793 | 38.3 |
| Orient, Hartford | 12,501 | 7,894 | 742,086 | 63.1 |
| Palatine, London | 6,838 | 3,717 | 582,577 | 54.4 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 562 | 578 | 19,812 | 102.9 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 20,311 | 11,492 | 1,485,025 | 56.6 |
| Phoenix, London | 13,844 | 4,339 | 965,770 | 31.3 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 28,987 | 14,600 | 2,006,574 | 50.4 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 21,222 | 10,942 | 1,385,602 | 51.6 |
| Queen, New York | 23,426 | 16,908 | 1,802,825 | 72.2 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 30,564 | 8,959 | 2,247,665 | 29.3 |
| Safeguard, New York | 2 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 30,023 | 16,377 | 1,812,503 | 54.6 |
| Sun, London | 11,841 | 9,835 | 877,547 | 83.0 |
| Underwriters, Concord | 763 | 280 | 32,082 | 36.7 |
| United States, New York | 8,885 | 2,477 | 856,966 | 27.9 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 5,365 | *5,549 | 385,545 | 103.4 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,803 | *1,570 | 110,190 | 87.1 |
| Westchester, New York | 10,200 | 2,933 | 864,589 | 28.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 863,247 | 446,332 | 66,372,940 | 51.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 852,684 | 268,178 | 67,807,747 | 31.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 802,598 | 341,942 | 59,987,187 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 769,673 | 552,187 | 58,291,031 | 71.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 751,419 | 449,909 | 54,097,679 | 59.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 11,594 | 3,700 | 713,859 | 23.4 |
| Burlington, Burlington | 33,845 | 22,212 | 1,649,042 | 65.6 |
| Dorchester, Boston | 10,272 | 3,534 | 571,881 | 34.5 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 8,488 | 3,482 | 490,393 | 41.0 |
| Granite, Barre | 55,982 | 36,627 | 3,203,152 | 65.4 |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis | 8,497 | 625 | 367,770 | 7.3 |
| Holyoke, Salem | 13,092 | 400 | 813,900 | 3.0 |
| Lowell, Lowell | 4,160 | 1,086 | 224,647 | 26.1 |
| Lumber, Boston | 13,315 | 5,471 | 414,475 | 41.1 |
| Lynn, Concord | 3,531 | 843 | 197,245 | 23.9 |
| Mfrs. & Merchants, Concord | 903 | 1,352 | 26,215 | 149.8 |
| Merchts. & Farmers, Worcester | 6,602 | 888 | 447,188 | 13.4 |
| Merrimack, Andover | 13,680 | 5,150 | 943,422 | 37.6 |
| Middlesex, Concord | 10,007 | 2,119 | 570,398 | 21.2 |
| Mut. Protective, Charlestown | 4,201 | 2,526 | 236,792 | 36.3 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 1,640 | ..... | 34,250 | .... |
| Patrons, Middletown | 2,158 | 3,322 | 277,428 | 153.9 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 10,797 | 3,824 | §1,400,000 | 35.4 |
| Providence, Providence | 3,919 | 2,446 | 297,487 | 62.4 |
| Quincy, Quincy | 8,809 | 2,614 | 459,320 | 29.7 |
| Salem, Salem | 3,740 | 1,388 | 192,352 | 37.1 |
| Security, Chatfield | 414 | 18 | §45,000 | 4.3 |
| State, Providence | 18,517 | 10,504 | 901,976 | 56.7 |
| Traders & Mechanics, Lowell | 7,698 | 2,692 | 401,356 | 35.0 |
| Union, Montpelier | 171,237 | 96,120 | 1,360,990 | 56.2 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 454,128 | 304,553 | 27,081,075 | 67.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 881,226 | 516,496 | 43,321,613 | 58.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 863,005 | 441,128 | 49,559,516 | 51.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,054,921 | 625,282 | 56,279,018 | 59.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 777,962 | 623,352 | 42,278,113 | 80.1 |
| Totals (1913) | 744,848 | 566,419 | 42,315,717 | 76.0 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| *Aetna*, Hartford | 1,730 | 668 | 210,380 | 38.6 |
| *American Central*, St. Louis | 92 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| *American Eagle*, New York | 39 | —18 | 3,027 | .... |
| *Atlas*, London ‡ | 625 | 210 | 57,929 | 33.6 |
| *Automobile*, Hartford | 5,979 | 1,901 | 332,931 | 31.8 |

* *Losses paid.* § Estimated. ‡ Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vermont—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Boston, Boston | 415 | ..... | 822,563 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 4,004 | 394 | 198,100 | 9.8 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 15 | ..... | $1,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 638 | ..... | 23,458 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 23 | ..... | 1,820 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 642 | —36 | 27,379 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 1,163 | 2,308 | 153,135 | 198.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,996 | 201 | 170,212 | 10.1 |
| Home, New York | 766 | 30 | 114,003 | 3.9 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 2,566 | 252 | 1,421,459 | 9.8 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,698 | 28 | 126,212 | 1.6 |
| London, London | 50 | ..... | 4,350 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 1,075 | ..... | 87,250 | .... |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston. | 3,675 | 1,079 | 242,818 | 29.4 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 7 | ..... | 700 | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 428 | ..... | 27,376 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 80 | ..... | 3,900 | .... |
| Northern London * | 63 | ..... | 7,480 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 835 | ..... | 29,725 | .... |
| Old Colony, Boston | 71 | ..... | 6,481 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,649 | 10 | 160,296 | .6 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 511 | 35 | 38,298 | 6.8 |
| Phoenix, London | 81 | ..... | 4,050 | .... |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,123 | 12 | 168,434 | 1.0 |
| Queen, New York | 2,450 | 60 | 1,633,159 | 2.4 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1,124 | ..... | 60,220 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 254 | ..... | 16,360 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 35,867 | 7,134 | 5,978,496 | 19.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 26,125 | 4,714 | 4,654,887 | 18.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 18,997 | 7,061 | 3,437,087 | 37.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 13,730 | 7,998 | 2,519,611 | 58.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 11,217 | 3,636 | 1,688,636 | 32.4 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 4 | ..... | —5,450 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 1 | ..... | 6,250 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Northern, London | 18 | ..... | 5,650 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 14 | ..... | 3,500 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 37 | ..... | 9,950 | .... |
| Totals (1916) | 45 | ..... | 17,000 | .... |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 105 | 1,000 | 1,400 | 952.4 |
| Virginia. | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 233,453 | 93,044 | 18,533,411 | 39.9 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 39,979 | 6,264 | 3,974,800 | 15.7 |
| American, Newark | 42,301 | 5,990 | 3,303,664 | 14.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 12,934 | 8,754 | 1,543,204 | 67.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 15,451 | 14,059 | 1,320,630 | 91.0 |
| American Eagle, New York | 16,407 | 4,946 | 1,328,204 | 30.1 |
| Atlas, London | 41,719 | 18,971 | 4,117,303 | 45.5 |
| Boston, Boston | 68,432 | 17,950 | 5,122,818 | 26.2 |
| British America, Toronto | 54,500 | 14,425 | 3,752,063 | 26.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 28,834 | 16,519 | 2,103,766 | 57.3 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 31,075 | 17,977 | 2,401,827 | 57.9 |
| Central, Baltimore | 9,019 | 4,948 | 515,717 | 54.9 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 29,783 | 2,990 | 3,411,278 | 10.0 |
| City of New York, New York. | 10,102 | 4,500 | 853,992 | 44.5 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 955 | 299 | 104,528 | 31.3 |
| Commercial Union, London | 75,696 | 23,027 | 6,390,401 | 30.4 |

*§ Estimated.*
*‡ Included with fire premiums.*

* Automobile business.
c All classes.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 13,662 | 2,141 | 1,082,818 | 15.7 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*.... | 23,637 | 3,876 | 1,548,866 | 16.4 |
| Connecticut, Hartford..... | 37,616 | 23,317 | $2,000,000 | 62.0 |
| Continental, New York..... | 145,154 | 80,441 | 12,245,072 | 55.4 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 7,106 | 594 | 1,089,025 | 8.3 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 6,401 | 6,003 | 351,304 | 93.8 |
| Dixie, Greensboro..... | 58,590 | 17,127 | 3,914,191 | 29.2 |
| Eastern Shore of Va., Keller... | 42,785 | 10,492 | 2,014,934 | 24.5 |
| Equitable Fire, Charleston..... | 26,703 | 10,178 | 1,771,489 | 38.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 9,816 | 4,516 | 799,613 | 46.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York..... | 112,651 | 48,850 | 8,710,499 | 43.4 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 111,576 | 35,246 | 9,289,060 | 31.6 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 43,593 | 16,493 | 3,088,864 | 37.8 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 122,000 | 48,482 | 9,151,711 | 39.7 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia..... | 55,729 | 15,564 | 4,647,131 | 27.9 |
| General, Paris..... | 20,020 | 11,501 | 1,873,307 | 57.5 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus..... | 31,365 | 10,673 | 2,055,661 | 34.0 |
| German, Baltimore..... | 9,019 | 4,681 | 515,717 | 51.9 |
| German, Wheeling..... | 5,551 | 2,733 | 366,164 | 49.2 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia.. | 49,004 | 19,538 | 3,082,962 | 39.9 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 48,282 | 17,228 | 4,763,469 | 35.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York... | 112,992 | 26,834 | 5,780,664 | 23.8 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth..... | 26,083 | 12,404 | 1,755,393 | 47.6 |
| Great American, New York *c*.. | 252,415 | 124,823 | 18,449,092 | 49.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City..... | 2 | ..... | 4,322 | .... |
| Hanover, New York..... | 63,131 | 18,475 | 5,442,906 | 29.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford..... | 371,451 | 174,858 | 29,724,222 | 47.1 |
| Home, Hampton..... | 29,254 | 9,309 | 1,461,992 | 31.8 |
| Home, New York..... | 343,063 | 128,593 | 35,340,255 | 37.5 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 10,192 | 6,169 | 1,050,695 | 60.5 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila.. | 119,687 | 19,313 | 11,337,674 | 16.1 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 28,542 | 17,735 | 1,640,134 | 62.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 299,013 | 110,869 | 29,215,514 | 37.1 |
| London Assurance, London.... | 65,832 | 20,487 | 4,375,575 | 31.1 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverp'l. | 51,871 | 20,971 | 5,910,816 | 40.4 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 19,428 | 4,915 | 713,746 | 25.3 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia..... | 11,517 | 319 | 804,325 | 2.8 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver..... | 1,082 | 1,006 | 104,544 | 92.4 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit..... | 1,853 | 374 | 114,310 | 20.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechan., Milwaukee. | 52,075 | 18,113 | 3,257,706 | 34.8 |
| National, Hartford..... | 190,659 | 92,413 | 20,126,142 | 48.5 |
| Nationale, Paris..... | 22,637 | 12,406 | 2,179,826 | 54.8 |
| National Liberty, New York.. | 80,614 | 40,318 | 5,681,145 | 50.0 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 64,777 | 71,000 | 5,544,061 | 116.1 |
| Newark, Newark..... | 43,256 | 23,611 | 3,225,629 | 54.6 |
| New Brunswick, New Brunsw'k | 23,662 | 3,460 | 1,713,794 | 14.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 33,767 | 17,501 | 3,101,526 | 51.8 |
| Niagara, New York..... | 72,066 | 18,012 | 5,781,063 | 25.0 |
| No. Brit. & Mercan., London *l* | 94,226 | 21,884 | 6,333,930 | 23.2 |
| North Carolina Home, Raleigh. | 9,479 | 4,864 | 567,457 | 51.3 |
| Northern, London..... | 88,982 | 39,324 | 8,007,558 | 44.2 |
| Northern, Moscow..... | 25,259 | *3,796 | 2,439,563 | 15.0 |
| North River, New York..... | 53,535 | 20,589 | 4,598,604 | 38.5 |
| Northwestern Nat., Milwaukee. | 20,227 | 11,551 | 1,386,200 | 57.1 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich..... | 59,748 | 18,495 | 5,095,984 | 30.9 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 20,346 | 1,182 | 1,430,045 | 5.8 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 32,712 | 24,222 | 3,352,385 | 74.1 |
| Palatine, London..... | 32,607 | 14,445 | 2,450,954 | 44.3 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 53,621 | 23,268 | 3,296,381 | 43.4 |
| Petersburg S. & I., Petersburg. | 65,436 | 21,126 | 4,227,597 | 32.3 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 59,555 | 25,639 | 5,050,518 | 43.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 121,684 | 53,979 | 9,323,823 | 44.4 |
| *Pro.*-Washington, Providence... | 62,715 | 24,698 | 3,981,193 | 39.4 |
| *Queen, New York*..... | 72,855 | 34,267 | 6,372,247 | 47.0 |
| *Rhode Island, Providence*..... | 35,026 | 21,515 | 3,067,122 | 61.4 |
| *Rocky Mount., Great Falls*.... | 9 | ..... | §700 | .... |
| *Royal, Liverpool*..... | 176,837 | 72,881 | 15,611,207 | 41.2 |

*l Includes marine and tornado.* * Losses paid. c All classes. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Royal Exchange, London | 39,653 | 25,324 | 3,230,419 | 63.8 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 85,922 | 26,246 | 9,113,603 | 30.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 28,881 | 11,860 | 2,285,087 | 41.1 |
| South'n Underws., Greensboro. | 54,897 | 17,858 | 3,060,831 | 32.5 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield. | 100,017 | 33,376 | 7,198,456 | 33.3 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 38,338 | 10,791 | 3,604,779 | 28.2 |
| Sun, London | 41,139 | 19,664 | 3,411,345 | 47.8 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 52 | ..... | 10,500 | .... |
| Union Fire, Paris | 21,276 | 8,750 | 1,892,207 | 41.1 |
| United States, New York | 31,127 | 35,202 | 332,583 | 113.1 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 28,381 | *8,362 | 3,045,895 | 29.5 |
| Virginia F. & M., Richmond | 265,323 | 107,315 | 15,514,889 | 40.5 |
| Vulcan, New York | 19 | ..... | 2,500 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 9,580 | *357 | 1,140,599 | 3.7 |
| Westchester, New York | 79,424 | 35,810 | 6,643,263 | 45.1 |
| Western, Toronto | 31,450 | 9,550 | 3,283,316 | 30.4 |
| Yorkshire, York | 53,814 | 13,497 | 3,935,296 | 25.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 6,075,973 | 2,440,312 | 491,275,660 | 40.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 5,024,015 | 2,434,383 | 391,507,137 | 48.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 4,743,560 | 2,847,110 | 353,424,181 | 60.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,478,360 | 2,586,012 | 319,199,155 | 57.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 4,729,454 | 2,206,703 | 348,605,163 | 46.6 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 496 | 24 | §50,000 | 4.8 |
| Mutual Assurance, Richmond | 41,695 | 62,194 | 30,379,797 | 149.1 |
| Mut. Fire of Lon. Co., Waterf'd | 79,764 | 50,993 | 17,560,618 | 63.9 |
| Northern Neck, Irvington | 46,510 | 30,011 | 1,666,813 | 64.7 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 14,254 | 2,905 | 529,125 | 20.4 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 704 | ..... | §73,000 | .... |
| Security, Chatfield | 228 | ..... | §25,000 | .... |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 65 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 183,716 | 146,127 | 50,287,353 | 79.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 156,989 | 141,019 | 30,990,038 | 89.8 |
| Totals (1915) | 136,975 | 141,090 | 29,777,027 | 103.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 152,580 | 84,491 | 47,533,340 | 55.4 |
| Totals (1913) | 155,679 | 137,705 | 42,049,591 | 88.5 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 13,055 | 5,656 | 535,957 | 43.3 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 31 | ..... | 5,100 | .... |
| American, Newark | 935 | ..... | 62,848 | .... |
| Atlas, London † | 743 | ..... | 58,178 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 57,517 | 13,008 | 2,691,754 | 22.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 230 | ..... | 15,600 | .... |
| Camden, Camden | 1,551 | ..... | 169,668 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 6,565 | 424 | 564,200 | 6.4 |
| Commercial Union, London | 34,623 | 468 | 5,263,736 | 1.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 7,129 | 128 | §900,000 | 1.8 |
| Continental, New York | 2,365 | 280 | 154,765 | 11.8 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 3,596 | 139 | 308,307 | 3.9 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 1,470 | 287 | 73,286 | 19.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,175 | ..... | 211,900 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 66,806 | 5,741 | 5,709,433 | 8.6 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 1,859 | 49 | 80,560 | 2.6 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 4,948 | 2,126 | 231,381 | 43.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 127 | ..... | 7,365 | .... |
| Hartford, Hartford | 3,625 | 990 | 176,729 | 27.3 |
| Home, New York | 11,639 | 6,897 | 4,362,418 | 59.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia. | 27,630 | 4,247 | 4,211,058 | 15.4 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 9,763 | 5,565 | 338,052 | 57.0 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Glove, Liverpool. | 5,309 | 925 | 458,625 | 17.4 |
| London, London | 9 | ..... | 120,000 | .... |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 11,573 | 1,491 | 490,140 | 12.9 |
| *National Liberty*, New York | 1,350 | ..... | 68,704 | .... |

† *Automobile business.* § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Newark, Newark | 1,038 | 857 | 52,807 | 82.6 |
| New Brunswick, N. Brunswick. | 4,099 | 395 | 273,149 | 9.6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 304 | ..... | 20,495 | .... |
| Niagara, New York | 2,126 | 55 | 101,147 | 2.6 |
| Northern, London † | 1,802 | 50 | 100,263 | 2.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,244 | ..... | 81,535 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,604 | ..... | 79,143 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 14,859 | 670 | 1,138,290 | 4.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 676 | 7 | 34,250 | 1.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 67,352 | 1,093 | 4,705,281 | 1.6 |
| Queen, New York | 2,196 | 924 | 221,053 | 42.1 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 10,167 | 604 | 21,038,053 | 5.9 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 289 | ..... | 23,775 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 1,539 | ..... | 89,441 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 719 | ..... | 49,847 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 13,737 | 20,104 | 1,133,842 | 146.3 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 7,080 | 362 | 1,084,366 | 5.1 |
| United States, New York | 5,667 | 1,295 | 298,770 | 22.9 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 7,057 | 1,030 | 425,810 | 14.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 6,353 | 2,161 | 1,109,096 | 34.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 427,498 | 78,201 | 59,324,699 | 18.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 271,290 | 108,789 | 42,962,225 | 40.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 149,225 | 112,555 | 8,802,493 | 84.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 128,472 | 47,044 | 23,002,414 | 36.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 99,691 | 35,073 | 21,706,194 | 35.2 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,063 | 144 | 131,020 | 13.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 225 | 22 | 33,500 | 9.8 |
| American Eagle, New York | 10 | ..... | 2,100 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 40 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Boston, Boston | 3 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 14 | ..... | 78,500 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 90 | ..... | —2,000 | .... |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford | 502 | 12 | 61,250 | 2.4 |
| Continental, New York | 518 | 55 | 119,900 | 10.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 50 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 418 | ..... | 73,779 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 3 | ..... | 1,000 | .... |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 308 | ..... | 106,300 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 1,152 | ..... | 120,520 | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 1,759 | 658 | 278,350 | 37.4 |
| Home, New York | 6,017 | 352 | 771,323 | 5.8 |
| Imperial, New York | 117 | ..... | 16,500 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 25 | ..... | 2,783 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| National Liberty, New York | 148 | 10 | 31,900 | 6.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 717 | 129 | 107,300 | 18.0 |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 72 | 30 | 9,550 | 41.7 |
| Northern, London | 306 | 82 | 48,350 | 26.8 |
| North River, New York | 303 | 11 | 38,750 | 3.6 |
| Northwestern Nat., Milwaukee. | 31 | 5 | 6,200 | 16.1 |
| Orient, Hartford | 466 | ..... | 33,900 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 291 | ..... | 38,050 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 200 | 37 | 31,918 | 18.5 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 169 | ..... | 20,000 | .... |
| Queen, New York | 133 | 20 | 21,100 | 15.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 107 | 8 | 24,875 | 7.5 |
| Scot. Union & Nat., Edinburgh. | 600 | ..... | 793,000 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 617 | ..... | 100,300 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 131 | 370 | 34,768 | 28.2 |
| United States Fire, New York. | 110 | ..... | 14,000 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 515 | 24 | 112,166 | 4.7 |
| *Totals (1917)* | 17,565 | 1,969 | 3,312,352 | 11.2 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 16,268 | 2,344 | 1,693,352 | 14.4 |

‡ *Included with fire premiums.* † Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915) | 3,394 | 991 | 1,029,405 | 29.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 3,620 | 2,769 | 920,867 | 76.5 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Totals (1916) | 184 | ..... | 4,337 | .... |
| **Washington** | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 233,142 | 68,095 | 13,966,241 | 29.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 41,001 | 11,112 | 3,419,600 | 27.1 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 21,193 | 9,990 | 1,336,483 | 46.7 |
| American, Newark | 63,672 | 28,803 | 4,056,789 | 45.2 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 15,556 | 3,190 | 1,233,082 | 20.5 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 76,286 | 26,979 | ..... | 35.3 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 5,360 | 2,033 | 290,650 | 37.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 37,238 | 13,544 | 2,286,891 | 36.6 |
| American Eagle, New York | 11,120 | 6,812 | 754,998 | 61.3 |
| Associated Industries, Chicago | 180 | ..... | 9,500 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 85,958 | 31,478 | 5,480,496 | 36.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 14,733 | 2,991 | 708,470 | 20.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 24,897 | 5,903 | 1,614,806 | 23.7 |
| British America, Toronto | 31,474 | 12,429 | 2,197,187 | 39.5 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 42,110 | 15,817 | 2,590,342 | 37.5 |
| California, San Francisco | 68,987 | 29,386 | 3,512,785 | 42.6 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 38,340 | 21,280 | 2,260,478 | 55.5 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 12,641 | 7,448 | 936,378 | 58.9 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 30,707 | 5,458 | 3,971,412 | 17.8 |
| City of New York, New York | 22,026 | 3,960 | 1,547,760 | 18.0 |
| Colonial, New York | 7,221 | 742 | 842,125 | 10.3 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 1,727 | 83 | 147,883 | 4.8 |
| Commercial Union, London | 105,621 | 38,623 | 6,409,263 | 36.6 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 8,693 | 4,414 | 549,026 | 50.8 |
| Commonwealth, New York *k* | 27,444 | 11,441 | 1,344,623 | 41.7 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 16,024 | 4,736 | 1,005,401 | 29.5 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 61,544 | 20,843 | §3,600,000 | 33.9 |
| Continental, New York | 140,794 | 43,823 | 9,196,079 | 31.1 |
| County, Philadelphia | 840 | ..... | 61,350 | .... |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 17,231 | 3,086 | 1,154,205 | 17.9 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 8,086 | 1,174 | 449,367 | 14.5 |
| Eagle, Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 6,002 | 723 | 362,184 | 12.0 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 12,474 | 2,430 | 847,585 | 19.5 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 117,053 | 19,857 | 6,859,055 | 16.9 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 97,413 | 35,143 | 5,279,160 | 25.8 |
| Firemens, Newark | 56,790 | 28,532 | 3,729,143 | 50.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 281,987 | 68,665 | 14,998,142 | 24.3 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 19,853 | 1,462 | 1,744,118 | 7.3 |
| General, Paris | 14,775 | 9,645 | 752,206 | 65.3 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 3,793 | 2,268 | 202,677 | 59.8 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 13,907 | 4,243 | 959,576 | 30.5 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 27,468 | 10,188 | 1,139,586 | 37.1 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 100,331 | 24,836 | 7,350,520 | 24.7 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 12,061 | 1,912 | 786,041 | 15.8 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 215,867 | 77,915 | 12,403,593 | 36.1 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 6,006 | 1,913 | 258,892 | 31.8 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 6,996 | 1,562 | 400,870 | 22.3 |
| Hanover, New York | 50,232 | 17,592 | 3,213,216 | 35.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 331,417 | 145,347 | 19,396,086 | 43.8 |
| Home, New York | 229,531 | 63,440 | 16,176,789 | 27.6 |
| Imperial, New York | 11,179 | 1,573 | 892,763 | 14.1 |
| Industrial, Akron | 9,078 | 2,962 | 623,666 | 32.6 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 161,583 | 62,168 | 9,697,607 | 38.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 31,821 | 16,150 | 2,257,372 | [illegible] |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 23,506 | 8,906 | 1,440,590 | 37.9 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 183,743 | 44,539 | 10,724,000 | 24. |

† *Figures include all lines.* Owing to nature of business, risks cannot appropriately shown. *d* Includes all business except marine.
*k* *Includes marine.* *c* All classes. § Estimate

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| London Assurance, London | 150,737 | 76,949 | 8,934,831 | 51.0 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 92,979 | 23,510 | 4,949,546 | 25.3 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 16,579 | 3,102 | 1,018,005 | 18.7 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 26,441 | 5,080 | 1,479,924 | 19.2 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 8,222 | 1,837 | 541,519 | 22.3 |
| Merchants, New York | 35,066 | 4,518 | 1,922,317 | 12.9 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 15,398 | 8,183 | 779,243 | 53.2 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 9,869 | 1,589 | §700,000 | 16.1 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 92,298 | 19,788 | 6,291,490 | 21.4 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 6,536 | ..... | 391,125 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 161,313 | 39,638 | 9,457,835 | 24.5 |
| Nationale, Paris | 7,878 | 3,020 | 631,614 | 38.3 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 11,702 | 1,340 | 964,494 | 11.4 |
| National Liberty, New York | 43,572 | 26,207 | 2,632,767 | 60.1 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 446 | ..... | 39,300 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 53,091 | 8,932 | 4,196,146 | 16.8 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 22,662 | 6,491 | 1,463,401 | 28.6 |
| Newark, Newark | 33,771 | 9,158 | 1,954,391 | 27.1 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 50,687 | 8,460 | 2,640,017 | 16.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 46,882 | 19,437 | 1,554,052 | 41.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 35,904 | 3,618 | 2,208,581 | 10.1 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 56,166 | 24,603 | 3,285,848 | 43.8 |
| Niagara, New York | 98,934 | 29,758 | 5,963,651 | 30.1 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 13,426 | 2,047 | 604,218 | 15.2 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London *l* | 118,210 | 49,634 | 6,871,176 | 42.0 |
| Northern, London | 118,509 | 63,026 | 6,763,733 | 53.2 |
| Northern, Moscow | 23,478 | *7,966 | 1,273,265 | 33.9 |
| Northern, New York | 26,497 | 4,985 | 1,925,647 | 18.8 |
| North River, New York | 49,861 | 10,597 | 6,862,318 | 21.2 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minneap. | 20,557 | 1,743 | 1,427,892 | 8.4 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 100,913 | 30,897 | 7,614,436 | 30.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 106,792 | 53,115 | 5,648,505 | 49.8 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 2,609 | 85 | 173,785 | 3.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 31,273 | 16,288 | 1,973,301 | 52.1 |
| Pacific, New York | 53,263 | 3,145 | 5,184,663 | 5.9 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 46,694 | 25,389 | 1,650,423 | 54.4 |
| Palatine, London | 43,084 | 7,130 | 2,565,628 | 16.5 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 4,010 | 225 | 273,452 | 5.6 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 54,167 | 24,689 | 3,625,866 | 45.6 |
| Phenix, Paris | 13,083 | 4,900 | 875,712 | 37.4 |
| Phoenix, London | 57,462 | 17,124 | 4,029,449 | 29.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 114,260 | 36,947 | 7,617,320 | 32.3 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 39,293 | 6,100 | 2,532,232 | 15.5 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 23,431 | 14,842 | 1,290,414 | 63.3 |
| Queen, New York | 111,198 | 39,182 | 6,471,581 | 35.2 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 20,114 | 1,827 | 1,309,569 | 9.0 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 18,743 | 3,259 | 1,380,482 | 17.4 |
| Richmond, New York | 4,337 | 51 | 300,019 | 1.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 2,263 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 175,442 | 59,708 | 10,026,502 | 34.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 34,046 | 6,506 | 2,257,715 | 19.1 |
| Safeguard, New York | 9,675 | 1,146 | 675,282 | 11.8 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 76,267 | 21,798 | 5,374,801 | 28.6 |
| Security, New Haven | 28,262 | 16,688 | 1,800,434 | 59.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 120,203 | 49,412 | 6,136,898 | 41.1 |
| Standard, Hartford | 13,419 | 2,853 | 932,489 | 21.3 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 11,444 | 368 | 833,387 | 3.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 94,361 | 35,581 | 5,634,489 | 27.1 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 11,222 | 2,470 | 1,140,367 | 22.0 |
| Sun, London | 67,439 | 22,568 | 3,981,797 | 33.4 |
| Superior Fire, Pittsburg | 512 | 339 | 34,628 | 66.2 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 73,266 | *23,687 | §3,500,000 | 32.3 |
| *Union, London* | 60,332 | 24,728 | 3,520,123 | 41.0 |
| *Union Fire, Paris* | 13,349 | 1,039 | 961,894 | 7.8 |
| *United States, New York* | 86,035 | 19,942 | 4,037,954 | 23.2 |
| *Jn. & Phenix Espanol, Madrid* | 45,199 | *17,993 | 2,582,721 | 39.8 |
| *Urbaine, Paris* | 32,720 | 13,920 | 1,691,537 | 42.6 |

*l Includes marine & tornado.* § Estimated. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City.... | 7,085 | 1,614 | 432,092 | 22.8 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland..... | 23,014 | 12,091 | 1,203,252 | 52.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw..... | 34,463 | *10,482 | 2,090,830 | 30.4 |
| Westchester, New York..... | 115,460 | 48,273 | 6,261,640 | 41.8 |
| Western, Toronto..... | 40,609 | 24,795 | 2,984,954 | 61.1 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 51,859 | 21,448 | 27,926 | 41.4 |
| Unauthorized Companies..... | 101,637 | *24,469 | 8,077,178 | 24.1 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 6,918,692 | 2,301,733 | 419,875,730 | 33.2 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 5,233,644 | 2,369,109 | 343,343,386 | 45.3 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 5,334,044 | 3,483,894 | 333,468,821 | 65.3 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 5,600,774 | 3,782,891 | 336,000,937 | 67.5 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 5,050,170 | 3,022,044 | 306,212,731 | 59.8 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield..... | 199 | ..... | §20,000 | .... |
| Central Manfrs., Van Wert.... | 37,115 | 2,974 | 2,052,486 | 8.0 |
| Farmers, York..... | 25,953 | 13,666 | 2,750,572 | 52.7 |
| Ger.-Am. Mut. Farmers Fire... | 1,731 | ..... | 117,300 | .... |
| Grain Dealers, Indianapolis.... | 10,358 | 6,034 | 732,128 | 58.3 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Indianap. | 10,456 | 1,869 | 515,575 | 17.9 |
| Inl'd Emp. Farmers Mut. Fire. | 8,108 | 4,099 | 754,135 | 50.6 |
| Lumber, Boston..... | 11,934 | 3,108 | 502,929 | 26.1 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield..... | 14,042 | 2,337 | 645,600 | 16.6 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing..... | 40,104 | 11,419 | 2,346,162 | 28.5 |
| Millers, Alton..... | 20,533 | 1,720 | 362,433 | 8.4 |
| Millers National, Chicago..... | 26,033 | 3,141 | 1,100,356 | 12.1 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines..... | 16,282 | 759 | 1,098,120 | 4.7 |
| Nebraska, Lincoln..... | 37 | ..... | 4,000 | .... |
| Northwestern, Seattle..... | 540,752 | 85,983 | §68,000,000 | 211.1 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton..... | 44,687 | 13,477 | 736,972 | 30.2 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket..... | 74 | ..... | §8,000 | .... |
| Penn. Millers, Wilkes-Barre.... | 6,376 | 21 | 419,438 | .3 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 10,855 | 2,900 | 482,400 | 26.7 |
| Security, Chatfield..... | 101 | ..... | §13,000 | .... |
| Other Wash. Mut. Ass. Co.'s... | 23,546 | 13,578 | 1,983,360 | 57.7 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 849,276 | 167,085 | 84,644,966 | 19.7 |
| Totals (1916)..... | 692,258 | 269,351 | 69,945,638 | 38.9 |
| Totals (1915)..... | 638,680 | 275,144 | 22,197,238 | 43.1 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 584,775 | 325,052 | 15,694,174 | 55.6 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 674,470 | 393,710 | 21,118,749 | 58.4 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York. | 1,825 | ..... | 390,000 | .... |
| American Lloyds, New York... | 12,233 | 1,570 | 1,193,935 | 12.8 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago..... | 14,219 | ..... | 1,035,120 | .... |
| Cent. States Int.-Ins., St. Louis | 4,030 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Druggists Ind. Exch., St. Louis | 1,923 | 500 | 108,700 | 26.0 |
| Individual Under. New York... | 14,196 | ..... | 1,610,750 | .... |
| Inter-Insurance Exch., Seattle.. | 99,774 | 17,896 | 2,316,994 | 17.9 |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. I., New York. | 18,710 | 2,867 | 888,394 | 15.3 |
| Lumbermens Ind. Exch., Seattle | 166,630 | 81,736 | 7,090,338 | 49.1 |
| Lumbermens Mut. Soc., Seattle | 6,827 | 552 | 463,900 | 8.1 |
| Lumber. Und. All., Kansas City | 31,277 | 2,730 | 1,460,420 | 8.7 |
| Mfg. Lumbermens Underwriters | 31,000 | 12,928 | 1,247,475 | 41.7 |
| Man. Wood Work's Und., Chic. | 14,351 | 3,517 | 672,367 | 24.5 |
| National Lumber Mfrs., Chicago | 9,576 | ..... | 542,000 | .... |
| N. Y. Recip. Und., New York. | 13,210 | ..... | 4,366,125 | .... |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City.. | 6,701 | 167 | 575,850 | 2.5 |
| Wash. Hdw. & Implement Und. | 43,439 | 8,753 | 1,873,000 | 20.2 |
| Wholesale Groc. Sub., Chicago. | 474 | ..... | 90,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917)..... | 490,395 | 133,218 | 25,925,398 | 27.2 |
| *Totals (1916)*..... | 390,821 | 222,962 | 22,225,103 | 57 |

§ *Estimated.*

* Losses Ou

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn... | 33,481 | 6,482 | ..... | 19.4 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich.. | 8,625 | 8,242 | ..... | 95.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 3,039 | 83 | ..... | 2.7 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 15,209 | 4,557 | ..... | 30.0 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland.... | 546 | 137 | ..... | 25.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 320 | 464 | ..... | 145.0 |
| Palatine, London..... | 1,430 | 1,202 | ..... | 84.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 10,799 | 1,101 | ..... | 10.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 10,275 | 6,372 | ..... | 62.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 5,129 | 995 | ..... | 19.4 |
| Prussian National, Stettin..... | 1,878 | 1,937 | ..... | 103.1 |
| Queen, New York..... | 11,852 | 2,470 | ..... | 20.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 22,412 | 5,772 | ..... | 25.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 4,552 | 4,534 | ..... | 99.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 24,243 | 19,809 | ..... | 81.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 8,681 | 3,497 | ..... | 40.3 |
| Switzerland General, Zurich.... | 302 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 1,301 | 1,033 | ..... | 79.4 |
| Und. at Amer. Lloyds, N. Y... | 684 | —211 | ..... | .... |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 2,318 | 3,420 | ..... | 147.5 |
| United States, New York..... | 6,820 | 9,222 | ..... | 135.2 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y..... | 5,202 | 4,666 | ..... | 89.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 10,561 | 1,374 | ..... | 13.0 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 561 | 14 | ..... | 2.5 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 545,988 | 200,576 | §37,000,000 | 36.7 |
| West Virginia | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 213,550 | 114,009 | 15,444,077 | 53.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 10,921 | 7,722 | 974,200 | 70.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 7,383 | 3,829 | 663,809 | 51.8 |
| American, Newark..... | 50,779 | 26,062 | 3,689,752 | 51.3 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 4,077 | 4,272 | 521,032 | 104.8 |
| American Druggists, Cinn..... | 3,327 | 1,286 | 232,610 | 38.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 19,461 | 15,716 | 1,319,813 | 80.7 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 17,164 | 4,257 | 587,066 | 24.8 |
| Atlas, London..... | 31,269 | 21,471 | 2,578,830 | 68.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 32,772 | 28,448 | 2,356,277 | 86.8 |
| Balkan National, Sofia..... | 30,570 | 44,305 | 2,576,501 | 144.9 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 34,310 | 14,473 | 2,479,110 | 42.2 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 32,393 | 23,438 | 2,351,465 | 72.4 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 3,806 | 3,683 | 336,175 | 96.8 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk..... | 2,986 | 22,144 | 150,328 | 741.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 22,918 | 11,724 | 1,512,502 | 51.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 23,896 | 15,302 | 1,495,161 | 64.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 14,732 | 9,471 | 1,147,355 | 64.3 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 5,365 | 3,086 | 456,958 | 57.5 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 49 | ..... | 4,464 | .... |
| Cologne, Cologne..... | 22,011 | 20,357 | 1,719,473 | 92.6 |
| Columbia, Dayton..... | 4,522 | 1,643 | 484,699 | 36.3 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 33,272 | 25,208 | 3,637,100 | 75.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 3,874 | 1,374 | 355,807 | 35.5 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*... | 17,667 | 5,760 | 1,314,083 | 32.6 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 6,907 | 1,028 | 524,620 | 14.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 28,213 | 18,530 | §1,800,000 | 65.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 116,045 | 82,033 | 8,038,796 | 70.7 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 1,814 | 5,596 | 121,320 | 308.5 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 2,702 | 1,616 | 225,673 | 59.8 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 495 | 267 | 21,400 | 53.9 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque.... | 6,234 | 636 | 490,496 | 10.2 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 4,949 | 7,632 | 442,896 | 15.4 |
| *Eagle and Brit.* Dominions, Lon. | 9,903 | 6,441 | 748,145 | 65.0 |
| *Equitable F. & M.*, Providence. | 1,628 | 75 | 128,923 | 4.6 |
| *Federal Union*, Chicago..... | 264 | 105 | 32,161 | 39.8 |

*d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimated. c All classes.
*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 74,817 | 53,570 | 5,654,323 | 71.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 103,040 | 74,410 | 6,918,929 | 72.3 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 22,216 | 18,982 | 1,293,247 | 85.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 56,088 | 38,132 | 3,296,879 | 68.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 32,185 | 18,335 | 2,548,238 | 57.0 |
| First National, Washington | 4,149 | 898 | ..... | 21.7 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 2,279 | 10,829 | 293,875 | 475.1 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 9,034 | 9,264 | 869,862 | 102.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 38,106 | 20,120 | 2,517,735 | 52.8 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 5,025 | 11,173 | 435,767 | 222.3 |
| General, Paris | 10,600 | 6,252 | 439,078 | 59.0 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 15,921 | 9,898 | 950,545 | 62.2 |
| German, Wheeling | 24,973 | 7,214 | 1,891,766 | 28.9 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 10,095 | 4,678 | 689,800 | 46.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 35,016 | 24,813 | 2,621,214 | 70.9 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 3,227 | 2,738 | 240,390 | 84.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 68,382 | 52,065 | 4,013,542 | 76.1 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 23,282 | 8,642 | 1,902,056 | 37.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 176,267 | 96,089 | 13,362,074 | 54.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 566 | 737 | 49,667 | 130.2 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 3,317 | 7,792 | 135,572 | 234.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 35,078 | 21,718 | 2,576,535 | 61.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 225,838 | 183,221 | 16,437,846 | 81.1 |
| Home, New York | 137,824 | 100,527 | 10,809,035 | 72.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,557 | 1,755 | 166,846 | 112.7 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 70,732 | 42,647 | 6,574,252 | 60.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 15,189 | 7,767 | 1,136,877 | 51.1 |
| International, New York | 72,602 | 83,697 | 5,981,362 | 115.3 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 3,863 | 4,894 | 122,300 | 126.7 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 60,948 | 64,901 | 4,988,442 | 106.5 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 11,408 | 10,740 | 775,488 | 94.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 50,522 | 45,673 | 4,023,011 | 90.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 38,055 | 16,027 | 2,347,812 | 42.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 14,702 | 6,799 | 1,129,477 | 46.3 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 4,882 | 1,411 | 198,843 | 28.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 2,077 | 610 | 262,757 | 29.4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 30,300 | 17,132 | 2,803,886 | 56.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 12,554 | 5,811 | 1,570,861 | 46.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 299 | 885 | 31,749 | 296.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 8,950 | 8,776 | 838,200 | 98.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 10,969 | 7,964 | 805,766 | 72.6 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 7,776 | 7,010 | 1,028,507 | 90.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 16,872 | 4,257 | 1,539,448 | 25.2 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 14,377 | 19,955 | 1,372,872 | 138.8 |
| National, Copenhagen | 4,787 | 1,358 | 441,236 | 28.4 |
| National, Hartford | 228,692 | 129,193 | 16,945,329 | 56.5 |
| Nationale, Paris | 9,248 | 4,128 | 560,615 | 44.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 16,930 | 5,735 | 1,366,348 | 33.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 39,570 | 15,190 | 2,791,195 | 38.4 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 871 | 9 | 49,787 | 1.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 29,980 | 24,410 | 1,912,406 | 81.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 11,852 | 7,572 | 888,686 | 63.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 44,015 | 25,607 | 3,443,107 | 58.3 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 10,317 | 2,917 | 533,457 | 28.3 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 28,295 | 20,235 | 2,386,344 | 71.5 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 2,726 | 2,584 | 254,848 | 94.8 |
| North Brit. & Mercan., Lon. *l* | 42,762 | 26,919 | 3,397,946 | 62.9 |
| Northern, London | 34,588 | 18,502 | 2,894,831 | 53.5 |
| Northern, Moscow | 19,729 | *8,535 | 1,504,799 | 43.3 |
| North River, New York | 11,370 | 13,838 | 933,965 | 121.7 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 90 | ..... | 5,500 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l., Milwaukee | 9,076 | 3,398 | 709,984 | 37.4 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 4,122 | 2,218 | 378,753 | 53.8 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 32,397 | 15,327 | 2,518,938 | 47.7 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 8,004 | 5,218 | 641,720 | 65.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 9,191 | 3,205 | 819,676 | [illegible] |

*l* Includes marine and tornado

c All clas

* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Washington—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn... | 33,481 | 6,482 | ..... | 19.4 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich.. | 8,625 | 8,242 | ..... | 95.6 |
| Old Colony, Boston..... | 3,039 | 83 | ..... | 2.7 |
| Orient, Hartford..... | 15,209 | 4,557 | ..... | 30.0 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland.... | 546 | 137 | ..... | 25.1 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia..... | 320 | 464 | ..... | 145.0 |
| Palatine, London..... | 1,430 | 1,202 | ..... | 84.1 |
| Phoenix, Hartford..... | 10,799 | 1,101 | ..... | 10.2 |
| Phoenix, London..... | 10,275 | 6,372 | ..... | 62.0 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence.. | 5,129 | 995 | ..... | 19.4 |
| Prussian National, Stettin..... | 1,878 | 1,937 | ..... | 103.1 |
| Queen, New York..... | 11,852 | 2,470 | ..... | 20.8 |
| Royal, Liverpool..... | 22,412 | 5,772 | ..... | 25.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London..... | 4,552 | 4,534 | ..... | 99.6 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul..... | 24,243 | 19,809 | ..... | 81.7 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Stuyvesant, New York..... | 8,681 | 3,497 | ..... | 40.3 |
| Switzerland General, Zurich.... | 302 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Tokio, Tokio..... | 1,301 | 1,033 | ..... | 79.4 |
| Und. at Amer. Lloyds, N. Y... | 684 | —211 | ..... | .... |
| Union, Liverpool..... | 2,318 | 3,420 | ..... | 147.5 |
| United States, New York..... | 6,820 | 9,222 | ..... | 135.2 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y..... | 5,202 | 4,666 | ..... | 89.7 |
| Westchester Fire, New York... | 10,561 | 1,374 | ..... | 13.0 |
| Yorkshire, York..... | 561 | 14 | ..... | 2.5 |
| Totals (1917)..... | 545,988 | 200,576 | §37,000,000 | 36.7 |
| West Virginia | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 213,550 | 114,009 | 15,444,077 | 53.4 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 10,921 | 7,722 | 974,200 | 70.7 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia..... | 7,383 | 3,829 | 663,809 | 51.8 |
| American, Newark..... | 50,779 | 26,062 | 3,689,752 | 51.3 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 4,077 | 4,272 | 521,032 | 104.8 |
| American Druggists, Cinn..... | 3,327 | 1,286 | 232,610 | 38.6 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 19,461 | 15,716 | 1,319,813 | 80.7 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 17,164 | 4,257 | 587,066 | 24.8 |
| Atlas, London..... | 31,269 | 21,471 | 2,578,830 | 68.6 |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 32,772 | 28,448 | 2,356,277 | 86.8 |
| Balkan National, Sofia..... | 30,570 | 44,305 | 2,576,501 | 144.9 |
| Boston, Boston..... | 34,310 | 14,473 | 2,479,110 | 42.2 |
| British America, Toronto..... | 32,393 | 23,438 | 2,351,465 | 72.4 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo..... | 3,806 | 3,683 | 336,175 | 96.8 |
| Bulgaria, Rustchuk..... | 2,986 | 22,144 | 150,328 | 741.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 22,918 | 11,724 | 1,512,502 | 51.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 23,896 | 15,302 | 1,495,161 | 64.0 |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 14,732 | 9,471 | 1,147,355 | 64.3 |
| City of New York, New York.. | 5,365 | 3,086 | 456,958 | 57.5 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 49 | ..... | 4,464 | .... |
| Cologne, Cologne..... | 22,011 | 20,357 | 1,719,473 | 92.6 |
| Columbia, Dayton..... | 4,522 | 1,643 | 484,699 | 36.3 |
| Commercial Union, London.... | 33,272 | 25,208 | 3,637,100 | 75.7 |
| Commercial Union, New York.. | 3,874 | 1,374 | 355,807 | 35.5 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l*... | 17,667 | 5,760 | 1,314,083 | 32.6 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 6,907 | 1,028 | 524,620 | 14.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d*..... | 28,213 | 18,530 | §1,800,000 | 65.7 |
| Continental, New York..... | 116,045 | 82,033 | 8,038,796 | 70.7 |
| County, Philadelphia..... | 1,814 | 5,596 | 121,320 | 308.5 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 2,702 | 1,616 | 225,673 | 59.8 |
| Detroit National, Detroit..... | 495 | 267 | 21,400 | 53.9 |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque.... | 6,234 | 636 | 490,496 | 10.2 |
| Eagle, Newark..... | 4,949 | 7,632 | 442,896 | 15.4 |
| Eagle and Brit. Dominions, Lon. | 9,903 | 6,441 | 748,145 | 65.0 |
| *Equitable F. & M.*, Providence. | 1,628 | 75 | 128,923 | 4.6 |
| *Federal Union*, Chicago..... | 264 | 105 | 32,151 | 39.8 |

*d* Includes all business except marine. § Estimated. c All classes.
*l* Includes marine and tornado.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 74,817 | 53,570 | 5,654,323 | 71.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 103,040 | 74,410 | 6,918,929 | 72.3 |
| Fire Reassurance, Paris | 22,216 | 18,982 | 1,293,247 | 85.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 56,088 | 38,132 | 3,296,879 | 68.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 32,185 | 18,335 | 2,548,238 | 57.0 |
| First National, Washington | 4,149 | 898 | ..... | 21.7 |
| First Reinsurance, Hartford | 2,279 | 10,829 | 293,875 | 475.1 |
| First Russian, Petrograd | 9,034 | 9,264 | 869,862 | 102.5 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 38,106 | 20,120 | 2,517,735 | 52.8 |
| Frankona Reins., Frankfort | 5,025 | 11,173 | 435,767 | 222.3 |
| General, Paris | 10,600 | 6,252 | 439,078 | 59.0 |
| Georgia Home, Columbus | 15,921 | 9,898 | 950,545 | 62.2 |
| German, Wheeling | 24,973 | 7,214 | 1,891,766 | 28.9 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia | 10,095 | 4,678 | 689,800 | 46.4 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 35,016 | 24,813 | 2,621,214 | 70.9 |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 3,227 | 2,738 | 240,390 | 84.8 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 68,382 | 52,065 | 4,013,542 | 76.1 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 23,282 | 8,642 | 1,902,056 | 37.1 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 176,267 | 96,089 | 13,362,074 | 54.5 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 566 | 737 | 49,667 | 130.2 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 3,317 | 7,792 | 135,572 | 234.9 |
| Hanover, New York | 35,078 | 21,718 | 2,576,535 | 61.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 225,838 | 183,221 | 16,437,846 | 81.1 |
| Home, New York | 137,824 | 100,527 | 10,809,035 | 72.9 |
| Imperial, New York | 1,557 | 1,755 | 166,846 | 112.7 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 70,732 | 42,647 | 6,574,252 | 60.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 15,189 | 7,767 | 1,136,877 | 51.1 |
| International, New York | 72,602 | 83,697 | 5,981,362 | 115.3 |
| Interstate, Detroit | 3,863 | 4,894 | 122,300 | 126.7 |
| Jakor, Moscow | 60,948 | 64,901 | 4,988,442 | 106.5 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 11,408 | 10,740 | 775,488 | 94.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 50,522 | 45,673 | 4,023,011 | 90.4 |
| London Assurance, London | 38,055 | 16,027 | 2,347,812 | 42.3 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 14,702 | 6,799 | 1,129,477 | 46.3 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 4,882 | 1,411 | 198,843 | 28.9 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 2,077 | 610 | 262,757 | 29.4 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 30,300 | 17,132 | 2,803,886 | 56.5 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 12,554 | 5,811 | 1,570,861 | 46.3 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 299 | 885 | 31,749 | 296.0 |
| Merchants, New York | 8,950 | 8,776 | 838,200 | 98.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 10,969 | 7,964 | 805,766 | 72.6 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 7,776 | 7,010 | 1,028,507 | 90.2 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 16,872 | 4,257 | 1,539,448 | 25.2 |
| Moscow, Moscow | 14,377 | 19,955 | 1,372,872 | 138.8 |
| National, Copenhagen | 4,787 | 1,358 | 441,236 | 28.4 |
| National, Hartford | 228,692 | 129,193 | 16,945,329 | 56.5 |
| Nationale, Paris | 9,248 | 4,128 | 560,615 | 44.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 16,930 | 5,735 | 1,366,348 | 33.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 39,570 | 15,190 | 2,791,195 | 38.4 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 871 | 9 | 49,787 | 1.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 29,980 | 24,410 | 1,912,406 | 81.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 11,852 | 7,572 | 888,686 | 63.9 |
| Niagara, New York | 44,015 | 25,607 | 3,443,107 | 58.3 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 10,317 | 2,917 | 533,457 | 28.3 |
| Norske Lloyd, Christiania | 28,295 | 20,235 | 2,386,344 | 71.5 |
| North Branch, Sunbury | 2,726 | 2,584 | 254,848 | 94.8 |
| North Brit. & Mercan., Lon. *l* | 42,762 | 26,919 | 3,397,946 | 62.9 |
| Northern, London | 34,588 | 18,502 | 2,894,831 | 53.5 |
| Northern, Moscow | 19,729 | *8,535 | 1,504,799 | 43.3 |
| North River, New York | 11,370 | 13,838 | 933,965 | 121.7 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 90 | ..... | 5,500 | ... |
| Northwestern Nat'l., Milwaukee | 9,076 | 3,398 | 709,984 | 37.4 |
| Norwegian, Christiania | 4,122 | 2,218 | 378,753 | 53.8 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 32,397 | 15,327 | 2,616,898 | 47.3 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 8,004 | 5,218 | 641,720 | 65.2 |
| *Orient, Hartford* | 9,191 | 3,205 | 819,676 | 34.9 |

*l Includes marine and tornado*

c All classes.

* Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Palatine, London | 14,139 | 8,047 | 1,063,167 | 56.9 |
| Paternelle, Paris | 17,965 | 16,244 | 1,176,663 | 90.4 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 1,946 | 801 | 139,600 | 41.2 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 34,843 | 28,773 | 2,617,250 | 82.6 |
| Phenix, Paris | 7,504 | 3,430 | 542,241 | 45.7 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 37,640 | 22,938 | 3,003,478 | 61.0 |
| Phoenix, London | 42,572 | 17,672 | 3,405,782 | 41.3 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 46.466 | 30,526 | 3,170,109 | 65.7 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 7,288 | 12,960 | 410,159 | 177.8 |
| Queen, New York | 56,152 | 29,822 | 4,274,409 | 53.1 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 22,449 | 14,158 | 1,099,417 | 63.1 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 11,255 | 6,116 | 839,531 | 54.3 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 30 | ..... | §2,000 | .... |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 101,090 | 82,059 | 5,696,313 | 81.2 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 100,812 | 59,494 | 7,130,051 | 59.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 21,802 | 12,383 | 1,972,852 | 56.8 |
| Russian Reins., Petrograd | 14,442 | 19,861 | 1,251,248 | 137.5 |
| Salamandra, Petrograd | 60,948 | 65,224 | 4,988,441 | 107.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 28,612 | 11,527 | 2,147,553 | 40.3 |
| Second Russian, Petrograd | 22,163 | 24,095 | 1,813,978 | 108.7 |
| Security, New Haven | 21,644 | 9,155 | 1,598,863 | 423.1 |
| Skandia, Stockholm | 17,965 | 16,365 | 1,176,663 | 91.1 |
| Southern Underws., Greensboro | 689 | ..... | 49,100 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 96,758 | 65,460 | 6,433,619 | 68.3 |
| Standard, Hartford | 11,364 | 5,465 | 789,950 | 48.1 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 31,435 | 28,148 | 1,511,635 | 89.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 31,828 | 25,718 | 2,674,016 | 80.8 |
| Sun, London | 39,671 | 27,934 | 2,803,957 | 70.4 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 8 | ..... | 812 | .... |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 15,447 | 9,080 | §1,100,000 | 58.8 |
| Swiss National, Basle | 16,055 | 29,257 | 1,448,773 | 182.3 |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 14,444 | 11,628 | 1,023,014 | 80.5 |
| Teutonia, Dayton | 4,333 | 958 | 340,259 | 22.1 |
| Union, London | 3,217 | 1,598 | 278,348 | 49.7 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 6,284 | 3,367 | 497,268 | 53.6 |
| United States, New York | 2,956 | 1,076 | 315,283 | 36.4 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 28,411 | *12,356 | 2,053,943 | 43.5 |
| Vulcan, New York | 55 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 9,338 | *5,858 | 683,351 | 62.7 |
| Westchester, New York | 32,158 | 16,906 | 2,542,408 | 52.6 |
| Western, Toronto | 23,904 | 13,258 | 2,350,023 | 55.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 4,045,061 | 2,779,622 | 300,298,705 | 68.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 3,179,498 | 1,354,664 | 218,826,223 | 42.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,958,181 | 1,272,361 | 207,521,709 | 43.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,842,525 | 1,670,132 | 196,531,078 | 58.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,756,948 | 1,491,904 | 189,960,654 | 54.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 197 | ..... | §20,000 | .... |
| Farmers, Charleston | 1,233 | ..... | 218,573 | .... |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind. | 9,347 | 19 | 410,525 | .2 |
| Lumber, Boston | 5,466 | 21 | 301,375 | .3 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 13,098 | 21 | 468,856 | .1 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 11,085 | 6,066 | 809,515 | 54.7 |
| Nebraska Hdw., Lincoln | 76 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 11,191 | 8,362 | 399,870 | 74.7 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 265 | ..... | §28,000 | .... |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 9,045 | 25 | 338,225 | .2 |
| Security, Chatfield | 608 | ..... | §75,000 | .... |
| *Totals (1917)* | 61,611 | 14,514 | 3,072,939 | 23.6 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 54,555 | 14,965 | 2,986,491 | 27.4 |
| *Totals (1915)* | 102,298 | 56,765 | 5,958,111 | 55.5 |
| *Totals (1914)* | 150,325 | 104,884 | 10,771,428 | 69.7 |
| *Totals (1913)* | 117,668 | 60,655 | 9,326,748 | 51.6 |

§ *Estimated.* * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 12,698 | 6,417 | 5,546,635 | 50.5 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 29 | ..... | 4,100 | .... |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 817 | 744 | 32,841 | 91.0 |
| American, Newark | 4,799 | 4,494 | 219,064 | 93.6 |
| Atlas, London | 556 | ..... | 43,380 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 4,650 | 119 | 297,818 | 2.6 |
| Boston, Boston | 62 | 1,964 | 30,239 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 461 | 19 | 24,475 | 4.1 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 106 | ..... | 7,215 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 2,890 | 38 | 151,200 | 1.3 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 12 | ..... | §1,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 881 | 719 | 53,892 | 81.6 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 41 | 3 | 17,318 | 7.3 |
| Federal, Jersey City | 1,198 | 1,258 | 103,665 | 105.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 867 | 719 | 53,893 | 83.0 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 5,710 | 1,330 | 299,024 | 23.3 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 3,023 | 2,780 | 141,108 | 92.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 1,081 | 74 | 73,404 | 6.9 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 6,733 | 2,312 | 478,539 | 34.3 |
| Home, New York | 4,790 | 447 | 1,060,490 | 9.3 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 6,700 | 3,959 | 523,626 | 59.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,279 | 83 | 111,417 | 6.5 |
| Mannheim, Mannheim | 16 | ..... | 450 | .... |
| Marine, London | 2,289 | 831 | 1,670,898 | 36.3 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 873 | 1,801 | 41,025 | 206.3 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 207 | 865 | 5,510 | 417.7 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 173 | 27 | 12,366 | 15.6 |
| National Liberty, New York | 465 | ..... | 49,615 | .... |
| Newark, Newark | 1,656 | ..... | 86,630 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 525 | ..... | 6,332 | .... |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 457 | ..... | 29,175 | .... |
| Orient, Hartford | —18 | ..... | 31,290 | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 1,074 | 544 | 138,315 | 50.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 1,590 | 8 | 140,838 | .5 |
| Rossia, Petrograd | 234 | ..... | 7,106 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 2,156 | ..... | 486,241 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 2,471 | 2,008 | 466,856 | 81.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,800 | 166 | 240,045 | 9.2 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 5,598 | 2,380 | 411,823 | 42.5 |
| Union, Liverpool | 696 | 665 | 47,142 | 95.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 81,645 | 36,774 | 13,146,000 | 45.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 51,343 | 21,933 | 7,419,850 | 42.7 |
| Totals (1915) | 14,307 | 372 | 1,272,998 | 2.6 |
| Totals (1914) | 4,841 | 3,590 | 1,313,066 | 74.2 |
| Totals (1913) | 5,246 | 1,784 | 2,504,962 | 34.0 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 490 | ..... | 213,250 | .... |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 63 | ..... | 9,200 | .... |
| American, Newark | 6 | ..... | 3,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 29 | ..... | 7,000 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford | 108 | ..... | 24,453 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | —75 | ..... | —11,992 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 875 | ..... | 124,118 | .... |
| Imperial, New York | 9 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 204 | 2 | 41,150 | .9 |
| Inter-State, Detroit | 52 | ..... | 48,330 | .... |
| Liv., Lon. & Globe, Liverp'l ‡ | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 42 | ..... | 12,400 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 183 | ..... | 156,550 | .... |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 37 | ..... | 6,688 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | ..... | 1,136 | ..... | .... |
| Norwegian, Christiana | 30 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 130 | 4 | 25,700 | 3.1 |
| *Scot. Union & Nat'l*, Edinburgh | 305 | ..... | 175,000 | |

§*Estimated.* ‡ Included with fire premiums

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Virginia—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 539 | 26 | 154,575 | 4.8 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 45 | ..... | 35,750 | .... |
| Swiss Reinsurance, Zurich | 53 | ..... | 8,437 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 3,125 | 1,168 | 1,035,109 | 37.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,471 | 420 | 580,226 | 17.1 |
| Wisconsin | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap. | 23,855 | 10,860 | 2,367,687 | 45.5 |
| Abeille, Paris | 4,502 | 1,984 | 429,946 | 44.1 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 189,230 | 54,067 | 20,171,354 | 28.6 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 71,696 | 15,405 | 9,621,100 | 21.5 |
| Allemannia, Pittsburg | 36,036 | 17,338 | 3,502,789 | 48.2 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 13,192 | 17,339 | 1,915,256 | 131.4 |
| American, Newark | 149,613 | 47,235 | 13,337,747 | 31.6 |
| American Alliance, New York *c* | 73,965 | 33,961 | 8,846,715 | 45.9 |
| Amer. Automobile, St. Louis † | 96,107 | 13,629 | ..... | 14.2 |
| American Druggists, Cincinnati | 3,587 | 98 | 339,200 | 2.7 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 46,099 | 18,795 | 4,462,316 | 40.8 |
| American Eagle, New York | 23,971 | 3,950 | 2,250,789 | 16.5 |
| American National, Columbus | 2,250 | 2 | 288,988 | .... |
| Arizona Fire, Phoenix | 6,012 | 1,584 | 129,743 | 26.3 |
| Assurance Co. of America, N. Y. | 2,081 | 1,655 | 560,917 | 79.5 |
| Atlas, London | 43,123 | 22,824 | 4,247,664 | 52.9 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 19,583 | 2,507 | 2,390,614 | 12.8 |
| Boston, Boston | 79,701 | 39,719 | 7,587,221 | 49.8 |
| British America, Toronto | 23,730 | 8,041 | 2,488,942 | 33.9 |
| Buffalo, Buffalo | 20,004 | 6,061 | 2,224,879 | 30.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 22,178 | 13,279 | 2,038,495 | 59.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 6,842 | 633 | 158,831 | 9.2 |
| Camden Fire, Camden | 2,422 | 18,764 | 2,204,493 | 774.6 |
| Century, Edinburgh | 3,011 | 2,070 | 500,829 | 68.7 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 37,232 | 17,000 | 3,596,279 | 45.7 |
| City of New York, New York | 28,631 | 15,437 | 2,824,611 | 53.9 |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland | 8,194 | 4,751 | 870,789 | 58.0 |
| Colonial, New York | 859 | 1,865 | 345,513 | 217.1 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 10,263 | 2,859 | 838,837 | 27.9 |
| Columbian National, Detroit | 10,814 | 2,816 | 1,002,145 | 26.0 |
| Commerce, Albany | 2,226 | 2,832 | 1,046,674 | 127.2 |
| Commercial Union, London | 176,423 | 67,675 | 15,670,083 | 38.4 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 31,113 | 7,808 | 3,020,189 | 25.1 |
| Commonwealth, New York *l* | 50,114 | 20,937 | 4,360,701 | 41.8 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 125,649 | 35,316 | 14,766,739 | 28.1 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 81,998 | 28,088 | §7,000,000 | 34.3 |
| Continental, New York | 176,482 | 53,775 | 17,806,914 | 30.5 |
| County, Philadelphia | 17,671 | 10,423 | 1,696,310 | 59.0 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 25,492 | 10,911 | 2,575,079 | 42.8 |
| Druggists, St. Louis | 650 | ..... | 45,400 | .... |
| Dubuque F. & M., Dubuque | 34,904 | 10,470 | 3,611,761 | 30.0 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 7,816 | 112 | 990,562 | 1.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 13,106 | 4,005 | 1,554,502 | 30.8 |
| Eureka F. & M., Cincinnati | 1,600 | 162 | 143,195 | 10.1 |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 7,837 | 2,724 | 778,510 | 34.8 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 320,592 | 153,831 | 28,378,509 | 48.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 158,207 | 65,204 | 14,080,583 | 41.2 |
| Firemens, Newark | 77,735 | 42,904 | 7,259,942 | 55.2 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 97,588 | 51,708 | 9,325,118 | 52.9 |
| Franklin, Philadelphia | 32,861 | 11,796 | 3,312,361 | 35.9 |
| General, Paris | 12,461 | 4,530 | 1,639,917 | 36.4 |
| German, Peoria | 6,614 | 2,990 | 604,874 | 45.2 |
| German, Wheeling | 8,356 | 4,121 | 856,108 | 49.3 |
| German-American, Pittsburg | 26,471 | 11,630 | 2,426,771 | 43.9 |
| *Girard F. & M., Philadelphia* | 25,477 | 5,789 | 2,583,526 | 22.7 |
| *Glens Falls, Glens Falls* | 35,847 | 16,611 | 3,938,906 | 46.3 |

† *Figures include all lines. Owing to nature of business, risks cannot be appropriately shown.* *d* Includes all business except marine.
*l Includes marine and tornado.* *c* All classes. § Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Globe, Pittsburg | 18,708 | 5,778 | 1,675,016 | 30.9 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 98,773 | 39,129 | 10,616,009 | 39.6 |
| Granite State, Portsmouth | 12,009 | 5,831 | 1,143,194 | 48.6 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 297,849 | 92,170 | 37,117,530 | 30.9 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 3,943 | 2,349 | 272,648 | 59.6 |
| Hamburg-Bremen, Hamburg | 16,250 | 8,625 | 1,308,947 | 53.1 |
| Hanover, New York | 103,976 | 34,370 | 10,382,333 | 33.1 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 442,796 | 167,367 | 41,305,841 | 37.8 |
| Henry Clay, Lexington | 4,354 | 1,663 | 405,972 | 38.2 |
| Home, New York | 263,833 | 118,742 | 28,588,232 | 45.0 |
| Imperial, New York | 15,144 | 5,418 | 1,704,591 | 35.8 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 185,690 | 58,578 | 20,123,461 | 31.5 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 31,861 | 13,227 | 2,838,219 | 41.5 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 11,410 | 4,530 | 1,230,145 | 39.1 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 155,569 | 52,000 | 17,365,094 | 33.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 13,212 | 4,045 | 1,523,551 | 30.6 |
| London Assurance, London | 26,902 | 17,235 | 2,611,908 | 64.0 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 87,940 | 27,870 | 10,010,617 | 31.7 |
| Lumbermens, Philadelphia | 14,761 | 6,126 | 1,575,465 | 41.5 |
| Marquette National, Chicago | 9,506 | 1,594 | 1,017,289 | 16.8 |
| Maryland Motor Car, Baltimore | 5,356 | 1,463 | 251,051 | 27.3 |
| Massachusetts F. & M., Boston | 10,935 | 6,353 | 1,057,984 | 58.1 |
| Mechanics, Philadelphia | 16,291 | 7,844 | 1,497,994 | 48.2 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 21,143 | 8,047 | 2,286,676 | 38.1 |
| Mercantile, New York *l* | 38,211 | 11,470 | 3,637,065 | 30.0 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 2,212 | 77 | 187,400 | 3.5 |
| Merchants, New York | 18,158 | 2,217 | 1,853,347 | 12.2 |
| Merchants National, Chicago | 12,735 | 6,634 | 1,147,436 | 52.1 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 37,826 | 18,467 | 3,613,891 | 48.8 |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 29,044 | 17,553 | 2,675,977 | 60.4 |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 180,689 | 65,829 | 15,714,268 | 36.4 |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn. | 28,064 | 10,974 | 2,524,999 | 39.1 |
| National, Hartford | 221,285 | 72,268 | 22,699,941 | 32.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 6,753 | 2,977 | 644,786 | 44.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 27,359 | 16,690 | 2,699,214 | 61.0 |
| National Liberty, New York | 101,653 | 43,829 | 10,126,809 | 42.1 |
| National Trades, Chicago | 3,508 | 483 | 408,400 | 13.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 106,464 | 27,749 | 9,724,727 | 26.1 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 15,616 | 4,509 | 1,937,726 | 28.9 |
| Newark, Newark | 32,171 | 22,015 | 3,195,894 | 66.3 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 27,504 | 7,816 | 3,050,105 | 28.4 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 76,031 | 43,681 | 8,216,087 | 57.4 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 19,351 | 2,847 | 2,126,483 | 14.7 |
| Niagara, New York | 103,481 | 45,524 | 11,018,779 | 44.0 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 9,699 | 5,730 | 762,034 | 59.1 |
| North Brit. & Mercantile, Lon. *l* | 136,724 | 53,648 | 14,815,915 | 39.2 |
| Northern, London | 91,249 | 44,481 | 9,881,107 | 48.8 |
| Northern, Moscow | 38,089 | *7,238 | 3,887,759 | 19.0 |
| Northern, New York | 52,169 | 20,883 | 4,753,366 | 40.0 |
| North River, New York | 51,244 | 17,214 | 4,921,125 | 33.6 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 21,319 | 17,798 | 1,833,579 | 83.5 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 139,687 | 51,573 | 15,904,152 | 36.9 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 59,649 | 28,473 | 6,165,439 | 47.7 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 22,451 | 9,630 | 2,272,726 | 42.9 |
| Orient, Hartford | 69,159 | 24,142 | 8,008,938 | 34.9 |
| Pacific, New York | 34,161 | 6,795 | 2,950,599 | 19.9 |
| Palatine, London | 53,677 | 25,724 | 4,832,263 | 47.9 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 2,028 | 200 | 223,550 | 9.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 122,469 | 49,514 | 13,687,464 | 40.4 |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | —1,023 | 735 | —1,016,662 | .... |
| Phenix, Paris | 6,753 | 2,977 | 644,786 | 44.1 |
| Phoenix, London | 59,766 | 19,130 | 7,428,447 | 32.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 169,732 | 66,516 | 16,963,255 | 39.2 |
| Pittsburg, Pittsburg | 8,718 | 3,324 | 875,423 | 38.1 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 83,136 | 29,842 | 8,100,582 | 35.9 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 43,962 | 15,896 | 3,685,321 | 36.1 |
| Queen, New York | 118,587 | 35,684 | 12,872,326 | 30.1 |

*c* All classes. * Losses paid. *l* Includes marine and tornado

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 23,581 | 5,378 | 2,307,501 | 22.8 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 29,438 | 9,303 | 2,722,918 | 31.6 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 890 | ..... | §65,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 155,022 | 66,023 | 15,778,680 | 42.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 46,729 | 19,082 | 4,871,252 | 40.8 |
| Safeguard, New York | 2,897 | 1,623 | 195,000 | 56.0 |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 88,984 | 38,171 | 9,527,518 | 42.9 |
| Security, New Haven | 92,632 | 29,903 | 9,646,605 | 32.3 |
| Security, Cincinnati | 1,600 | 162 | 143,195 | 10.1 |
| Security, Davenport | 33,828 | 17,590 | 3,251,036 | 52.0 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 167,850 | 79,786 | 14,443,740 | 47.5 |
| Standard, Hartford | 14,819 | 3,836 | 1,301,425 | 25.9 |
| State, Liverpool | 8,901 | 2,145 | 922,662 | 24.1 |
| Sterling Fire, Indianapolis | 13,780 | 14,329 | 1,706,757 | 104.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 127,127 | 44,336 | 14,489,615 | 34.9 |
| Sun, London | 77,006 | 39,480 | 7,764,789 | 51.3 |
| Superior, Pittsburg | 27,358 | 12,629 | 2,795,267 | 46.2 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 22,046 | 4,786 | §2,200,000 | 21.7 |
| Teutonia, Pittsburg | 6,069 | 3,070 | 601,011 | 50.6 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 8,100 | 7,141 | 654,169 | 88.2 |
| Union, London | 19,792 | 6,306 | 1,909,655 | 31.9 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 8,141 | 2,360 | 958,006 | 29.0 |
| Union, Pittsburg | 4,435 | 2,509 | 317,248 | 56.6 |
| United States, New York | 108,520 | 54,059 | 9,099,763 | 49.8 |
| Union & Phenix Espanol, Mad. | 40,168 | *8,328 | 4,926,999 | 20.7 |
| Urbaine, Paris | 7,398 | 1,193 | 747,712 | 16.1 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 11,203 | *1,684 | 1,182,491 | 15.0 |
| Westchester, New York | 174,841 | 118,849 | 11,124,474 | 68.0 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 10,303 | 3,804 | 975,674 | 36.9 |
| Western, Toronto | 45,107 | 16,756 | 4,858,215 | 37.1 |
| Yorkshire, York | 30,292 | 4,119 | 2,747,291 | 13.6 |
| Totals (1917) | 8,372,661 | 3,292,750 | 834,839,196 | 39.3 |
| Totals (1916) | 7,103,721 | 3,640,539 | 755,390,079 | 51.1 |
| Totals (1915) | 6,386,548 | 2,239,570 | 875,018,170 | 35.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 6,725,914 | 3,322,507 | 614,742,968 | 49.4 |
| Totals (1913)‡ | 7,033,418 | 2,794,745 | 728,316,464 | 39.7 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| American, Providence | 2,577 | 233 | 1,345,980 | 9.0 |
| Arkwright, Boston | 9,653 | 1,817 | 5,398,180 | 18.8 |
| Badger, Milwaukee | 32,460 | 4,525 | 5,750,268 | 13.9 |
| Baltimore, Baltimore | 326 | 196 | 184,880 | 60.1 |
| Berkshire, Pittsfield | 971 | ..... | §100,000 | .... |
| Blackstone, Providence | 7,449 | 675 | 2,581,707 | 9.0 |
| Bohemian Kossuth, Kossuth | 9,975 | 2,482 | 1,122,136 | 24.9 |
| Boston Manufacturers, Boston | 9,282 | 2,276 | 7,436,070 | 24.5 |
| Campbellsp't Mut., Campbellsp't | 33,075 | 21,121 | 3,361,427 | 63.9 |
| Central Manufact'ers, Van Wert | 23,822 | 15,004 | 1,699,095 | 63.0 |
| Cotton & Woolen Mfrs., Boston | 2,323 | 1,283 | 1,900,028 | 55.2 |
| Cream City, Milwaukee | 14,213 | 2,662 | 1,913,243 | 18.7 |
| Enterprise, Providence | 2,492 | 233 | 1,364,820 | 9.3 |
| Ettrick Scandinavian, Ettrick | 13,200 | 5,424 | 2,217,098 | 41.1 |
| Farmers, York | 20,403 | 10,681 | 1,888,299 | 52.4 |
| Fall River, Fall River | 2,823 | 573 | 1,828,215 | 20.3 |
| Firemens, Providence | 32,786 | 138 | 4,244,596 | .4 |
| Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 5,352 | 3,136 | 347,930 | 58.6 |
| Germantown Farmers, So. Ger. | 23,410 | 7,698 | 2,016,398 | 32.9 |
| Hamburg Town, Hamburg | 6,622 | 3,458 | 1,187,980 | 52.2 |
| Hope, Providence | 11,456 | 921 | 1,379,350 | 8.0 |
| Hardware Dealers, Stevens Pt. | 335,125 | 65,135 | 3,694,156 | 19.4 |
| Indiana Lumbermens, Ind. | 10,146 | 3,509 | 663,800 | 34.6 |
| Herman Farmers, Herman | 31,634 | 25,248 | 3,526,113 | 79.8 |
| *Industrial*, Boston | 1,427 | 1,709 | 1,030,215 | 120.0 |
| *Jewelers, Milwaukee* | 11,007 | 754 | 331,825 | 6.8 |
| *Kewaskum*, Kewaskum | 23,949 | 16,463 | 2,739,355 | 68.7 |
| *Keystone*, Philadelphia | 1,508 | 741 | 968,345 | 49.1 |

§ *Estimated.* ‡ Includes tornado business. * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Little Black Farm., Stetsonville | 5,667 | 3,606 | 500,790 | 63.6 |
| Lumber, Boston | 9,504 | 3,500 | 496,205 | 36.8 |
| Lumbermens, Mansfield | 11,384 | 969 | 637,300 | 8.5 |
| Manitowoc, Manitowoc | 22,722 | 14,159 | 2,306,673 | 62.3 |
| Manitowoc Rapids, Manitowoc | 7,101 | 2,436 | 1,321,341 | 34.3 |
| Manton, Philadelphia | 1,302 | 741 | 997,525 | 56.9 |
| Manufacturers, Providence | 4,473 | 93 | 2,265,592 | 2.0 |
| Mechanics, Providence | 2,706 | 343 | 1,526,310 | 12.7 |
| Mercantile, Providence | 5,650 | 1,128 | 732,160 | 20.0 |
| Merchants, Providence | 2,721 | 338 | 1,390,879 | 12.4 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 31,011 | 15,476 | 2,511,904 | 49.9 |
| Millers, Alton | 6,172 | 7,206 | 106,631 | 116.8 |
| Millers, Fort Worth | 402 | ..... | 15,750 | .... |
| Millers National, Chicago | 37,117 | 23,665 | 2,088,280 | 63.8 |
| Mill Owners, Chicago | 3,871 | 508 | 1,404,717 | 13.1 |
| Mill Owners, Des Moines | 9,519 | 1,312 | 841,950 | 13.8 |
| Minnesota Imp., Owatonna | 27,224 | 8,593 | 1,555,700 | 31.6 |
| Motor Vehicles, Juneau | 3,166 | 1,177 | 254,214 | 37.2 |
| Mutual Farmers, Newton | 2,279 | 1,427 | 615,912 | 62.6 |
| Narragansett, Providence | 2,274 | 277 | 295,920 | 12.2 |
| Nebraska Hardware, Lincoln | 88 | ..... | 7,700 | .... |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 7,047 | 232 | §600,000 | 3.3 |
| Ohio Farmers, Le Roy | 43,551 | 24,621 | 3,972,735 | 56.5 |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 22,035 | 10,721 | 278,499 | 48.6 |
| Paper Mill, Boston | 466 | 9 | 457,567 | 1.9 |
| Pawtucket, Pawtucket | 1,094 | ..... | §120,000 | .... |
| Penn Millers, Wilkes-Barre | 3,393 | 661 | 227,528 | 19.5 |
| Pennsylvania Lumbermen, Phila. | 6,002 | 202 | 533,150 | 3.4 |
| Philadelphia Mfrs., Philadelphia | 4,998 | 1,068 | 1,639,640 | 21.3 |
| Protection, Chicago | 3,792 | 754 | 1,870,340 | 19.9 |
| Retail Lumbermens, Milwaukee | 20,360 | 1,922 | 2,013,087 | 9.4 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 4,722 | 462 | 2,722,918 | 9.8 |
| Rubber Mfrs., Boston | 2,327 | 1,283 | 1,888,828 | 55.2 |
| Security, Chatfield | 318 | 1,000 | §35,000 | 314.5 |
| State, Providence | 4,662 | 690 | 3,911,980 | 14.8 |
| Town of Herman, Plymouth | 11,600 | 7,378 | 3,574,085 | 63.6 |
| West Bend, West Bend | 35,611 | 15,969 | 4,679,640 | 44.8 |
| What Cheer, Providence | 11,495 | 976 | 1,404,900 | 8.5 |
| Wisconsin Auto, Monroe | 26,702 | 3,128 | 3,988,511 | 11.7 |
| Wisconsin Church, Merrell | 16,924 | 6,944 | 1,605,589 | 41.0 |
| Worcester Mfrs., Worcester | 3,411 | 679 | 2,104,880 | 19.9 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,136,029 | 363,748 | 121,723,829 | 32.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 818,623 | 340,965 | 98,081,899 | 41.6 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,611,661 | 942,461 | 302,486,053 | 58.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 1,761,149 | 1,163,496 | 231,764,785 | 66.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 1,847,933 | 1,178,222 | 233,081,175 | 91.5 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exch., Kansas City | 13,178 | 496 | 402,200 | 3.8 |
| Canners Exchange, Chicago | 26,441 | ..... | 2,171,350 | .... |
| Great Western Lloyds, N. Y. | 2,565 | 448 | 617,775 | 17.5 |
| Individual Underwriters, N. Y. | 3,480 | ..... | 430,000 | .... |
| Lumber Mfrs. I. L., New York | 5,398 | 789 | 292,975 | 14.6 |
| Lumbermens U. All., Kans. City | 23,571 | 4,116 | 1,426,029 | 17.5 |
| Mfg. Lumber's, Kansas City | 41,074 | 197 | 2,600,700 | .5 |
| Man. Wood Workers Und., Chi. | 24,980 | 305 | 1,716,065 | 1.2 |
| N. Y. & Boston Lloyds, N. Y. | 1,471 | 226 | 294,240 | 15.4 |
| Norwegian Under., New York | 2,205 | 1,333 | 280,178 | 60.4 |
| Reciprocal Exch., Kansas City | 15,424 | 90,213 | 1,986,188 | 585.1 |
| Union Underwriters, New York | 1,988 | 278 | 469,640 | 14.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 161,775 | 98,401 | 12,687,340 | 60.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 106,898 | 158,201 | 10,772,053 | 148.1 |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 25,925 | 2,662 | 5,091,415 | 10.[illegible] |

*§Estimated.*

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 882 | 35 | 28,300 | 3.9 |
| Alliance, Philadelphia | 1,890 | 271 | 233,714 | 14.3 |
| American, Newark | 19,324 | 3,877 | 1,162,831 | 20.1 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 426 | 537 | 28,026 | 126.0 |
| American Eagle, New York | 633 | 95 | 43,573 | 15.0 |
| Atlas Ass., London | 751 | 30 | 49,310 | 4.0 |
| Automobile, Hartford | 15,984 | 5,942 | 1,101,026 | 37.2 |
| Boston, Boston | 18,611 | 4,029 | 1,724,028 | 21.6 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 82 | ..... | 4,150 | .... |
| California, San Francisco * | 368 | ..... | 9,270 | .... |
| Columbia, Jersey City | 2,600 | 17,500 | 133,600 | 673.0 |
| Commercial Union, London | 5,805 | —1,180 | 20,147,995 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 1,110 | ..... | $220,000 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 5,492 | 665 | 295,723 | 12.1 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit | 698 | ..... | 147,304 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 596 | ..... | 580,582 | .... |
| Federal Union, Chicago | 1,411 | 461 | 107,692 | 32.7 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 5,532 | 631 | 297,863 | 11.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 1,666 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco | 28,562 | 6,610 | 2,455,453 | 23.1 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 2,605 | 886 | 115,144 | 34.0 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City * | 20 | 153 | 1,400 | 765.0 |
| Hanover, New York | 2,886 | 531 | 278,439 | 18.4 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 20,330 | 3,482 | 4,018,844 | 17.1 |
| Home, New York | 10,533 | 5,992 | 1,486,284 | 56.9 |
| Indemnity, London | 5,897 | 219 | 350,097 | 3.7 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Philadelphia | 40,077 | 18,830 | 6,978,879 | 47.0 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 2,895 | ..... | 123,015 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 6,980 | 2,960 | 430,175 | 42.4 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 1,757 | 702 | 86,585 | 40.0 |
| London, London | 9,409 | 13,984 | 921,224 | 148.5 |
| Merchants, Chicago | 921 | 254 | 53,263 | 27.6 |
| Merchants, New York | 2,626 | 2,012 | 120,959 | 76.6 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing | 179 | 106 | 7,300 | 59.2 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing | 10 | ..... | 480 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee | 6,646 | 1,382 | 303,233 | 20.8 |
| National, Hartford | 17,691 | 1,683 | 1,477,183 | 95.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 9,728 | 4,233 | 465,180 | 43.5 |
| National Liberty, New York | 3,528 | 721 | 255,373 | 20.4 |
| Newark, Newark | 338 | 1,850 | 15,600 | 547.2 |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns. | 1,668 | 584 | 94,538 | 35.0 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 350 | ..... | 27,664 | .... |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg | 3,174 | 820 | 86,705 | 25.8 |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn. | 241 | ..... | 10,925 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 4,780 | 513 | 2,518,084 | 10.7 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 4,637 | 870 | 318,264 | 18.7 |
| Old Colony, Boston | 3,860 | 987 | 231,688 | 25.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 1,844 | 15,124 | 379,917 | 820.0 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 8,393 | 974 | 2,083,121 | 11.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 41,694 | 4,893 | 1,526,695 | 11.7 |
| Queen, New York | 24,184 | 9,787 | 3,864,690 | 40.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 17,490 | 5,938 | 1,237,035 | 34.0 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 5,386 | 582 | 414,855 | 10.8 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 4,707 | 1,890 | 310,483 | 40.1 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 9,326 | 1,318 | 1,504,450 | 14.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 35,991 | 9,774 | 5,961,578 | 27.2 |
| Standard, Liverpool | 430 | ..... | 85,641 | .... |
| Tokio, Tokio | 1,567 | 2 | 146,829 | .1 |
| Union, Liverpool | 238 | 2 | $30,000 | .8 |
| United States, New York | 1,356 | 85 | 20,340 | 6.3 |
| United States Lloyds, N. Y. | 72,666 | 5,855 | 17,398,597 | 8.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 3,013 | 98 | 150,510 | 3.3 |
| *Western*, Toronto | 5,780 | 93 | 548,882 | 1.6 |
| *Yorkshire, York* | 314 | ..... | 10,010 | .... |
| *Totals (1917)* | 536,493 | 162,334 | 95,250,013 | 30.2 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 371,512 | 169,732 | 70,746,647 | 45.7 |

*$Estimated.*

* Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915)..... | 324,789 | 96,345 | 160,398,425 | 29.7 |
| Totals (1914)..... | 284,858 | 79,228 | 146,594,778 | 27.8 |
| Totals (1913)..... | 88,379 | 44,338 | 84,029,689 | 50.1 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aachen & Munich, Aix-la-Chap.. | 420 | ..... | 98,375 | .... |
| Aetna, Hartford..... | 32,547 | 703 | 2,359,981 | 2.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown..... | 1,230 | 51 | 191,200 | 4.1 |
| American, Newark..... | 39,080 | 1,772 | 4,390,956 | 4.5 |
| American Central, St. Louis... | 3,080 | 77 | 336,262 | 2.5 |
| American Eagle, New York.... | 474 | 1 | 84,983 | .2 |
| Arizona, Phoenix..... | 1,136 | ..... | 26,233 | .... |
| Atlas, London..... | 3,603 | ..... | 276,665 | .... |
| Automobile, Hartford..... | 2,406 | ..... | 99,148 | .... |
| Boston, Boston..... | 4,322 | 315 | 633,000 | 7.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh..... | 283 | ..... | 59,975 | .... |
| California, San Francisco..... | 693 | ..... | 92,625 | .... |
| Camden Fire, Camden..... | 663 | ..... | 87,750 | .... |
| Citizens, St. Louis..... | 1,349 | ..... | 245,275 | .... |
| Cleveland National, Cleveland.. | 210 | ..... | 37,325 | .... |
| Columbian, Indianapolis..... | 1,815 | ..... | 135,142 | .... |
| Columbian National, Detroit.... | 1,486 | ..... | 138,870 | .... |
| Concordia, Milwaukee..... | 6,257 | 232 | 1,171,701 | 3.7 |
| Connecticut Fire, Hartford.... | 5,134 | 1 | 811,130 | .... |
| Continental, New York..... | 12,204 | 1,082 | 2,063,899 | 8.9 |
| County Fire, Philadelphia..... | 2,282 | 734 | 3,500 | 32.2 |
| Detroit F. & M., Detroit..... | 753 | ..... | 57,934 | .... |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence. | 257 | ..... | 39,795 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 94,786 | 15,279 | 10,750,948 | 16.1 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia.. | 6,774 | 11 | 2,567,059 | .1 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco. | 4,554 | 70 | 637,863 | 1.5 |
| Firemens, Newark..... | 4,092 | 172 | 663,806 | 4.2 |
| Girard F. & M., Philadelphia... | 1,452 | ..... | 327,747 | .... |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls..... | 828 | 217 | 177,725 | 26.2 |
| Globe, Pittsburg..... | 83 | ..... | 20,350 | .... |
| Hanover Fire, New York..... | 8,819 | 521 | 1,330,870 | 5.9 |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford..... | 26,165 | 2,511 | 3,962,180 | 9.6 |
| Imperial, New York..... | 1,223 | 334 | 196,503 | 27.3 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 2,311 | 39 | 378,838 | 1.7 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 7,588 | ..... | 1,350,545 | .... |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, New York | 829 | 23 | 161,089 | 2.8 |
| London Assurance, London..... | 88 | ..... | 19,800 | .... |
| London & Lancashire Fire, Liv. | 2,453 | 365 | 521,800 | 14.9 |
| Mechanics, Phila..... | 128 | ..... | 23,450 | .... |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 813 | 92 | 142,173 | 11.3 |
| Merchants, Chicago..... | 1,108 | 33 | 106,050 | 3.0 |
| Michigan Commercial, Lansing.. | 1,205 | 27 | 201,930 | 2.2 |
| Michigan Millers, Lansing..... | 1,108 | ..... | 161,896 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mechs., Milwaukee.. | 8,309 | 418 | 1,605,268 | 5.0 |
| Millers National, Chicago..... | 1,231 | ..... | 41,175 | .... |
| Minneapolis F. & M., Minn.... | 3,396 | 244 | 497,985 | 7.2 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg.. | 480 | ..... | 108,825 | .... |
| National, Hartford..... | 15,600 | 408 | 2,404,891 | 2.6 |
| National Liberty, New York.... | 1,772 | 32 | 385,105 | 1.8 |
| National Union, Pittsburg..... | 21,077 | 522 | 2,533,935 | 2.5 |
| Netherlands F. & L., The Hague | 431 | ..... | 110,050 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark..... | 597 | ..... | 121,950 | .... |
| New Brunswick, New Bruns.... | 4,391 | 28 | 357,058 | .6 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester... | 2,830 | 70 | 411,061 | 2.5 |
| New Jersey Fire, Newark..... | 4,187 | 5 | 207,533 | .1 |
| Niagara Fire, New York..... | 7,223 | 955 | 993,865 | 13.2 |
| Nord-Deutsche, Hamburg..... | 376 | 289 | 59,900 | 76.9 |
| Northern, London..... | 3,404 | 247 | 645,260 | 7.3 |
| North River, New York..... | 1,117 | ..... | 229,137 | .... |
| Northwestern F. & M., Minn... | 1,031 | 40 | 185,780 | [illegible] |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee. | 26,190 | 4,924 | 3,499,704 | [illegible] |
| *Norwich Union*, Norwich..... | 1,066 | ..... | 199,265 | [illegible] |
| *Ohio Farmers*, Leroy..... | 3,601 | 278 | 658,455 | [illegible] |

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Old Colony, Boston | 1,141 | 41 | 205,016 | 3.6 |
| Orient, Hartford | 5,886 | 309 | 428,984 | 5.3 |
| Patriotic, Dublin | 3 | ..... | 1,500 | .... |
| Peoples National, Philadelphia | 35 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 5,610 | 521 | 824,738 | 9.3 |
| Phoenix, London | 2,608 | 384 | 497,206 | 14.7 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 2,469 | 384 | 492,745 | 15.5 |
| Prussian National, Stettin | 1,127 | 5 | 195,300 | .4 |
| Queen, New York | 5,529 | 88 | 963,714 | 1.6 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 512 | 28 | 103,984 | 5.5 |
| Rhode Island, Providence | 4,296 | 33 | 224,400 | .8 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 12,117 | 1,191 | 1,748,829 | 9.8 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 705 | ..... | 141,500 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 5,661 | 313 | 721,027 | 5.5 |
| Security, Davenport | 2,232 | 94 | 487,283 | 4.2 |
| Security, New Haven | 7,467 | 760 | 1,152,923 | 10.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 16,743 | 1,024 | 1,943,043 | 6.1 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 10,395 | 1,026 | 1,669,196 | 9.9 |
| State, Liverpool | 265 | ..... | 50,483 | .... |
| Sun, London | 891 | ..... | 227,550 | .... |
| Town of Herman, Plymouth | 287 | 334 | 116,170 | 116.4 |
| Twin City, Minneapolis | 293 | 1,090 | 39,316 | 372.1 |
| Union, London | 4 | ..... | 650 | .... |
| United States Fire, New York | 6,861 | 40,938 | 1,208,497 | 596.6 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 15,945 | 666 | 2,259,652 | 4.2 |
| Western, Pittsburg | 32 | ..... | 8,500 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 1,480 | ..... | 305,225 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 530,298 | 82,389 | 71,640,098 | 15.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 309,292 | 53,294 | 45,031,497 | 17.2 |
| Totals (1915) | 395,763 | 88,208 | 61,110,692 | 22.3 |
| Totals (1914) | 468,620 | 475,467 | *92,881,882 | 101.5 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 38 | ..... | 1,168 | .... |
| Town of Herman, Plymouth | 335 | 334 | 116,170 | 99.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 373 | 334 | 117,338 | 89.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 27,221 | 20,954 | 301,629 | 77.0 |
| Wyoming | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 14,590 | 9,661 | 857,563 | 66.2 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 3,801 | 329 | 282,300 | 8.7 |
| Amer. Alliance, New York *c* | 1,493 | 1,700 | 113,160 | 113.9 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 5,283 | 906 | 421,307 | 17.1 |
| American Eagle, New York | 598 | 40 | 34,448 | 6.7 |
| American National, Columbus | 143 | ..... | 10,375 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 12,420 | 4,152 | 708,092 | 33.4 |
| British America, Toronto | 3,451 | 3,830 | 239,978 | 111.0 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 6,379 | 2,930 | 336,175 | 45.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 5,302 | 892 | 301,078 | 16.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 112 | 87 | 10,132 | 77.7 |
| Commercial Union, London | 21,365 | 13,098 | 1,505,872 | 61.3 |
| Concordia, Milwaukee | 2,659 | 50 | 176,199 | 1.9 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 7,400 | 1,365 | §450,000 | 18.4 |
| Continental, New York | 16,921 | 5,118 | 1,097,299 | 30.3 |
| County, Philadelphia | 449 | ..... | 26,300 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 28,726 | 11,777 | 1,457,196 | 41.0 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 19,629 | 7,920 | 1,105,487 | 40.4 |
| Firemens, Newark | 4,813 | 1,004 | 301,770 | 20.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 59,391 | 18,187 | 3,133,755 | 30.6 |
| *Franklin*, Philadelphia | 2,257 | 2,235 | 137,102 | 99.0 |
| *Great American*, New York *c* | 45,780 | 19,136 | 1,913,241 | 41.8 |
| *Guardian*, Salt Lake City | 839 | 681 | 65,266 | 81.2 |
| *Hamburg-Bremen*, Hamburg | 2,223 | 2,081 | 113,258 | 93.6 |

*d* Includes all business except marine. *c* All classes.
§ Estimated. * Gross.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyoming—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Hanover, New York | 10,766 | 5,005 | 632,546 | 46.5 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 71,578 | 44,778 | 2,774,409 | 62.6 |
| Home, New York | 46,809 | 34,474 | 2,457,163 | 73.6 |
| Imperial, New York | 357 | 36 | 24,750 | 10.1 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 14,412 | 550 | 878,144 | 3.8 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 1,089 | 89 | 72,405 | 8.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 24,712 | 11,442 | 2,036,661 | 46.3 |
| London Assurance, London | 15,508 | 1,847 | 908,919 | 11.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 11,647 | 2,374 | 1,080,419 | 20.4 |
| Merchants Fire, Denver | 667 | ..... | 46,482 | .... |
| Michigan F. & M., Detroit | 1,903 | ..... | 222,274 | .... |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 2,048 | ..... | 147,875 | .... |
| National, Hartford | 29,111 | 46,641 | 1,923,961 | 160.2 |
| National, Liberty | 8,472 | 7,851 | 542,253 | 92.7 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 3,718 | 284 | 298,999 | 7.6 |
| Newark, Newark | 6,635 | 243 | 136,208 | 3.7 |
| New Hampshire, Manchester | 6,896 | 2,563 | 370,567 | 37.2 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 9,255 | 4,299 | 498,249 | 46.4 |
| Niagara, New York | 7,063 | 4,508 | 363,003 | 63.8 |
| North Brit. & Mer., London | 11,730 | 6,364 | 833,647 | 54.2 |
| Northern, London | 27,856 | 3,261 | 1,492,203 | 11.7 |
| Northern, Moscow | 3,869 | *1,483 | 137,848 | 38.3 |
| Northern, New York | 398 | 413 | 24,440 | 103.8 |
| Northwestern Nat's, Milwaukee | 6,167 | 1,087 | 387,290 | 17.6 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 17,005 | 1,898 | 899,564 | 11.2 |
| Orient, Hartford | 3,576 | 2,669 | 221,203 | 74.6 |
| Palatine, London | 8,775 | 1,210 | 503,276 | 13.8 |
| Pennsylvania, Philadelphia | 6,418 | 14,853 | 598,044 | 231.4 |
| Phoenix, London | 7,476 | 1,897 | 428,180 | 25.4 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 7,146 | 1,040 | 438,910 | 14.6 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 10,660 | 2,495 | 395,732 | 23.4 |
| Queen, New York | 11,331 | 6,191 | 914,893 | 54.7 |
| Reliance, Philadelphia | 954 | 450 | 43,945 | 47.2 |
| Rocky Mountains, Great Falls | 81 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 20,943 | 11,011 | 1,480,229 | 52.6 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 2,733 | 576 | 165,195 | 21.1 |
| Scot. Union & Nat's, Edinburgh | 33,125 | 11,323 | 1,969,831 | 34.2 |
| Security, New Haven | 3,855 | 3,259 | 271,197 | 84.6 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 23,846 | 11,333 | 1,707,320 | 47.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 13,104 | 1,996 | 738,366 | 15.2 |
| Sun, London | 12,162 | 5,941 | 666,940 | 48.9 |
| Svea, Gothenburg | 11,123 | 2,716 | 691,294 | 24.4 |
| Union, London | 4,258 | 2,801 | 287,090 | 65.8 |
| Union & Phenix Espan., Madrid | 3,849 | *1,203 | 202,878 | 31.3 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 1,865 | 325 | 221,105 | 17.4 |
| Vulcan Fire, Oakland | 4,625 | 767 | 222,246 | 16.6 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 1,846 | *569 | 97,077 | 30.8 |
| Westchester, New York | 9,211 | 4,312 | 634,532 | 46.8 |
| Western, Toronto | 6,089 | 11,838 | 570,069 | 194.5 |
| Yorkshire, York | 2,248 | ..... | 145,440 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 816,994 | 389,444 | 47,607,616 | 47.7 |
| Totals (1916) | 571,005 | 202,147 | 33,276,141 | 35.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 497,958 | 216,595 | 27,556,159 | 43.5 |
| Totals (1914) | 487,394 | 154,951 | 26,149,243 | 31.8 |
| Totals (1913) | 460,582 | 244,134 | 26,963,684 | 53.0 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Nebraska, Lincoln | 207 | ..... | 7,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 1,261 | ..... | 54,500 | .... |
| Other Wyoming Assessm't Co's. | 1,695 | 895 | 119,676 | 52.8 |
| Security, Chatfield | 59 | ..... | §7,000 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 3,222 | 895 | 188,176 | 27.8 |
| *Totals (1916)* | 1,116 | 455 | 347,121 | 40.8 |
| *Totals (1915)* | ..... | 520 | 98,892 | |

*§. Estimated.* * Losses paid.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyoming—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1914) | 231 | 440 | §75,000 | 190.5 |
| Totals (1913) | 186 | ..... | 46,693 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 1,630 | 193 | 96,709 | 11.8 |
| Agricultural, Watertown | 58 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 331 | 15 | 14,235 | 4.5 |
| American Eagle, New York | 6 | ..... | 600 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 91 | ..... | 6,075 | .... |
| Continental, New York | 16 | ..... | 1,400 | .... |
| Federal, Jersey City | 308 | ..... | 356,446 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 16 | ..... | 1,400 | .... |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 3,929 | 1,524 | 2,097,717 | 38.8 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City † | 161 | ..... | 6,577 | .... |
| Hanover, New York | 2,240 | 365 | 172,072 | 16.3 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 784 | 306 | 41,253 | 39.0 |
| Milwaukee Mech., Milwaukee | 2,048 | ..... | 147,875 | .... |
| National, Liberty, New York | 684 | 545 | 78,323 | 75.2 |
| Newark, Newark | 771 | 106 | 45,948 | 13.8 |
| Pro.-Washington, Providence | 550 | ..... | 49,903 | .... |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 229 | ..... | 14,800 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 912 | ..... | 68,931 | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 1,114 | 781 | 90,297 | 70.1 |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 209 | ..... | 8,800 | .... |
| Yorkshire, York | 9 | ..... | 875 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 16,096 | 3,835 | 3,302,236 | 23.8 |
| Totals (1916) | 22,264 | 8,025 | 3,840,554 | 36.0 |
| Totals (1915) | 58 | ..... | 2,830 | .... |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 24 | ..... | 2,800 | .... |
| American Central, St. Louis | 156 | ..... | 11,750 | .... |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 5 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 106 | ..... | 15,500 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 22 | ..... | 3,900 | .... |
| Newark Fire, Newark | 5 | ..... | 500 | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 8 | 125 | 1,000 | .... |
| Phoenix, London | 1 | ..... | 350 | .... |
| Scot. Union & Nat'l, Edinburgh | 180 | ..... | 23,550 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 517 | 512 | 66,307 | 99.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 593 | ..... | 132,010 | .... |
| Westchester Fire, New York | 40 | ..... | 5,000 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 22 | 45 | 2,550 | 204.5 |
| Totals (1917) | 1,679 | 682 | 265,217 | 40.6 |
| Totals (1916) | 865 | 10 | 135,400 | 1.2 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 11,003 | 1,874 | 82,403 | 17.0 |
| State Farmers Mutual, St. Paul | 3,680 | 3,193 | 32,895 | 86.8 |
| St. Paul Mutual, St. Paul | 2,205 | 697 | 28,237 | 31.6 |
| Westchester, New York | 1,804 | 758 | 119,782 | 42.0 |
| Totals (1917) | 18,692 | 6,522 | 263,317 | 34.9 |
| Totals (1916) | 18,466 | 3,604 | 191,793 | 19.5 |
| Canada | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Acadia, Halifax | 147,293 | 123,464 | ‡21,889,496 | 83.9 |
| Aetna, Hartford | 370,899 | 192,719 | 30,046,897 | 51.9 |
| *Agricultural*, Watertown | 16,299 | 916 | 1,377,900 | 5.6 |
| *Alliance, London* | 308,203 | 140,228 | ‡38,481,030 | 45.5 |
| *Alliance, Philadelphia* | 45,295 | 25,717 | ‡10,540,700 | 56.8 |
| *American, Newark* | 53,904 | 21,785 | 3,616,211 | 40.4 |
| *American Central*, St. Louis | 83,278 | 35,935 | 8,041,371 | 43.1 |
| *Atlas, London* | 516,936 | 310,243 | 151,106,434 | 60.0 |

*Estimated.* † Automobile business. ‡ Gross.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Beaver, Winnipeg | 34,122 | 7,204 | ‡6,091,664 | 21.1 |
| Boston, Boston | 18,259 | 12,506 | 1,176,544 | 68.5 |
| British America, Toronto | 611,562 | 314,828 | 105,385,692 | 51.5 |
| British Colonial, Montreal | 116,122 | 85,711 | ‡18,191,575 | 73.8 |
| British Crown, Glasgow | 229,620 | 126,430 | ‡21,334,858 | 55.1 |
| British Northwestern, Winnipeg | 76,708 | 28,612 | ‡8,570,890 | 37.3 |
| Caledonian, Edinburgh | 438,103 | 244,757 | ‡49,574,732 | 55.9 |
| California, San Francisco | 40,702 | 11,232 | 3,795,330 | 27.6 |
| Canada Accident, Montreal | 33,530 | 16,089 | ‡12,799,093 | 48.0 |
| Canada National, Winnipeg | 149,420 | 73,658 | ‡20,002,346 | 49.3 |
| Canadian, Winnipeg | 291,854 | 116,969 | ‡32,286,662 | 40.1 |
| Canadian Lumbermen's, Ottawa | 4,577 | ..... | ‡1,421,755 | .... |
| Century, Edinburgh | 86,448 | 67,217 | ‡12,138,754 | 77.8 |
| Citizens, St. Louis | 9,948 | 678 | ‡1,284,830 | 6.8 |
| Columbian, Indianapolis | 22,604 | 6,071 | 2,872,084 | 26.9 |
| Commercial Union, London | 1,035,610 | 519,145 | ‡173,263,988 | 50.1 |
| Commercial Union, New York | 7,505 | 972 | ‡826,414 | 13.0 |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 361,055 | 186,618 | §30,000,000 | 51.7 |
| Continental, New York | 346,548 | 290,274 | ‡50,099,181 | 83.8 |
| Dominion, Toronto | 242,164 | 149,618 | ‡32,427,774 | 61.8 |
| Dominion of Canada, G'tee & Acct., Toronto | 26,108 | 15,508 | ‡3,183,579 | 59.4 |
| Eagle Star & Brit. Dom., Lon. | 121,042 | 54,940 | ‡14,711,276 | 45.4 |
| Employers Liability, London | 525,499 | 305,286 | ‡63,763,847 | 58.1 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 38,191 | 20,242 | 4,020,887 | 53.0 |
| Fidelity-Phenix, New York | 367,275 | 248,164 | 27,502,820 | 67.6 |
| Fire Association, Philadelphia | 60,696 | 6,089 | 3,390,544 | 10.0 |
| Firemens, Newark | 82,394 | 44,769 | 6,056,690 | 54.3 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 127,068 | 53,444 | 11,453,531 | 42.0 |
| General, Paris | 84,399 | 53,068 | ‡11,591,920 | 62.9 |
| Gen. Acc. Fire & Life | 368,845 | 206,381 | ‡36,842,215 | 55.7 |
| Globe Indemnity | 53,812 | 23,544 | ‡13,255,449 | 43.8 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls | 170,038 | 84,531 | ‡22,615,402 | 49.7 |
| Globe & Rutgers, New York | 644,246 | 295,806 | ‡96,773,855 | 45.9 |
| Great American, New York *c* | 685,124 | 423,652 | 48,464,284 | 61.8 |
| Guardian Assurance, London | 1,171,115 | 664,544 | ‡120,768,295 | 56.7 |
| Guardian, Salt Lake City | 10,661 | 2,306 | 401,841 | 21.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 1,042,909 | 471,805 | 123,793,773 | 45.2 |
| Home, New York | 1,121,291 | 599,080 | ‡125,850,655 | 53.5 |
| Hudson Bay, Montreal | 161,733 | 101,366 | ‡22,829,601 | 62.7 |
| Imperial Underwriters, Toronto | 163,290 | 77,173 | ‡22,699,762 | 47.2 |
| Ins. Co. of North Am., Phila. | 521,955 | 375,191 | ‡79,889,442 | 71.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 110,005 | 87,254 | 6,408,529 | 79.3 |
| Law, Union & Rock, London | 266,786 | 155,230 | 23,587,737 | 58.2 |
| Liv. & Lon. & Globe, Liverpool | 1,411,088 | 654,552 | ‡161,361,537 | 46.4 |
| Liverpool Manitoba, Montreal | 271,886 | 101,992 | ‡42,021,495 | 37.5 |
| London Assurance, London | 327,559 | 172,251 | ‡39,189,266 | 52.6 |
| London G'tee & Acc. London | 251,602 | 160,542 | ‡37,798,127 | 63.8 |
| London & Lancashire, Liverpool | 786,110 | 353,883 | ‡101,297,986 | 45.0 |
| Mechs. & Traders, New Orleans | 14,684 | 1,414 | 640,375 | 9.6 |
| Mercantile, Toronto | 263,805 | 119,910 | ‡31,893,209 | 45.5 |
| Merchants, New York | 6,680 | 1,521 | ‡626,920 | 22.8 |
| Mont Royal, Montreal | 489,044 | 243,145 | ‡75,005,193 | 49.7 |
| National, Hartford | 552,933 | 285,991 | 50,768,291 | 51.7 |
| Nationale, Paris | 211,099 | 122,632 | ‡26,463,898 | 58.1 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg | 81,402 | 47,906 | ‡9,773,375 | 58.9 |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 226,196 | 156,034 | 22,912,170 | 69.0 |
| Newark, Newark | 13,423 | 2,532 | 760,312 | 18.9 |
| New Jersey, Newark | 17,207 | 1,777 | 1,022,407 | 10.3 |
| New Zealand, Auckland | 5,111 | 57 | 342,267 | 1.1 |
| Niagara, New York | 137,590 | 89,824 | ‡21,396,266 | 65.3 |
| North Brit. & Merc., London | 1,017,446 | 472,280 | ‡111,809,181 | 46.4 |
| North Empire, Winnipeg | 84,385 | 49,803 | ‡9,338,421 | [illegible] |
| North West, Winnipeg | 125,782 | 90,399 | ‡16,839,759 | [illegible] |
| Northern, London | 865,048 | 516,731 | ‡94,351,734 | [illegible] |
| Northern, Moscow | 6,912 | 66,385 | 455,098 | [illegible] |

*d* Includes all business except marine.
*b* Losses paid. ‡ Gross.

*c* All [illegible]
§ Estimated.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 154,790 | 69,922 | 12,171,418 | 45.2 |
| Norwich Union, Norwich | 824,798 | 461,061 | ‡86,292,815 | 55.9 |
| Ocean Acct. & Guar., London | 250,637 | 129,640 | ‡29,224,665 | 51.7 |
| Occidental, Winnipeg | 158,413 | 85,427 | ‡23,388,893 | 53.9 |
| Pacific Coast, Vancouver | 99,543 | 56,993 | ‡16,850,265 | 57.3 |
| Pacific States Fire, Portland | 1,092 | 40 | ..... | 3.7 |
| Palatine, London | 297,403 | 172,674 | ‡37,580,784 | 58.1 |
| Phenix, Paris | 97,325 | 47,173 | ‡14,665,622 | 48.5 |
| Phoenix, London | 999,090 | 497,252 | ‡109,646,209 | 49.8 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 403,340 | 204,215 | 37,682,291 | 50.7 |
| Provincial, Boston | 51,083 | 47,751 | ‡8,322,744 | 93.5 |
| Prov.-Washington, Providence | 209,547 | 130,529 | ‡27,734,398 | 62.3 |
| Quebec, Quebec | 259,067 | 144,078 | ‡34,107,837 | 55.6 |
| Queen, New York | 646,043 | 394,603 | ‡68,963,562 | 61.1 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 308 | ..... | §28,000 | .... |
| Royal, Liverpool | 1,618,161 | 890,970 | ‡184,221,002 | 55.1 |
| Royal Exchange, London | 517,975 | 322,843 | ‡65,209,086 | 62.3 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 416,229 | 267,316 | 37,898,098 | 64.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 350,297 | 279,091 | 31,799,293 | 79.7 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 491,746 | 279,120 | 63,328,372 | 56.8 |
| Stuyvesant, New York | 133,289 | 150,598 | 12,035,083 | 113.0 |
| Sun, London | 612,526 | 383,315 | ‡74,601,710 | 62.6 |
| Union, London | 546,921 | 283,024 | ‡69,322,455 | 51.8 |
| Union Insurance of Canton | 13,882 | 684 | ‡5,199,344 | 4.9 |
| Union Fire, Paris | 217,366 | 137,284 | ‡22,598,160 | 63.2 |
| Utah Home, Salt Lake City | 2,057 | 63 | 126,600 | 3.1 |
| Vulcan, New York | 7,415 | 776 | 409,895 | 10.5 |
| Warsaw, Warsaw | 51,057 | b34,890 | 4,407,210 | 68.4 |
| Westchester, New York | 235,831 | 133,555 | 17,240,200 | 56.7 |
| Western, Toronto | 913,282 | 188,595 | 82,801,690 | 20.7 |
| Yorkshire, York | 428,110 | 300,173 | ‡41,480,949 | 70.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 31,276,710 | 17,222,175 | 3,603,865,046 | 55.1 |
| Totals (1916) | 28,362,412 | 16,869,051 | 3,152,727,723 | 59.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 27,169,233 | 13,876,204 | 2,855,933,167 | 51.1 |
| Totals (1914) | 28,168,906 | 15,761,884 | 3,026,986,195 | 56.0 |
| Totals (1913) | 26,401,372 | 14,568,203 | 2,912,185,283 | 55.1 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* a | | | | |
| Burlington, Burlington | 46 | ..... | 2,000 | .... |
| London Mutual, Toronto | 371,353 | 209,970 | ‡72,783,572 | 56.5 |
| Millers National, Chicago | 53,033 | 51,158 | ‡5,408,896 | 96.5 |
| Northwestern, Seattle | 8,722 | ..... | §900,000 | .... |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 80,022 | 29,905 | 1,296,028 | 37.4 |
| Vermont, Montpelier | 3,242 | ..... | 388,659 | .... |
| Totals (1917)a | 516,418 | 291,033 | 80,779,155 | 56.4 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,734,727 | 1,815,606 | 681,870,765 | 66.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 2,210,956 | 1,299,574 | 639,691,800 | 58.8 |
| Totals (1914) | 2,296,156 | 1,485,327 | 581,681,841 | 64.7 |
| Totals (1913) | 2,144,816 | 1,290,736 | 565,474,528 | 60.1 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers—Fire.* | | | | |
| American Exchange, New York | 12,633 | 124 | 2,698,232 | .9 |
| American Lloyds, New York | 33,979 | 40,407 | ‡9,757,583 | 119.1 |
| Totals (1917) | 46,612 | 40,531 | 12,455,815 | 87.0 |
| Totals (1916) | 22,540 | 82,132 | 8,437,918 | 364.5 |
| *Marine Insurance.* ¶ | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 109,906 | 132,562 | 18,392,755 | 120.7 |
| Alliance, London * | 5,797 | 2,382 | 220,800 | 41.1 |

§ *Estimated.* ‡ Gross. b Losses paid.
¶ *Excludes ocean marine business of some companies.*
a *Figures of certain Provincial companies lacking.* * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Amer. & Foreign Marine, N. Y. | 39,417 | 2,472 | 274,383,470 | 6.3 |
| Boston, Boston | 108,792 | 64,639 | 5,138,497 | 59.4 |
| British America, Toronto | 972,723 | 419,387 | 187,943,824 | 43.1 |
| British Crown, Glasgow * | 1,419 | 572 | 169,602 | 40.3 |
| British & Foreign, Liverpool | 424 | 44 | 252,503 | 10.4 |
| Canton, Hong Kong | 36,553 | 26,253 | 5,374,023 | 71.8 |
| Canada Acct., Montreal * | 4,055 | 618 | 620,570 | 15.2 |
| Columbia, Jersey City † | 46,630 | 20,574 | 4,775,295 | 44.1 |
| Dom. of Can. Guar. & Acct., Toronto * | 21,476 | 8,682 | 2,128,799 | 40.4 |
| Equitable F. & M., Providence | 546 | ..... | 81,920 | .... |
| Employers' Liability, London * | 23,418 | 10,977 | 1,505,929 | 46.9 |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 55,148 | 4,679 | 9,724,283 | 8.5 |
| Firemens, Newark | 2,925 | 350 | 337,597 | 12.0 |
| Glens Falls, Glens Falls * | 18,935 | 5,689 | 1,352,585 | 30.0 |
| Hartford, Hartford † | 90,270 | 46,820 | 3,933,328 | 51.9 |
| Home, New York * | 34,394 | 10,656 | 3,063,464 | 31.0 |
| Imperial Guar. & Acct. * | 10,882 | 6,424 | 598,043 | 59.0 |
| Ins. Co. of N. A., Phila. † | 47,141 | 19,509 | 3,449,280 | 41.4 |
| London Guar. & Acct., Lon. * | 10,620 | 4,496 | 1,407,897 | 42.3 |
| Marine, London † | 97,911 | 31,289 | 143,991,170 | 32.0 |
| Nat'l-Ben Franklin, Pittsburg * | 47,744 | 31,189 | 2,783,793 | 65.4 |
| New Hamp. Fire, Manchester | 2,707 | 1,051 | 60,802 | 38.8 |
| Niagara, New York * | 3,499 | 887 | 244,947 | 25.4 |
| Norwich Union Fire, Norwich | 31,416 | 9,987 | 2,644,972 | 31.8 |
| Ocean, Liverpool | 18,441 | ..... | 73,301,143 | .... |
| Ocean Acct. & Guar., London | 27,253 | 6,132 | ..... | 22.5 |
| Phoenix, Hartford | 14,463 | 3,709 | 367,283 | 25.6 |
| Prov.-Washington Providence * | 16,605 | 7,876 | 1,471,866 | 47.4 |
| Queen, New York † | 44,873 | 19,975 | 2,996,972 | 44.5 |
| Royal, Liverpool | 2,352 | 52 | 708,916 | 2.2 |
| Royal Exchange, London * | 27,009 | 11,883 | 1,623,229 | 44.0 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 4,660 | 769 | 368,894 | 16.5 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 284,228 | 423,982 | 93,358,796 | 149.2 |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 359 | ..... | 48,670 | .... |
| Union, Bangor | 34,287 | 29,745 | 1,157,907 | 86.8 |
| Union, Liverpool | 9,874 | 972 | 50,165,113 | 9.8 |
| Union Insurance of Canton * | ..... | ..... | 8,600 | .... |
| Western, Toronto | 350,511 | 393,353 | 64,745,586 | 112.2 |
| Totals (1917) | 2,659,688 | 1,760,636 | 964,903,743 | 66.2 |
| Totals (1916) | 2,531,070 | 1,732,464 | 639,783,709 | 68.4 |
| Totals (1915) | 1,215,700 | 814,631 | 146,988,843 | 67.0 |
| Totals (1914) | 895,188 | 357,666 | 110,652,986 | 39.9 |
| Totals (1913) | 945,991 | 702,754 | 478,666,216 | 74.3 |
| *Tornado Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | 813 | 20 | 173,992 | 2.4 |
| American Central, St. Louis | 165 | 26 | 2,600 | 15.7 |
| Canada Weather | —201 | 17 | ..... | .... |
| Continental, New York | 120 | ..... | 42,500 | .... |
| Fidelity-Phenix Fire, New York | 534 | ..... | 109,640 | .... |
| Firemens, Newark | 93 | ..... | 19,530 | .... |
| Hartford Fire, Hartford | 7,135 | 32,559 | 1,536,945 | 456.2 |
| Home, New York | 14,963 | 11,063 | 3,410,871 | 73.9 |
| Ins. Co. of State of Pa., Phila. | 707 | 1 | 163,550 | .1 |
| National, Hartford | 394 | 19,950 | 212,066 | .... |
| National Union, Pittsburg | 60 | 358 | 33,100 | 596.6 |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 477 | 54 | 116,860 | 11.3 |
| Scot. U. & N., Edinburgh | 444 | 13,980 | 80,821 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 2,034 | 7,273 | 535,046 | 359.0 |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 11,356 | 2,092 | 2,349,1938 | 18.4 |
| *Totals* (1917) | 40,365 | 87,394 | 9,278,523 | 218.[illegible] |
| *Totals* (1916) | 53,352 | 20,414 | 12,318,358 | [illegible] |

† *Includes* automobile business. * Automobile business.

| Name and Location of Company. | Net Premiums Received. | Net Losses Incurred. | Net Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Canada—*Cont.* | $ | $ | $ | % |
| Totals (1915) | 10,402 | 1,377 | 2,091,839 | 13.2 |
| Totals (1914) | 20,518 | 3,004 | 5,967,098 | 14.6 |
| Totals (1913) | 25,671 | 4,957 | 6,004,744 | 18.9 |
| *Hail Insurance.* | | | | |
| Acadia, Halifax | 37,326 | 3,482 | 1,050,409 | 9.3 |
| British America, Toronto | 133,368 | 57,832 | 2,620,410 | 43.4 |
| British Crown | 587,529 | 267,468 | 7,622,054 | 45.5 |
| Canada Hail | 65,516 | 25,380 | ..... | 38.7 |
| Connecticut, Hartford | 207,384 | 89,569 | 4,983,705 | 43.2 |
| Canada Weather | 5,279 | —80 | ..... | .... |
| Dominion Fire, Toronto | 71,134 | 25,239 | 1,444,480 | 35.5 |
| Great American, New York | 249,775 | 116,456 | 3,506,153 | 46.6 |
| Hartford, Hartford | 494,365 | 219,888 | ..... | 44.5 |
| Home, New York | 866,348 | 412,223 | 12,351,084 | 47.6 |
| Hudson Bay, Montreal | 129 | ..... | ..... | .... |
| Northwestern Nat'l, Milwaukee | 1,592 | —614 | ..... | .... |
| St. Paul F. & M., St. Paul | 93,455 | 68,126 | 1,556,697 | 72.9 |
| Westchester, New York | 209,637 | 89,462 | 5,070,555 | 42.7 |
| Totals (1917) | 3,022,837 | 1,284,862 | 40,205,547 | 42.5 |
| Totals (1916) | 1,277,845 | 1,320,283 | 38,999,537 | 103.4 |
| Totals (1914) | 91,224 | 27,629 | 1,935,290 | 30.3 |
| Totals (1913) | 456,896 | 282,891 | 16,363,938 | 61.9 |
| Cuba | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| National, Hartford | 34,785 | 19,313 | 4,831,257 | 55.5 |
| Rocky Mountain, Great Falls | 40 | ..... | §2,500 | .... |
| Totals (1917) | 34,825 | 19,313 | 4,833,757 | 55.4 |
| *Mutual Companies—Fire.* | | | | |
| Ohio Millers, Canton | 95 | ..... | —11,000 | .... |
| *Marine Insurance.* | | | | |
| Firemans Fund, San Francisco | 32,517 | 22,902 | 10,831,097 | 70.4 |
| Mexico | | | | |
| *Fire Insurance.* | | | | |
| Aetna, Hartford | —79 | ..... | —5,000 | .... |
| Atlas, London | 740 | ..... | 32,500 | .... |
| Connecticut, Hartford *d* | 171 | ..... | §5,000 | .... |
| Firemens Fund, San Francisco | 1,608 | 63 | 59,027 | 3.9 |
| Rocky Mountains, Great Falls | 12 | ..... | §800 | .... |
| Springfield F. & M., Springfield | 1,983 | 105 | 73,186 | 5.3 |
| Totals (1917) | 4.435 | 168 | 165.513 | 3.8 |

§ Estimated. *d* Includes all business except marine.

*Aetna, ...*
*Alliance, Lon.*

*Estimated.*
*Excludes ocean marine*
*Figures of certain Provi-*

# RECAPITULATION OF FIRE AND MARINE PREMIUMS AND LOSSES BY STATES

The following tabulation is a comprehensive exhibit of the premiums and losses of the different fire and marine insurance companies operating in the various States and Territories in the United States. The comparison of the loss experience in 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, 1910, 1915, 1916 and 1917, together with the totals of the thirty-three years, will be studied with interest by fire underwriters.

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Alabama | 1917 | 4,832,501 | 2,253,308 | 46.6 |
| | 1916 | 4,432,859 | 2,950,825 | 66.6 |
| | 1915 | 4,296,777 | 3,360,180 | 78.2 |
| | 1910 | 4,037,874 | 2,281,422 | 56.5 |
| | 1905 | 2,733,826 | 1,724,827 | 63.0 |
| | 1900 | 1,759,971 | 936,538 | 53.2 |
| | 1895 | 1,140,991 | 495,283 | 43.4 |
| | 1890 | 982,889 | 473,648 | 48.2 |
| | 1885 | 612,528 | 250,436 | 40.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 75,148,753 | 44,202,827 | 58.8 |
| Alaska | 1917 | 497,741 | 531,800 | 106.8 |
| | 1916 | 359,036 | 122,544 | 34.1 |
| | 1915 | 317,024 | 241,669 | 76.2 |
| | 1910 | 172,152 | 125,841 | 73.1 |
| | 1905 | 91,414 | 25,320 | 27.7 |
| | 1900 | 92,839 | 11,586 | 12.5 |
| | 1895 | 31,907 | 1,910 | 6.0 |
| | 1890 | 26,212 | 3,198 | 12.2 |
| Totals (all business) | | 3,789,560 | 1,542,336 | 40.7 |
| Arizona | 1917 | 1,396,339 | 583,634 | 41.8 |
| | 1916 | 1,033,327 | 388,087 | 37.6 |
| | 1915 | 869,502 | 351,989 | 40.5 |
| | 1910 | 774,478 | 621,505 | 80.2 |
| | 1905 | 477,386 | 97,185 | 20.3 |
| | 1900 | 287,904 | 558,280 | 193.9 |
| | 1895 | 118,366 | 30,086 | 25.4 |
| | 1890 | 44,532 | 10,822 | 24.3 |
| | 1885 | 53,598 | 77,942 | 145.4 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 13,572,446 | 6,911,810 | 50.9 |
| Arkansas | 1917 | 4,209,901 | 1,623,517 | 38.6 |
| | 1916 | 3,264,481 | 1,911,502 | 58.5 |
| | 1915 | 3,317,964 | 3,208,541 | 96.7 |
| | 1910 | 2,519,300 | 1,491,635 | 59.2 |
| | 1905 | 2,006,899 | 1,626,771 | 81.0 |
| | 1900 | 1,110,701 | 848,317 | 75.7 |
| | 1895 | 707,365 | 387,552 | 54.8 |
| | 1890 | 671,571 | 261,376 | 38.9 |
| | 1885 | 449,798 | 316,395 | 70.3 |
| *Totals (33 years)* | | 55,125,936 | 35,012,500 | 63.5 |

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| California | 1917 | 26,213,873 | 10,460,861 | 39.9 |
| | 1916 | 21,669,365 | 8,287,920 | 38.3 |
| | 1915 | 20,352,674 | 10,167,414 | 50.0 |
| | 1910 | 18,128,644 | 6,768,428 | 37.3 |
| | 1905 | 11,908,370 | 5,521,249 | 46.3 |
| | 1900 | 7,736,971 | 3,565,689 | 46.0 |
| | 1895 | 5,953,901 | 3,738,433 | 62.8 |
| | 1890 | 6,303,324 | 2,753,396 | 43.6 |
| | 1885 | 4,541,268 | 2,033,215 | 44.8 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 385,655,091 | 323,502,858 | 83.9 |
| Colorado | 1917 | 4,048,340 | 1,520,882 | 37.6 |
| | 1916 | 4,144,368 | 1,420,889 | 34.3 |
| | 1915 | 3,955,399 | 1,395,181 | 35.3 |
| | 1910 | 3,533,261 | 1,321,236 | 39.4 |
| | 1905 | 2,534,420 | 1,506,366 | 59.4 |
| | 1900 | 2,000,451 | 754,332 | 37.7 |
| | 1895 | 1,499,017 | 635,555 | 42.4 |
| | 1890 | 1,551,059 | 565,541 | 36.5 |
| | 1885 | 744,974 | 227,257 | 30.5 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 73,830,901 | 30,398,201 | 41.2 |
| Connecticut | 1917 | 7,868,906 | 3,569,845 | 45.4 |
| | 1916 | 6,750,293 | 3,374,531 | 49.9 |
| | 1915 | 5,923,666 | 3,781,898 | 63.8 |
| | 1910 | 4,671,633 | 2,537,260 | 54.3 |
| | 1905 | 3,961,977 | 1,435,457 | 36.2 |
| | 1900 | 2,887,201 | 1,422,019 | 49.4 |
| | 1895 | 2,586,853 | 1,199,335 | 46.3 |
| | 1890 | 2,035,132 | 985,535 | 48.4 |
| | 1885 | 1,822,364 | 1,043,120 | 57.2 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 118,096,161 | 55,321,450 | 46.8 |
| Dakota ‡Totals (4 yrs. 1885-1888, inc.) | | 4,621,443 | 1,913,424 | 41.4 |
| Delaware | 1917 | 809,259 | 571,520 | 70.6 |
| | 1916 | 817,536 | 619,188 | 75.8 |
| | 1915 | 664,883 | 249,624 | 37.5 |
| | 1910 | 636,750 | 192,226 | 30.1 |
| | 1905 | 510,965 | 159,114 | 31.1 |
| | 1900 | 348,671 | 190,136 | 54.5 |
| | 1895 | 186,063 | 77,282 | 41.5 |
| | 1890 | 232,350 | 143,935 | 62.8 |
| | 1885 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 50.0 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 13,678,108 | 7,078,831 | 51.8 |
| District of Columbia | 1917 | 1,195,867 | 205,677 | 17.2 |
| | 1916 | 1,119,421 | 428,136 | 38.2 |
| | 1915 | 918,299 | 325,192 | 35.4 |
| | 1910 | 906,181 | 310,917 | 34.3 |
| | 1905 | 713,240 | 138,060 | 19.3 |
| | 1900 | 612,643 | 135,661 | 22.1 |
| | 1895 | 504,276 | 167,563 | 32.3 |
| | 1890 | 143,259 | 83,616 | 58.3 |
| | 1885 | 165,781 | 116,736 | 70.4 |
| *Totals (33 years)* | | 18,860,337 | 7,208,917 | 38.2 |

‡ *See North and South Dakota for subsequent years.*

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Florida | 1917 | 3,747,544 | 1,506,094 | 40.2 |
| | 1916 | 3,222,893 | 1,593,464 | 49.5 |
| | 1915 | 3,052,034 | 2,018,966 | 66.1 |
| | 1910 | 2,747,526 | 1,149,126 | 41.8 |
| | 1905 | 1,697,673 | 775,108 | 45.6 |
| | 1900 | 710,303 | 372,200 | 52.4 |
| | 1895 | 595,656 | 304,585 | 51.1 |
| | 1890 | 448,113 | 198,781 | 44.1 |
| | 1885 | 224,535 | 280,753 | 125.0 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 48,193,530 | 27,659,190 | 57.4 |
| Georgia | 1917 | 8,631,935 | 6,850,058 | 79.3 |
| | 1916 | 7,046,175 | 6,467,892 | 91.8 |
| | 1915 | 6,762,147 | 4,304,390 | 63.6 |
| | 1910 | 5,580,959 | 2,910,011 | 52.1 |
| | 1905 | 4,066,170 | 1,649,980 | 40.5 |
| | 1900 | 2,867,726 | 1,136,576 | 39.7 |
| | 1895 | 2,080,623 | 1,170,203 | 56.2 |
| | 1890 | 1,957,847 | 835,607 | 42.7 |
| | 1885 | 1,352,878 | 572,183 | 42.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 119,669,506 | 69,972,068 | 58.5 |
| Hawaii | 1917 | 780,055 | 107,214 | 13.7 |
| | 1916 | 904,235 | 67,072 | 7.4 |
| | 1915 | 875,272 | 728,579 | 83.2 |
| | 1910 | 796,327 | 85,097 | 10.6 |
| | 1905 | 656,017 | 87,563 | 13.3 |
| | 1900 | 183,384 | 50,188 | 27.3 |
| | 1899 | 152,069 | 28,335 | 18.6 |
| Totals (20 years) | | 11,964,887 | 2,744,766 | 22.9 |
| Idaho | 1917 | 1,843,356 | 1,080,656 | 58.7 |
| | 1916 | 1,563,834 | 626,775 | 40.1 |
| | 1915 | 1,489,078 | 856,920 | 57.5 |
| | 1910 | 1,121,351 | 997,860 | 89.0 |
| | 1905 | 669,945 | 399,081 | 59.5 |
| | 1900 | 327,628 | 137,776 | 42.0 |
| | 1895 | 147,123 | 48,651 | 33.0 |
| | 1890 | 67,222 | 47,671 | 70.9 |
| | 1885 | 26,327 | 12,924 | 49.1 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 18,936,413 | 10,809,903 | 57.1 |
| Illinois | 1917 | 30,541,953 | 14,718,553 | 48.2 |
| | 1916 | 29,554,886 | 14,860,977 | 50.4 |
| | 1915 | 27,551,363 | 12,739,174 | 46.2 |
| | 1910 | 23,758,592 | 12,164,140 | 51.2 |
| | 1905 | 21,146,804 | 9,397,275 | 44.4 |
| | 1900 | 15,523,317 | 7,410,397 | 47.7 |
| | 1895 | 12,989,851 | 7,608,675 | 58.5 |
| | 1890 | 11,228,320 | 4,140,592 | 36.9 |
| | 1885 | 8,158,539 | 4,539,381 | 55.6 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 570,675,040 | 302,183,810 | 53.0 |
| Indian Territory ‡ | 1906 | 698,392 | 319,977 | 45.7 |
| | 1905 | 726,971 | 331,199 | 45.5 |
| | 1900 | 305,400 | 210,404 | 68.9 |
| | 1895 | 138,438 | 336,672 | 243.2 |
| | 1890 | 46,324 | 10,150 | 21.9 |
| Totals (all business) | | 6,007,012 | 2,961,392 | 49.3 |

‡ *See Oklahoma* for years subsequent to 1906.

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| liana ..... | 1917 | 8,932,460 | 4,379,761 | 49.0 |
| | 1916 | 8,556,339 | 4,394,374 | 51.3 |
| | 1915 | 7,992,784 | 3,822,102 | 47.8 |
| | 1910a | 8,558,562 | 3,507,113 | 40.9 |
| | 1905 | 6,197,704 | 3,389,490 | 54.6 |
| | 1900 | 4,341,286 | 2,753,090 | 63.4 |
| | 1895 | 3,799,195 | 2,322,077 | 61.1 |
| | 1890 | 2,806,211 | 1,414,810 | 50.4 |
| | 1885 | 2,427,320 | 1,604,011 | 66.1 |
| Totals (33 years)..... | | 171,578,532 | 88,721,701 | 51.4 |
| va ..... | 1917 | 8,103,714 | 5,403,763 | 66.7 |
| | 1916 | 8,873,332 | 4,635,408 | 52.2 |
| | 1915 | 12,582,413 | 7,052,706 | 56.0 |
| | 1910 | 8,502,279 | 3,914,826 | 46.0 |
| | 1905 | 3,724,955 | 2,438,263 | 65.4 |
| | 1900 | 4,743,353 | 1,949,233 | 41.1 |
| | 1895 | 4,348,884 | 1,861,965 | 42.8 |
| | 1890 | 3,407,335 | 1,543,524 | 45.3 |
| | 1885 | 3,005,130 | 1,180,977 | 39.3 |
| Totals (33 years)..... | | 198,449,319 | 101,436,262 | 51.1 |
| nsas ..... | 1917 | 5,502,925 | 2,901,612 | 52.7 |
| | 1916 | 6,080,331 | 4,019,095 | 66.1 |
| | 1915 | 6,466,171 | 4,919,013 | 76.1 |
| | 1910 | 5,180,204 | 3,114,827 | 60.1 |
| | 1905 | 3,724,955 | 2,438,263 | 65.4 |
| | 1900 | 2,362,533 | 1,362,647 | 57.6 |
| | 1895 | 1,744,683 | 1,116,641 | 64.0 |
| | 1890 | 1,733,987 | 959,473 | 55.3 |
| | 1885 | 1,998,101 | 760,120 | 38.1 |
| Totals (33 years)..... | | 108,778,143 | 61,856,049 | 56.9 |
| ntucky ..... | 1917 | 5,864,138 | 3,215,653 | 54.8 |
| | 1916 | 5,658,017 | 2,861,862 | 50.6 |
| | 1915 | 5,233,579 | 2,857,124 | 54.6 |
| | 1910 | 4,903,248 | 2,275,039 | 46.4 |
| | 1905 | 3,829,695 | 2,009,402 | 52.4 |
| | 1900 | 3,009,608 | 1,774,066 | 58.9 |
| | 1895 | 2,730,635 | 1,390,587 | 50.9 |
| | 1890 | 2,521,333 | 1,863,622 | 73.9 |
| | 1885 | 1,904,013 | 1,106,506 | 58.1 |
| Totals (33 years)..... | | 119,007,221 | 70,680,184 | 59.4 |
| uisiana ..... | 1917 | 7,349,286 | 2,574,168 | 48.6 |
| | 1916 | 6,399,530 | 3,088,380 | 48.3 |
| | 1915 | 5,279,074 | 3,424,266 | 64.9 |
| | 1910 | 5,129,136 | 3,309,945 | 64.5 |
| | 1905 | 4,612,008 | 2,360,696 | 51.1 |
| | 1900 | 3,304,570 | 1,482,243 | 44.8 |
| | 1895 | 3,283,369 | 2,009,868 | 61.2 |
| | 1890 | 1,360,102 | 849,671 | 62.5 |
| | 1885 | 4,685,732 | 2,435,560 | 51.9 |
| *Totals (33 years)*..... | | 130,673,623 | 67,580,061 | 51.7 |

*gures are gross.*

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Maine | 1917 | 4,280,677 | 1,990,482 | 46.5 |
| | 1916 | 5,102,585 | 2,130,200 | 41.8 |
| | 1915 | 4,379,958 | 2,917,370 | 66.6 |
| | 1910 | 3,331,910 | 1,719,320 | 51.6 |
| | 1905 | 2,812,815 | 1,628,268 | 57.9 |
| | 1900 | 2,168,144 | 1,288,341 | 59.4 |
| | 1895 | 1,847,131 | 1,041,269 | 56.3 |
| | 1890 | 1,581,125 | 892,051 | 56.4 |
| | 1885 | 1,185,262 | 667,082 | 56.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 84,096,040 | 50,940,725 | 60.6 |
| Maryland | 1917 | 6,667,773 | 3,651,140 | 54.7 |
| | 1916 | 5,107,290 | 2,441,008 | 47.8 |
| | 1915 | 4,677,530 | 1,877,457 | 40.1 |
| | 1910 | 4,254,891 | 1,831,647 | 43.0 |
| | 1905 | 3,755,744 | 1,044,510 | 27.8 |
| | 1900 | 2,499,797 | 1,488,317 | 59.5 |
| | 1895 | 2,233,152 | 1,242,141 | 55.6 |
| | 1890 | 1,773,497 | 1,000,794 | 56.4 |
| | 1885 | 1,436,331 | 721,420 | 50.2 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 102,483,178 | 81,525,719 | 79.6 |
| Massachusetts | 1917 | 30,310,507 | 13,821,894 | 45.6 |
| | 1916 | 30,238,782 | 12,343,507 | 40.8 |
| | 1915 | 24,221,155 | 11,859,782 | 48.9 |
| | 1910 | 20,676,756 | 8,734,698 | 42.2 |
| | 1905 | 18,741,423 | 8,819,663 | 47.0 |
| | 1900 | 14,283,785 | 5,789,164 | 40.5 |
| | 1895 | 12,864,811 | 5,288,571 | 41.1 |
| | 1890 | 9,593,175 | 4,089,678 | 42.6 |
| | 1885 | 5,582,398 | 2,477,514 | 44.4 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 540,082,018 | 274,952,065 | 50.7 |
| Michigan | 1917 | 13,340,259 | 9,445,815 | 70.8 |
| | 1916 | 12,495,031 | 6,907,127 | 55.3 |
| | 1915 | 11,870,253 | 6,321,124 | 53.3 |
| | 1910 | 9,641,850 | 5,150,499 | 53.4 |
| | 1905 | 7,961,156 | 3,377,058 | 42.4 |
| | 1900 | 5,695,955 | 3,496,979 | 61.3 |
| | 1895 | 5,133,669 | 2,828,202 | 55.0 |
| | 1890 | 4,059,773 | 2,435,464 | 60.0 |
| | 1885 | 3,230,480 | 1,984,107 | 63.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 231,216,489 | 131,378,157 | 56.8 |
| Minnesota | 1917 | 9,748,277 | 6,804,451 | 69.8 |
| | 1916 | 12,028,988 | 7,038,612 | 58.6 |
| | 1915 | 11,646,424 | 6,535,877 | 53.4 |
| | 1910 | 9,725,936 | 6,563,544 | 67.4 |
| | 1905 | 6,800,013 | 3,044,279 | 44.7 |
| | 1900 | 5,165,866 | 3,369,240 | 65.2 |
| | 1895 | 3,977,849 | 2,020,016 | 50.5 |
| | 1890 | 3,168,519 | 1,556,202 | 49.1 |
| | 1885 | 2,769,030 | 1,144,493 | 41.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 201,035,090 | 110,711,833 | 55.[illegible] |

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Mississippi | 1917 | 4,502,728 | 2,192,320 | 48.7 |
| | 1916 | 3,907,471 | 2,379,202 | 60.9 |
| | 1915 | 3,127,058 | 2,123,511 | 67.9 |
| | 1910 | 2,969,147 | 2,195,360 | 73.9 |
| | 1905 | 2,577,266 | 1,396,888 | 54.1 |
| | 1900 | 1,356,854 | 668,024 | 49.2 |
| | 1895 | 872,452 | 465,341 | 53.3 |
| | 1890 | 316,816 | 130,763 | 41.2 |
| | 1885 | 317,880 | 262,296 | 82.5 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 56,882,984 | 36,639,814 | 64.4 |
| Missouri | 1917 | 12,191,813 | 7,983,603 | 65.5 |
| | 1916 | 10,987,910 | 6,489,324 | 59.1 |
| | 1915 | 10,050,025 | 6,430,855 | 64.0 |
| | 1910 | 9,483,236 | 5,251,651 | 55.3 |
| | 1905 | 8,577,399 | 3,490,257 | 40.7 |
| | 1900 | 5,786,613 | 3,796,233 | 65.6 |
| | 1895 | 5,126,880 | 2,533,895 | 49.8 |
| | 1890 | 4,468,581 | 2,619,163 | 58.6 |
| | 1885 | 3,905,167 | 2,109,512 | 54.0 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 227,271,557 | 133,639,822 | 58.8 |
| Montana | 1917 | 3,252,798 | 1,351,739 | 41.5 |
| | 1916 | 3,757,455 | 2,037,053 | 54.2 |
| | 1915 | 2,568,580 | 1,291,405 | 50.3 |
| | 1910 | 1,756,080 | 552,653 | 31.4 |
| | 1905 | 1,193,942 | 862,011 | 72.2 |
| | 1900 | 925,339 | 487,026 | 52.7 |
| | 1895 | 653,518 | 157,502 | 24.1 |
| | 1890 | 408,156 | 96,846 | 23.7 |
| | 1885 | 237,859 | 175,233 | 73.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 39,503,586 | 17,144,344 | 43.4 |
| Nebraska | 1917 | 5,002,893 | 3,042,493 | 60.8 |
| | 1916 | 6,829,432 | 3,766,149 | 55.2 |
| | 1915 | 6,146,823 | 3,228,683 | 71.2 |
| | 1910 | 4,347,067 | 2,666,918 | 61.3 |
| | 1905 | 3,388,383 | 1,704,693 | 50.3 |
| | 1900 | 1,993,562 | 1,059,484 | 53.1 |
| | 1895 | 1,581,293 | 804,190 | 50.8 |
| | 1890 | 1,979,192 | 1,135,023 | 57.4 |
| | 1885 | 1,381,501 | 353,357 | 25.6 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 96,662,795 | 49,199,105 | 50.9 |
| Nevada | 1917 | 729,780 | 216,763 | 29.7 |
| | 1916 | 548,746 | 289,851 | 5.8 |
| | 1915 | 503,094 | 188,902 | 37.5 |
| | 1910 | 419,894 | 147,604 | 35.1 |
| | 1905 | 224,096 | 99,249 | 44.3 |
| | 1900 | 101,975 | 38,741 | 38.0 |
| | 1895 | 72,425 | 32,207 | 44.5 |
| | 1890 | 73,127 | 20,594 | 28.1 |
| | 1885 | 98,421 | 22,505 | 22.9 |
| *Totals (33 years)* | | 8,339,292 | 2,722,394 | 32.7 |

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| New Hampshire *c* | 1917 | 2,197,263 | 1,172,325 | 53.3 |
| | 1916 | 2,752,295 | 1,052,392 | 38.2 |
| | 1915 | 2,413,455 | 1,352,351 | 56.0 |
| | 1910 | 1,753,852 | 814,173 | 46.4 |
| | 1905 | 1,566,644 | 858,658 | 54.8 |
| | 1900 | 1,266,776 | 767,430 | 60.6 |
| | 1895 | 1,068,258 | 432,521 | 40.5 |
| | 1890 | 831,117 | 333,972 | 40.1 |
| | 1885 | 506,419 | 368,939 | 72.9 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 48,676,285 | 24,691,987 | 50.7 |
| New Jersey | 1917 | 17,111,663 | 9,356,493 | 54.7 |
| | 1916 | 15,971,118 | 12,188,729 | 76.3 |
| | 1915 | 13,528,561 | 7,895,576 | 58.4 |
| | 1910 | 10,709,666 | 5,091,906 | 47.5 |
| | 1905 | 8,114,404 | 3,574,517 | 44.0 |
| | 1900 | 4,551,184 | 4,088,241 | 89.8 |
| | 1895 | 4,048,198 | 1,982,766 | 48.9 |
| | 1890 | 3,346,431 | 1,676,041 | 50.1 |
| | 1885 | 2,299,144 | 1,281,688 | 55.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 233,549,808 | 124,765,615 | 53.4 |
| New Mexico | 1917 | 927,204 | 329,022 | 35.5 |
| | 1916 | 685,646 | 224,522 | 32.7 |
| | 1915 | 633,556 | 312,588 | 49.3 |
| | 1910 | 687,044 | 391,938 | 57.0 |
| | 1905 | 392,398 | 129,947 | 33.1 |
| | 1900 | 217,176 | 114,502 | 52.7 |
| | 1895 | 150,797 | 67,188 | 44.6 |
| | 1890 | 114,732 | 72,211 | 62.9 |
| | 1885 | 127,967 | 40,204 | 31.4 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 11,172,178 | 5,740,273 | 51.4 |
| New York | 1917 | 142,984,645 | 70,800,294 | 49.5 |
| | 1916 | 101,065,669 | 55,353,745 | 54.8 |
| | 1915 | 79,938,619 | 40,623,484 | 50.8 |
| | 1910 | 61,832,576 | 31,685,095 | 51.2 |
| | 1905 | 45,979,903 | 21,227,728 | 46.1 |
| | 1900 | 28,077,397 | 19,344,992 | 68.9 |
| | 1895 | 29,902,521 | 15,640,434 | 52.3 |
| | 1890 | 19,317,090 | 11,129,895 | 57.6 |
| | 1885 | 18,068,456 | 9,904,909 | 54.8 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 1,453,550,194 | 797,658,180 | 54.9 |
| North Carolina | 1917 | 4,941,765 | 2,688,832 | 54.4 |
| | 1916 | 4,698,072 | 2,194,726 | 46.7 |
| | 1915 | 3,934,355 | 3,108,869 | 53.6 |
| | 1910 | 3,057,302 | 1,605,849 | 52.5 |
| | 1905 | 2,366,818 | 1,079,373 | 45.6 |
| | 1900 | 1,397,213 | 601,387 | 43.0 |
| | 1895 | 940,147 | 474,768 | 50.5 |
| | 1890 | 525,109 | 237,833 | 45.3 |
| | 1885 | 463,778 | 447,542 | 96.5 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 62,743,493 | 34,131,486 | 54.4 |

*c In 1895, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889 all business done by State companies, v mutuals omitted, but State mutuals included.*

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| North Dakota ¶ | 1917 | 2,789,608 | 1,463,116 | 52.5 |
| | 1916 | 5,046,881 | 4,697,992 | 93.1 |
| | 1915 | 5,419,460 | 2,999,802 | 55.3 |
| | 1910 | 2,367,816 | 1,444,438 | 61.0 |
| | 1905 | 1,448,273 | 515,523 | 35.6 |
| | 1900 | 731,702 | 481,108 | 65.7 |
| | 1895 | 440,074 | 186,061 | 42.3 |
| | 1890 | 341,010 | 149,199 | 43.7 |
| Totals (29 years) | | 49,062,953 | 31,396,424 | 64.0 |
| Ohio | 1917 | 19,711,424 | 9,584,152 | 48.6 |
| | 1916 | 19,505,764 | 8,547,056 | 43.8 |
| | 1915 | 18,003,683 | 6,647,933 | 36.9 |
| | 1910 | 16,031,834 | 7,884,266 | 49.1 |
| | 1905 | 13,241,710 | 5,268,049 | 39.7 |
| | 1900 | 9,170,766 | 6,238,969 | 68.0 |
| | 1895 | 8,088,940 | 5,442,007 | 67.3 |
| | 1890 | 6,837,553 | 3,779,438 | 55.3 |
| | 1885 | 4,981,358 | 2,956,711 | 59.4 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 371,771,992 | 193,391,837 | 52.0 |
| Oklahoma | 1917* | 6,003,061 | 2,961,178 | 49.3 |
| | 1916 | 5,334,390 | 2,894,991 | 54.1 |
| | 1915 | 5,111,517 | 3,462,270 | 67.7 |
| | 1910 | 3,226,881 | 2,044,554 | 63.3 |
| | 1905 | 1,144,763 | 348,893 | 30.4 |
| | 1900 | 373,511 | 99,579 | 26.6 |
| | 1895 | 107,194 | 57,529 | 53.7 |
| Totals (27 years) | | 51,960,431 | 27,838,635 | 53.5 |
| Oregon | 1917 | 4,082,896 | 1,141,003 | 27.9 |
| | 1916 | 3,797,402 | 1,950,085 | 51.4 |
| | 1915 | 3,008,544 | 2,235,633 | 74.3 |
| | 1910 | ‡3,249,254 | 1,770,551 | 54.4 |
| | 1905 | 2,138,914 | †1,088,827 | 50.9 |
| | 1900 | 1,287,698 | †455,258 | 35.3 |
| | 1895 | 873,775 | †43,468 | 49.6 |
| | 1890 | 591,051 | 135,638 | 22.9 |
| | 1885 | 454,794 | 99,508 | 21.9 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 64,653,326 | 31,115,577 | 48.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 1917 | 37,635,206 | 17,742,069 | 47.1 |
| | 1916 | 40,982,047 | 20,363,281 | 49.7 |
| | 1915 | 35,608,211 | 16,878,181 | 47.4 |
| | 1910c | 29,150,183 | 13,440,223 | 46.1 |
| | 1905 | 23,669,230 | 10,038,117 | 42.3 |
| | 1900 | 15,851,424 | 11,192,274 | 70.6 |
| | 1895 | 13,075,730 | 6,982,767 | 53.4 |
| | 1890 | 8,398,592 | 4,587,191 | 54.6 |
| | 1885 | 7,316,583 | 4,000,546 | 54.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 633,670,759 | 330,824,773 | 52.2 |
| Philippine Islands | 1910 | 1,840 | 1,627 | 88.4 |
| | 1905 | 9,908 | 2,744 | 27.6 |
| Totals (13 years) | | 50,108 | 21,467 | 45.6 |

* *Some companies licensed in Oklahoma had not reported 1917 transactions therein to the publishers when these pages went to press.*
¶ *See Dakota for years prior to 1889.*
† *Losses paid.* ‡ Gross, less cancellations.
c *Includes total business of Pennsylvania mutuals.*

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Porto Rico | 1917 | 26,835 | 2,740 | 10.2 |
| | 1916 | 492,479 | 396,531 | 80.5 |
| | 1915 | 418,043 | 382,372 | 91.4 |
| | 1910 | 12,107 | 3,011 | 24.7 |
| | 1905 | 2,963 | 1,200 | 40.5 |
| Totals (16 years) | | 1,971,573 | 1,559,707 | 79.1 |
| Rhode Island | 1917 | 2,893,078 | 1,374,955 | 47.5 |
| | 1916 | 5,823,319 | 2,437,155 | 41.8 |
| | 1915 | 4,517,436 | 1,388,901 | 30.7 |
| | 1910 | 10,214,820 | 1,149,713 | 11.2 |
| | 1905 | 6,730,141 | 1,034,613 | 15.3 |
| | 1900 | 4,912,739 | 1,249,452 | 25.4 |
| | 1895 | 4,637,044 | 1,410,375 | 30.4 |
| | 1890 | 3,632,793 | 1,104,898 | 30.4 |
| | 1885 | 2,593,162 | 562,160 | 21.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 156,947,266 | 37,498,796 | 23.9 |
| South Carolina | 1917 | 3,645,109 | 1,126,417 | 30.9 |
| | 1916 | 2,474,469 | 1,616,624 | 65.3 |
| | 1915 | 3,079,808 | 2,450,413 | 79.6 |
| | 1910 | 2,350,587 | 1,269,421 | 54.0 |
| | 1905 | 1,430,151 | 803,266 | 56.1 |
| | 1900 | 966,701 | 434,134 | 44.9 |
| | 1895 | 681,518 | 401,199 | 58.8 |
| | 1890 | 440,719 | 156,355 | 35.4 |
| | 1885 | 579,536 | 198,457 | 34.2 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 43,963,171 | 25,799,832 | 58.7 |
| South Dakota ¶ | 1917 | 2,273,402 | 1,176,937 | 51.7 |
| | 1916 | 2,948,776 | 2,011,109 | 68.2 |
| | 1915 | 3,052,165 | 1,363,924 | 44.6 |
| | 1910 | 2,218,095 | 1,127,870 | 50.8 |
| | 1905 | 1,107,289 | 541,687 | 48.9 |
| | 1900 | 953,889 | 563,133 | 59.0 |
| | 1895 | 388,763 | 212,661 | 54.7 |
| | 1890 | 420,494 | 219,961 | 52.3 |
| Totals (29 years) | | 35,745,056 | 17,709,960 | 49.5 |
| Tennessee | 1917 | 6,311,373 | 3,248,802 | 51.5 |
| | 1916 | 5,754,753 | 4,273,764 | 74.3 |
| | 1915 | 4,948,031 | 2,685,541 | 54.3 |
| | 1910 | 4,371,110 | 2,618,678 | 59.9 |
| | 1905 | 3,643,700 | 2,802,879 | 76.9 |
| | 1900 | 2,547,071 | 1,073,106 | 42.1 |
| | 1895 | 1,985,009 | 815,294 | 41.0 |
| | 1890 | 1,766,369 | 847,453 | 48.0 |
| | 1885 | 1,066,872 | 769,666 | 72.1 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 101,046,783 | 63,754,286 | 63.1 |

¶ *See Dakota* for years prior to 1889.

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Texas | 1917 | 15,781,879 | 8,334,472 | 52.8 |
| | 1916 | 15,564,540 | 13,011,015 | 83.6 |
| | 1915 | 12,585,412 | 9,120,925 | 72.5 |
| | 1910 | 10,288,978 | 6,644,830 | 64.6 |
| | 1905 | 7,184,980 | 3,585,482 | 49.9 |
| | 1900 | 5,170,248 | 3,124,545 | 60.4 |
| | 1895 | 3,699,893 | 1,902,016 | 51.4 |
| | 1890 | 3,083,573 | 1,317,999 | 42.7 |
| | 1885 | 2,055,428 | 2,259,435 | 109.9 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 222,490,517 | 143,533,170 | 64.5 |
| Utah | 1917 | 1,082,562 | 541,856 | 50.1 |
| | 1916 | 1,005,916 | 400,479 | 37.9 |
| | 1915 | 964,960 | 424,784 | 44.0 |
| | 1910 | 1,207,255 | 339,590 | 28.1 |
| | 1905 | 679,137 | †185,756 | 27.3 |
| | 1900 | 489,089 | †106,225 | 21.7 |
| | 1895 | 288,899 | †147,870 | 51.2 |
| | 1890 | 197,019 | †109,655 | 55.6 |
| | 1885 | 98,141 | †31,705 | 32.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 18,333,204 | 6,632,127 | 36.2 |
| Vermont | 1917 | 899,114 | 453,466 | 50.4 |
| | 1916 | 1,741,964 | 715,020 | 41.1 |
| | 1915 | 1,876,507 | 974,285 | 51.9 |
| | 1910 | 1,362,768 | 897,513 | 65.8 |
| | 1905 | 1,181,732 | 490,758 | 41.5 |
| | 1900 | 850,115 | 598,113 | 70.3 |
| | 1895 | 788,331 | 757,781 | 96.1 |
| | 1890 | 647,486 | 325,765 | 50.3 |
| | 1885 | 299,842 | 140,808 | 46.9 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 31,778,400 | 20,195,052 | 63.6 |
| Virginia | 1917 | 6,503,471 | 2,518,513 | 38.7 |
| | 1916 | 5,468,745 | 2,686,535 | 49.1 |
| | 1915 | 5,033,154 | 3,001,746 | 59.6 |
| | 1910 | 4,374,554 | 2,581,357 | 59.0 |
| | 1905 | 3,436,924 | 1,358,216 | 39.5 |
| | 1900 | 2,408,523 | 1,708,131 | 70.9 |
| | 1895 | 1,563,639 | 618,741 | 39.5 |
| | 1890 | 1,532,355 | 593,013 | 38.7 |
| | 1885 | 1,081,050 | 750,793 | 69.5 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 94,238,631 | 50,626,212 | 53.7 |
| Washington | 1917 | 8,766,742 | 2,952,283 | 33.7 |
| | 1916 | 7,549,182 | 3,549,574 | 47.0 |
| | 1915 | 6,414,581 | 4,040,647 | 63.0 |
| | 1910 | 6,195,354 | 3,641,337 | 58.7 |
| | 1905 | 5,980,210 | †1,763,421 | 29.5 |
| | 1900 | 1,785,304 | †360,438 | 20.2 |
| | 1895 | 1,068,814 | †679,382 | 63.5 |
| | 1890 | 1,481,255 | †750,559 | 50.7 |
| | 1885 | 184,944 | †102,105 | 55.2 |
| *Totals (33 years)* | | 110,746,549 | 52,164,625 | 47.1 |

*† Losses paid.*

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| West Virginia | 1917 | 4,126,706 | 2,816,396 | 68.3 |
| | 1916 | 3,285,731 | 1,388,982 | 42.2 |
| | 1915 | 3,076,786 | 1,329,498 | 43.2 |
| | 1910 | 2,446,105 | 1,424,788 | 58.2 |
| | 1905 | 1,779,320 | 759,626 | 42.7 |
| | 1900 | 819,389 | 523,229 | 63.9 |
| | 1895 | 397,006 | 214,608 | 54.0 |
| | 1890 | 212,176 | 119,697 | 56.4 |
| | 1885 | 170,864 | 142,174 | 83.2 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 44,725,929 | 24,408,780 | 54.6 |
| Wisconsin | 1917 | 8,909,154 | 3,455,084 | 38.8 |
| | 1916 | 8,737,267 | 4,372,127 | 50.0 |
| | 1915 | 9,124,842 | 3,672,712 | 40.2 |
| | 1910 | 8,690,785 | 5,140,852 | 59.1 |
| | 1905 | 7,105,553 | 3,098,117 | 43.6 |
| | 1900 | 5,634,862 | 2,914,428 | 51.7 |
| | 1895 | 5,024,393 | 3,622,034 | 72.1 |
| | 1890 | 3,383,615 | 1,434,067 | 42.3 |
| | 1885 | 2,903,010 | 2,158,260 | 74.3 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 196,826,005 | 98,378,851 | 50.0 |
| Wyoming | 1917 | 833,090 | 393,279 | 47.2 |
| | 1916 | 613,452 | 214,216 | 34.9 |
| | 1915 | 498,016 | 216,595 | 43.5 |
| | 1910 | 424,581 | 107,461 | 25.3 |
| | 1905 | 242,844 | 45,110 | 18.5 |
| | 1900 | 147,885 | 43,810 | 29.6 |
| | 1895 | 130,743 | 115,931 | 89.1 |
| | 1890 | 113,906 | 54,159 | 48.4 |
| | 1885 | 49,515 | 5,768 | 11.7 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 8,430,321 | 3,077,324 | 36.5 |
| U. S. War Risk Bureau | 1917*a* | 38,173,094 | 23,652,701 | 62.0 |
| | 1916*b* | 511,790 | 78,649 | 15.3 |
| | 1915*c* | 2,630,736 | 696,220 | 26.4 |
| Totals (3 years) | | 41,315,620 | 24,427,570 | 59.1 |
| Canada | 1917 | 33,936,398 | 18,982,811 | 55.9 |
| | 1916 | 34,981,946 | 21,839,950 | 62.4 |
| | 1915 | 30,606,291 | 15,991,786 | 52.3 |
| | 1910 | 23,194,028 | 12,760,723 | 55.0 |
| | 1905 | 16,749,151 | 7,495,214 | 44.7 |
| | 1900 | 10,248,060 | 9,460,580 | 92.3 |
| | 1895 | 6,943,382 | 4,993,750 | 71.9 |
| | 1890 | 4,575,337 | 2,566,085 | 56.1 |
| | 1885 | 5,016,132 | 2,837,850 | 57.6 |
| Totals (33 years) | | 495,267,398 | 286,891,819 | 57.9 |
| Cuba | 1917 | 67,342 | 42,215 | 62.7 |
| Mexico | 1917 | 4,435 | 168 | 3.8 |

*a* Business Nov. 17, 1916, to April 21, 1918.
*b* Business May 15, 1916, to Nov. 17, 1916.
*c* Business from Sept. 2, 1914, to May 15, 1916.

| States. | Year. | Premiums. | Losses. | Ra. of L. to Prem. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $ | $ | % |
| Aggregate business in United States and Canada ..... | §1917 | 678,692,258 | 339,425,227 | 50.0 |
| | §1916 | 511,151,181 | 287,167,814 | 56.2 |
| | §1915 | 449,849,256 | 238,417,281 | 53.0 |
| | §1914 | 414,310,126 | 245,804,466 | 59.3 |
| | §1913 | 408,614,129 | 220,469,737 | 54.0 |
| | §1912 | 396,114,352 | 210,148,037 | 53.0 |
| | §1911 | 381,793,837 | 204,795,799 | 53.2 |
| | §1910 | 377,243,970 | 190,518,023 | 50.4 |
| | §1909 | 362,635,972 | 169,007,245 | 46.6 |
| | §1908 | 346,176,002 | 182,872,367 | 52.8 |
| | §1907 | 322,549,689 | 145,757,872 | 45.1 |
| | §1906 | 311,303,829 | 302,342,846 | 92.1 |
| | §1905 | 290,692,324 | 132,302,898 | 45.5 |
| | §1904 | 273,920,389 | 167,484,164 | 61.1 |
| | §1903 | 250,779,666 | 120,469,130 | 48.0 |
| | §1902 | 237,170,853 | 116,002,832 | 48.9 |
| | §1901 | 214,699,616 | 121,414,530 | 56.5 |
| | §1900 | 194,794,113 | 114,415,442 | 58.7 |
| | §1899 | 173,006,106 | 108,466,498 | 62.6 |
| | §1898 | 165,276,814 | 92,579,463 | 56.0 |
| | §1897 | 163,220,951 | 81,944,652 | 50.2 |
| | §1896 | 163,418,936 | 91,130,073 | 55.7 |
| | §1895 | 166,467,319 | 88,810,023 | 53.3 |
| | 1894 | 158,114,557 | 86,957,489 | 55.0 |
| | 1893 | 152,116,060 | 98,520,673 | 64.7 |
| | 1892 | 152,401,829 | 89,544,502 | 58.7 |
| | 1891 | 135,059,233 | 84,702,722 | 62.7 |
| | 1890 | 128,732,540 | 62,613,460 | 48.6 |
| | 1889 | 118,567,107 | 68,343,504 | 57.6 |
| | 1888 | 112,314,762 | 61,188,437 | 54.5 |
| | 1887 | 113,306,932 | 65,758,631 | 58.0 |
| | 1886 | 104,400,638 | 54,474,632 | 52.1 |
| | 1885 | 103,950,165 | 56,163,788 | 54.0 |
| Totals (33 years)..... | | 8,559,454,225 | 4,709,196,807 | 55.0 |

§ For risks written and renewed, see below.

AGGREGATE RISKS WRITTEN AND RENEWED IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

| Year. | Fire Stock Co's. | Mutual Companies. | Marine. | Tornado. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | $ | $ |
| 1917..... | 40,550,139,720 | 6,526,851,855 | 24,137,148,965 | 1,970,252,448 | 74,142,592,499 |
| | *801,230,685 | ..... | ..... | †156,968,826 | ..... |
| 1916..... | 36,828,451,725 | 5,912,955,916 | 20,578,762,323 | 1,156,412,451 | 64,971,791,636 |
| | *308,568,764 | ..... | ..... | †176,640,757 | ..... |
| 1915..... | 31,785,807,885 | 5,289,609,718 | 14,481,880,261 | ‡1,022,026,674 | 52,980,879,023 |
| 1914..... | 30,932,017,765 | 4,033,628,040 | 11,142,374,015 | ‡706,259,832 | 46,814,279,652 |
| 1913..... | 31,234,329,055 | 4,450,655,847 | 10,891,602,274 | ‡581,869,396 | 47,158,458,572 |
| 1912..... | 28,805,328,680 | 4,668,423,713 | 10,378,410,316 | 462,586,506 | 44,314,759,215 |
| 1911..... | 27,078,928,513 | 4,621,572,124 | 8,430,063,481 | 477,512,339 | 40,608,076,457 |
| 1910..... | 26,804,873,942 | 414,461,352 | 7,955,995,204 | 492,547,995 | 39,667,878,493 |
| 1909..... | 25,105,380,488 | 3,723,348,432 | 7,637,266,348 | 328,344,958 | 36,794,340,226 |
| 1908..... | 24,418,320,277 | 3,497,104,685 | 5,914,687,607 | 301,268,597 | 34,131,381,166 |
| 1907..... | 21,434,282,611 | 3,504,024,334 | 6,056,784,237 | 213,295,824 | 31,208,387,006 |
| 1906..... | 21,129,926,349 | 3,455,135,615 | 5,444,678,316 | 135,965,098 | 30,165,705,388 |
| 1905..... | 20,499,624,843 | 3,025,509,820 | 5,511,882,015 | 126,244,531 | 29,163,261,209 |
| 1904..... | 19,460,367,408 | 2,499,436,469 | 4,711,118,092 | 119,044,808 | 26,789,966,777 |
| 1903..... | 17,554,099,006 | 2,378,033,421 | 5,000,071,166 | 117,494,715 | 25,049,698,308 |
| 1902..... | 16,684,383,378 | 2,008,143,129 | 4,326,052,282 | 52,027,903 | 2,070,606,692 |
| 1901..... | 16,345,390,293 | 1,864,390,909 | 4,317,724,641 | 55,814,681 | 22,583,320,524 |
| 1900..... | 15,373,459,065 | 1,841,770,400 | 3,563,505,681 | 23,115,058 | 20,801,850,204 |
| 1899..... | 14,507,207,706 | 1,172,375,648 | 2,936,897,012 | 31,458,796 | 18,647,939,162 |
| 1898..... | 14,875,843,431 | 1,074,144,910 | 2,783,089,711 | ..... | 18,733,078,052 |
| 1897..... | 12,496,952,186 | 1,574,515,449 | 3,651,041,879 | ..... | 17,722,509,514 |
| *1896*..... | *12,323,405,699* | 1,351,630,841 | 2,795,206,822 | ..... | 16,470,243,362 |
| *1895*..... | *12,129,904,671* | 1,257,858,989 | 2,490,164,856 | ..... | 15,877,928,516 |
| *Totals.* | *519,464,663,837* | 74,132,136,387 | 175,125,048,754 | 7,999,992,592 | 774,721,740,970 |

‡ *Includes hail business.* † Hail business. * Lloyds and Inter-Insurers.

# RECAPITULATION OF FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE BUSINESS IN 1917

Showing separately the fire business of stock and mutual companies, and Lloyds and inter-insurers, and also the marine, tornado and hail insurance (where separately reported).

| States and Territories. | Premiums Received. | Losses Incurred. | Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. | Ratio of Prems. to Each $100 of Risks Written. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Stock Companies.* | $ | $ | $ | % | % |
| Alabama | 4,332,895 | 2,122,330 | 282,864,748 | 49.0 | 1.53 |
| Alaska | 474,451 | 531,600 | 30,135,883 | 112.1 | 1.57 |
| Arizona | 1,269,090 | 535,708 | 64,756,311 | 42.2 | 1.96 |
| Arkansas | 4,068,160 | 1,581,628 | 257,971,780 | 38.9 | 1.58 |
| California | 19,471,771 | 6,977,583 | 1,373,633,533 | 35.8 | 1.42 |
| Colorado | 3,795,662 | 1,416,976 | 271,100,142 | 37.3 | 1.40 |
| Connecticut | 7,020,844 | 3,306,285 | 785,447,026 | 47.1 | .89 |
| Delaware | 761,360 | 554,847 | 90,507,294 | 72.9 | .84 |
| Dist of Columbia | 929,136 | 162,955 | 145,984,542 | 17.5 | .64 |
| Florida | 3,558,514 | 1,455,965 | 239,692,516 | 40.9 | 1.48 |
| Georgia | 7,663,026 | 6,624,880 | 590,442,245 | 86.4 | 1.30 |
| Hawaii | 641,121 | 36,367 | 34,301,251 | 56.7 | 1.87 |
| Idaho | 1,800,100 | 1,039,447 | 94,735,679 | 57.7 | 1.90 |
| Illinois | 28,619,926 | 13,719,000 | 2,791,665,875 | 47.9 | 1.02 |
| Indiana | 8,557,098 | 4,249,979 | 992,186,426 | 49.6 | .86 |
| Iowa | 7,752,685 | 5,264,219 | 659,515,358 | 67.9 | 1.17 |
| Kansas | 5,234,935 | 2,784,811 | 407,765,773 | 53.2 | 1.28 |
| Kentucky | 5,714,242 | 3,119,173 | 467,223,947 | 54.6 | 1.22 |
| Louisiana | 5,836,359 | 2,183,950 | 469,274,363 | 37.4 | 1.24 |
| Maine | 3,641,907 | 1,673,289 | 248,631,599 | 45.9 | 1.46 |
| Maryland | 5,758,985 | 3,265,769 | 588,703,430 | 56.7 | .98 |
| Massachusetts | 19,785,831 | 9,955,768 | 2,170,157,634 | 50.3 | .91 |
| Michigan | 12,114,099 | 8,692,406 | 1,287,221,908 | 71.8 | .94 |
| Minnesota | 8,334,279 | 6,038,024 | 764,923,889 | 72.4 | 1.09 |
| Mississippi | 4,207,442 | 2,115,870 | 232,184,626 | 50.3 | 1.81 |
| Missouri | 11,191,600 | 7,299,053 | 1,149,691,618 | 65.2 | .97 |
| Montana | 3,123,056 | 1,258,781 | 149,222,057 | 40.3 | 2.09 |
| Nebraska | 4,823,260 | 2,930,749 | 386,830,139 | 60.8 | 1.25 |
| Nevada | 711,527 | 210,894 | 35,241,122 | 29.6 | 2.02 |
| New Hampshire | 2,129,432 | 1,159,632 | 180,737,725 | 54.5 | 1.18 |
| New Jersey | 15,266,233 | 8,539,280 | 1,655,527,816 | 55.9 | .92 |
| New Mexico | 907,084 | 321,623 | 63,573,165 | 35.5 | 1.43 |
| New York | 54,816,264 | 30,129,671 | 7,610,302,001 | 54.9 | .72 |
| North Carolina | 4,870,236 | 2,668,907 | 470,506,249 | 54.8 | 1.03 |
| North Dakota | 2,696,903 | 1,391,623 | 163,513,905 | 51.6 | 1.65 |
| Ohio | 17,099,332 | 8,102,407 | 1,906,384,251 | 47.4 | .90 |
| Oklahoma | 5,796,559 | 2,852,531 | 390,760,496 | 49.2 | 1.48 |
| Oregon | 3,659,108 | 954,921 | 290,042,648 | 26.1 | 1.26 |
| Pennsylvania | 28,934,207 | 13,178,512 | 2,825,682,736 | 45.5 | 1.02 |
| Porto Rico | 26,835 | 2,740 | 4,514,199 | 10.2 | .60 |
| Rhode Island | 2,432,242 | 1,105,162 | 343,760,739 | 45.4 | .71 |
| South Carolina | 3,185,206 | 943,342 | 264,592,883 | 29.6 | 1.20 |
| South Dakota | 2,210,067 | 1,146,798 | 141,061,972 | 51.9 | 1.57 |
| Tennessee | 5,949,611 | 3,085,998 | 434,844,987 | 51.9 | 1.37 |
| Texas | 13,342,952 | 7,302,202 | 876,727,151 | 54.7 | 1.52 |
| Utah | 1,019,451 | 509,062 | 96,459,920 | 49.9 | 1.06 |
| Vermont | 863,247 | 446,332 | 66,372,940 | 51.7 | 1.30 |
| Virginia | 6,075,973 | 2,440,312 | 491,275,660 | 40.2 | 1.24 |
| Washington | 6,918,692 | 2,301,733 | 419,875,730 | 33.2 | 1.65 |
| West Virginia | 4,045,061 | 2,779,622 | 300,298,705 | 68.7 | 1.35 |
| Wisconsin | 8,372,661 | 3,292,750 | 834,839,196 | 39.3 | 1.00 |
| Wyoming | 816,994 | 389,444 | 47,607,616 | 47.7 | 1.72 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 382,627,711 | 196,152,910 | 36,941,275,404 | 51.2 | 1.03 |
| Canada | 31,276,710 | 17,222,175 | 3,603,865,046 | 55.1 | .87 |
| Cuba | 34,825 | 19,313 | 4,833,757 | 55.4 | .72 |
| Mexico | 4,435 | 168 | 165,513 | 3.8 | 2.68 |
| *Totals (U. S., Can., Cuba and Mexico)* | 413,943,681 | 213,394,566 | 40,550,139,720 | 51.5 | 1.[illegible] |

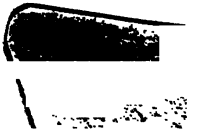
| States and Territories. | Premiums Received. | Losses Incurred. | Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. | Ratio of Prems. to Each $100 of Risks Written. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Mutual Companies.* | $ | $ | $ | % | % |
| Alabama | 6,803 | 13,218 | —140,850 | 19.4 | .... |
| Alaska | 95 | ..... | —28,000 | .... | .... |
| Arizona | 389 | 600 | 5,500 | 154.0 | 7.07 |
| Arkansas | 57,598 | 63,198 | 6,298,301 | 110.0 | .91 |
| California | 732,506 | 307,340 | 48,256,178 | 41.9 | 1.52 |
| Colorado | 85,388 | 68,061 | 12,469,054 | 79.7 | .68 |
| Connecticut | 603,494 | 313,805 | 58,781,949 | 52.0 | 1.03 |
| Delaware | 206,809 | 64,431 | 36,974,968 | 31.1 | .56 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 38,040 | 12,779 | 20,146,698 | 33.6 | .19 |
| Florida | 56,518 | 16,457 | 2,910,516 | 29.1 | 1.94 |
| Georgia | 596,032 | 464,146 | 85,624,378 | 77.9 | .69 |
| Idaho | 148,732 | 54,556 | 5,451,974 | 36.7 | 2.73 |
| Illinois | 2,281,376 | 632,082 | 260,600,614 | 27.7 | .88 |
| Indiana | 581,735 | 356,121 | 57,761,247 | 61.2 | 1.01 |
| Iowa | 673,130 | 441,621 | 61,221,574 | 65.6 | 1.10 |
| Kansas | 684,447 | 359,259 | 48,760,357 | 52.5 | 1.40 |
| Kentucky | 127,555 | 56,208 | 15,132,925 | 44.1 | .84 |
| Louisiana | 42,191 | 40,348 | 1,715,612 | 95.6 | 2.46 |
| Maine | 1,413,372 | 340,393 | 147,179,440 | 24.1 | .96 |
| Maryland | 591,128 | 326,952 | 87,176,427 | 55.3 | .68 |
| Massachusetts | 6,313,867 | 2,045,138 | 882,784,347 | 32.4 | .72 |
| Michigan | 2,173,839 | 1,711,983 | 100,615,024 | 78.7 | 2.16 |
| Minnesota | 1,570,159 | 885,328 | 502,406,176 | 56.4 | .31 |
| Mississippi | 12,351 | 583 | 294,801 | 4.7 | 4.19 |
| Missouri | 617,146 | 459,654 | 31,564,951 | 74.5 | 1.96 |
| Montana | 86,778 | 39,148 | 4,866,238 | 45.0 | 1.78 |
| Nebraska | 1,326,834 | 568,216 | 96,130,925 | 42.8 | 1.38 |
| Nevada | 2,354 | 956 | 76,177 | 40.6 | 3.09 |
| New Hampshire | 817,042 | 165,373 | 78,364,739 | 20.2 | 1.04 |
| New Jersey | 357,954 | 188,314 | 29,161,100 | 52.6 | 1.23 |
| New Mexico | 593 | ..... | —500 | .... | .... |
| New York | 5,307,159 | 2,311,464 | 1,014,976,117 | 43.5 | .52 |
| North Carolina | 141,233 | 16,808 | 8,479,528 | 11.9 | 1.67 |
| North Dakota | 486,523 | 257,271 | 29,464,825 | 52.8 | 1.65 |
| Ohio | 2,850,375 | 1,115,034 | 278,858,852 | 39.1 | 1.02 |
| Oklahoma | 160,408 | 113,379 | 4,183,995 | 70.6 | 3.84 |
| Oregon | 233,630 | 142,803 | 19,410,700 | 61.1 | 1.20 |
| Pennsylvania | 9,756,214 | 5,365,672 | 1,265,062,208 | 55.0 | .77 |
| Porto Rico | 55 | ..... | —15,000 | .... | .... |
| Rhode Island | 5,546,406 | 1,796,747 | 688,245,609 | 32.4 | .81 |
| South Carolina | 578,448 | 180,297 | 101,721,696 | 31.2 | .57 |
| South Dakota | 297,823 | 239,344 | 18,641,255 | 80.3 | 1.60 |
| Tennessee | 98,941 | 64,349 | 4,519,672 | 65.0 | 2.19 |
| Texas | 548,702 | 415,810 | 22,395,784 | 75.8 | 2.45 |
| Utah | 48,426 | 10,090 | 4,336,743 | 20.8 | 1.12 |
| Vermont | 881,226 | 516,496 | 43,321,613 | 58.6 | 2.03 |
| Virginia | 183,716 | 146,127 | 50,287,353 | 79.5 | .37 |
| Washington | 849,276 | 167,085 | 84,644,966 | 19.7 | 1.00 |
| West Virginia | 61,611 | 14,514 | 3,072,939 | 23.6 | 2.01 |
| Wisconsin | 1,136,029 | 363,748 | 121,723,829 | 32.0 | .93 |
| Wyoming | 3,222 | 895 | 188,176 | 27.8 | 1.71 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 51,375,678 | 23,234,101 | 6,446,083,700 | 45.2 | .80 |
| Canada | 516,418 | 291,031 | 80,779,155 | 56.4 | .64 |
| Cuba | 95 | ..... | —11,000 | .... | .... |
| Totals (U. S., Can. & Cuba) | 51,892,191 | 23,525,132 | 6,526,851,855 | 45.3 | .80 |
| *Lloyds & Inter-Insurers* | | | | | |
| Alabama | 114,703 | 22,629 | 7,431,177 | 19.7 | 1.54 |
| *Arkansas* | 261,620 | 75,156 | 14,241,751 | 28.7 | 1.84 |
| *California* | 149,514 | 8,325 | 31,500,774 | 5.6 | .48 |
| *Colorado* | 34,854 | 8,881 | 5,298,889 | 25.5 | .66 |
| *Connecticut* | 1,811 | 34,265 | 321,252 | .... | .56 |

| States and Territories. | Premiums Received. | Losses Incurred. | Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. | Ratio of Prems. to Each $100 of Risks Written. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | % | % |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2,327 | ..... | 527,500 | .... | .44 |
| Florida | 151,945 | 104,854 | 12,519,599 | 69.0 | 1.21 |
| Idaho | 108,684 | 72,056 | 5,570,975 | 66.3 | 1.95 |
| Illinois | 600,427 | 167,984 | 73,914,038 | 28.0 | .81 |
| Indiana | 708 | ..... | 200,000 | .... | .35 |
| Iowa | 1,340 | ..... | 650,000 | .... | .21 |
| Kansas | 87 | ..... | 35,000 | .... | .25 |
| Kentucky | 1,068 | ..... | 200,000 | .... | .53 |
| Louisiana | 540 | ..... | 100,000 | .... | .54 |
| Maine | 11,284 | ..... | 882,875 | .... | 1.28 |
| Maryland | 10,639 | 20 | 4,494,825 | .1 | .24 |
| Massachusetts | 41,061 | 38,166 | 5,409,031 | 92.8 | .76 |
| Michigan | 151,873 | 43,856 | 20,513,391 | 28.9 | .74 |
| Minnesota | 299,850 | 233,053 | 28,549,113 | 77.8 | 1.05 |
| Missouri | 24,514 | 2,908 | 6,335,380 | 11.9 | .39 |
| Nebraska | 120,204 | *38,153 | 12,144,440 | 31.7 | .99 |
| New Jersey | 17,488 | 25,659 | 3,586,752 | 145.9 | .49 |
| New York | 3,232,060 | 875,175 | 397,250,236 | 27.1 | .81 |
| North Carolina | 62,118 | ..... | 340,310 | .... | 18.26 |
| Ohio | 150,475 | 45 | 32,818,821 | .... | .46 |
| Pennsylvania | 250,297 | 135,661 | 35,488,546 | 54.2 | .71 |
| Rhode Island | 2,869 | ..... | 425,000 | .... | .68 |
| South Carolina | 75,448 | 123,454 | 5,972,453 | 163.7 | 1.26 |
| Tennessee | 58,401 | 61,920 | 15,872,340 | 106.1 | .37 |
| Texas | 608,590 | 286,640 | 27,567,723 | 47.1 | 2.21 |
| Washington | 490,395 | 133,216 | 25,925,368 | 27.2 | 1.89 |
| Wisconsin | 161,775 | 98,401 | 12,687,340 | 60.8 | 1.28 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 7,198,969 | 2,590,483 | 788,774,870 | 36.0 | .91 |
| Canada | 46,612 | 40,531 | 12,455,815 | 87.0 | .37 |
| Totals (U. S. & Can.) | 7,245,581 | 2,631,014 | 801,230,685 | 36.3 | .90 |
| *Marine Business.* | | | | | |
| Alabama | 499,606 | 130,978 | 71,960,729 | 26.2 | .69 |
| Alaska | 23,290 | 200 | 6,196,206 | .9 | .38 |
| Arizona | 127,249 | 47,926 | 16,878,355 | 37.7 | .75 |
| Arkansas | 141,741 | 41,889 | 17,612,364 | 29.5 | .80 |
| California | 6,742,102 | 3,483,278 | 1,028,511,337 | 51.7 | .66 |
| Colorado | 252,678 | 103,906 | 76,343,501 | 41.1 | .33 |
| Connecticut | 848,062 | 263,560 | 301,936,342 | 31.1 | .28 |
| Delaware | 47,899 | 16,673 | 4,456,309 | 34.8 | 1.08 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 266,731 | 42,722 | 1,547,652,792 | 16.0 | .01 |
| Florida | 189,030 | 50,129 | 20,262,013 | 26.5 | .93 |
| Georgia | 968,909 | 225,178 | 130,745,937 | 23.2 | .74 |
| Hawaii | 138,934 | 70,847 | 37,957,114 | 51.0 | .37 |
| Idaho | 43,256 | 41,209 | 6,274,355 | 95.3 | .69 |
| Illinois | 1,922,027 | 999,553 | 776,388,638 | 52.0 | .25 |
| Indiana | 375,362 | 129,782 | 39,749,256 | 34.5 | .94 |
| Iowa | 351,029 | 139,544 | 40,729,494 | 39.8 | .86 |
| Kansas | 267,990 | 116,801 | 26,434,953 | 43.6 | 1.01 |
| Kentucky | 149,896 | 96,480 | 16,075,237 | 64.4 | .93 |
| Louisiana | 1,512,927 | 390,218 | 231,954,682 | 25.8 | .65 |
| Maine | 638,770 | 317,193 | 76,116,297 | 49.6 | .84 |
| Maryland | 908,788 | 385,371 | 309,890,926 | 42.4 | .29 |
| Massachusetts | 10,524,676 | 3,866,126 | 2,212,275,561 | 36.7 | .48 |
| Michigan | 1,226,160 | 753,409 | 205,488,496 | 59.6 | .60 |
| Minnesota | 1,413,998 | 766,427 | 346,076,935 | 54.2 | .41 |
| Mississippi | 295,286 | 76,450 | 34,281,092 | 25.9 | .86 |
| Missouri | 1,000,213 | 684,550 | 361,977,008 | 68.4 | .28 |
| Montana | 129,742 | 92,958 | 32,063,385 | 71.7 | .40 |
| Nebraska | 179,633 | 111,744 | 20,589,874 | 62.2 | .87 |
| Nevada | 18,253 | 5,869 | 2,589,153 | 32.2 | .7 |

* *Losses paid.*

| States and Territories. | Premiums Received. | Losses Incurred. | Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. | Ratio of Prems. to Each $100 of Risks Written. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | % | % |
| New Hampshire | 67,831 | 12,693 | 6,176,349 | 18.7 | 1.10 |
| New Jersey | 1,845,430 | 817,213 | 340,047,466 | 44.3 | .54 |
| New Mexico | 20,120 | 7,399 | 3,731,506 | 36.8 | .54 |
| New York | 88,168,381 | 40,670,623 | 10,058,319,057 | 46.1 | .88 |
| North Carolina | 71,529 | 19,925 | 13,716,731 | 27.8 | .52 |
| North Dakota | 92,705 | 71,493 | 12,660,060 | 81.7 | .73 |
| Ohio | 2,612,092 | 1,481,745 | 807,779,965 | 56.7 | .32 |
| Oklahoma | 206,502 | 108,647 | 19,135,790 | 52.6 | 1.08 |
| Oregon | 423,788 | 186,082 | 65,180,070 | 43.9 | .65 |
| Pennsylvania | 8,700,999 | 4,563,557 | 1,994,007,575 | 52.4 | .44 |
| Rhode Island | 460,836 | 269,793 | 95,867,096 | 58.5 | .48 |
| South Carolina | 459,903 | 183,075 | 48,749,242 | 39.8 | .94 |
| South Dakota | 63,335 | 30,139 | 10,114,080 | 47.6 | .63 |
| Tennessee | 361,762 | 162,804 | 65,042,764 | 45.0 | .56 |
| Texas | 2,438,927 | 1,032,270 | 306,003,213 | 42.3 | .80 |
| Utah | 63,111 | 32,794 | 30,877,816 | 52.0 | .20 |
| Vermont | 35,867 | 7,134 | 5,979,496 | 19.9 | .60 |
| Virginia | 427,498 | 78,201 | 59,324,699 | 18.3 | .72 |
| Washington | 1,848,050 | 650,550 | 207,605,960 | 35.2 | .89 |
| West Virginia | 81,645 | 36,774 | 13,146,000 | 45.0 | .62 |
| Wisconsin | 536,493 | 162,334 | 95,250,013 | 30.2 | .56 |
| Wyoming | 16,096 | 3,835 | 3,302,236 | 23.8 | .49 |
| U.S. War Risk Bureau *a* | 38,173,094 | 23,652,701 | $900,000,000 | 62.0 | 4.42 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 178,390,223 | 87,692,751 | 23,160,864,125 | 49.2 | .77 |
| Canada | 2,659,688 | 1,760,636 | 964,903,743 | 66.2 | .28 |
| Cuba | 32,517 | 22,902 | 10,831,097 | 70.4 | .30 |
| Totals (U. S., Canada & Cuba) | 181,082,428 | 89,476,289 | 24,137,148,965 | 49.4 | .75 |
| *Tornado Business.* | | | | | |
| Alabama | 33,205 | 22,156 | 5,587,104 | 68.8 | .59 |
| Alaska | 4 | ..... | 700 | .... | .57 |
| Arizona | 12,422 | 8,200 | 1,141,548 | 66.0 | 1.09 |
| Arkansas | 92,580 | 34,952 | 16,371,733 | 37.7 | .57 |
| California | 282 | 538 | 61,805 | 190,8 | .46 |
| Colorado | 4,081 | 491 | 622,151 | 12.0 | .66 |
| Connecticut | 3,658 | 5,195 | 1,499,457 | 142.0 | .24 |
| Delaware | 311 | 10 | 187,450 | 3.2 | .17 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2,947 | 308 | 880,798 | 10.4 | .33 |
| Florida | 9,694 | 6,850 | 874,448 | 70.6 | 1.11 |
| Georgia | 19,701 | 4,005 | 4,283,773 | 20.3 | .46 |
| Idaho | 1,147 | 1,056 | 90,909 | 92.1 | 1.26 |
| Illinois | 1,343,924 | 630,517 | 190,571,884 | 46.9 | .71 |
| Indiana | 660,287 | 251,771 | 115,916,090 | 38.1 | .57 |
| Iowa | 1,155,897 | 199,127 | 222,427,062 | 17.2 | .52 |
| Kansas | 875,553 | 610,355 | 131,240,713 | 69.7 | .67 |
| Kentucky | 309,479 | 179,636 | 60,095,396 | 58.0 | .52 |
| Louisiana | 65,634 | 9,526 | 6,194,859 | 14.5 | 1.06 |
| Maine | 43 | ..... | 97,515 | .... | .04 |
| Maryland | 8,481 | 7,406 | 2,913,538 | 87.3 | .29 |
| Massachusetts | 2,078,218 | 629,011 | 43,069,092 | 30.3 | 4.82 |
| Michigan | 577,813 | 276,477 | 37,055,292 | 47.8 | 1.56 |
| Minnesota | 333,057 | 104,862 | 57,988,436 | 31.5 | .57 |
| Mississippi | 75,061 | 17,625 | 12,488,452 | 23.5 | .60 |
| Missouri | 762,861 | 181,248 | 154,604,984 | 23.8 | .49 |
| Montana | 433,500 | 95,823 | 6,623,480 | 22.1 | 6.54 |
| Nebraska | 533,779 | 107,778 | 80,620,826 | 20.2 | .66 |
| New Hampshire | 162 | 227 | 376,327 | 140.2 | .04 |
| New Jersey | 9,830 | 2,387 | 4,283,111 | 24.3 | .23 |
| New Mexico | 1,842 | 2,348 | 348,376 | 127.5 | .53 |
| New York | 8,347 | 3,736 | 4,300,652 | 44.8 | .19 |

*Estimated.*

*a* Business Nov. 17, 1916, to April 27, 1918.

| States and Territories. | Premiums Received. | Losses Incurred. | Risks Written and Renewed. | Ratio of Losses to Premiums. | Ratio of Prems. to Each $100 of Risks Written. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $ | $ | $ | % | % |
| North Carolina | 14,627 | 2,431 | 4,940,756 | 16.6 | .30 |
| North Dakota | 110,039 | 76,374 | 17,874,868 | 69.4 | .62 |
| Ohio | 467,844 | 59,185 | 97,162,966 | 12.6 | .48 |
| Oklahoma | 531,226 | 371,329 | 95,726,602 | 69.9 | .56 |
| Oregon | 109 | ..... | 11,000 | .... | .99 |
| Pennsylvania | 15,282 | 4,221 | 7,829,609 | 27.6 | .20 |
| Rhode Island | 2,147 | 6 | 2,406,380 | .2 | .09 |
| South Carolina | 17,936 | 4,189 | 2,715,102 | 23.3 | .66 |
| South Dakota | 243,655 | 59,440 | 33,744,005 | 24.4 | .72 |
| Tennessee | 1,853,393 | 666,295 | 391,842,263 | 35.9 | .47 |
| Texas | 329,975 | 118,758 | 65,480,911 | 36.0 | .50 |
| Utah | 168 | 15 | 23,100 | 8.9 | .73 |
| Vermont | 37 | ..... | 9,950 | .... | .37 |
| Virginia | 17,565 | 1,969 | 3,312,352 | 11.2 | .53 |
| Washington | 15,352 | 2,470 | 2,135,872 | 16.1 | .72 |
| West Virginia | 3,125 | 1,168 | 1,035,109 | 37.4 | .30 |
| Wisconsin | 530,298 | 82,389 | 71,640,098 | 15.5 | .74 |
| Wyoming | 1,679 | 682 | 265,217 | 40.6 | .63 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 13,568,257 | 4,844,542 | 1,960,973,920 | 35.7 | .69 |
| Canada | 40,365 | 87,394 | 9,278,528 | 216.6 | .44 |
| Totals (U. S. & Can.) | 13,608,622 | 4,931,936 | 1,970,252,448 | 36.2 | .69 |
| California | 150 | ..... | 10,000 | .... | 1.50 |
| Colorado | 375,450 | 127,309 | 3,958,251 | 33.9 | 9.44 |
| Connecticut | 34,831 | 65,355 | 347,700 | 188.0 | 10.02 |
| Idaho | 34,945 | 13,920 | 1,180,500 | 39.8 | 2.96 |
| Illinois | 1,418 | 145 | 49,784 | 10.2 | 2.85 |
| Indiana | 9 | ..... | 700 | .... | 1.29 |
| Iowa | 136,881 | 67,381 | 3,760,651 | 49.2 | 3.64 |
| Kansas | 843,865 | 526,544 | 12,752,593 | 62.4 | 6.62 |
| Kentucky | 88,870 | 50,622 | 1,657,287 | 56.9 | 5.36 |
| Maryland | 1,438 | 16 | 1,076,030 | 1.1 | .13 |
| Massachusetts | 2,057,560 | 1,236,313 | 27,670,000 | 60.1 | 7.44 |
| Michigan | 23 | ..... | 2,888 | .... | .80 |
| Minnesota | 1,108,899 | 405,390 | 19,968,515 | 36.6 | 5.55 |
| Missouri | 6,500 | 968 | 326,422 | 14.9 | 1.99 |
| Montana | 234,512 | 44,871 | 3,321,472 | 19.1 | 7.06 |
| Nebraska | 687,708 | 340,395 | 8,184,476 | 49.5 | 8.40 |
| North Dakota | 1,191,908 | 632,437 | 15,394,550 | 53.1 | 7.75 |
| Ohio | 1,985 | 323 | 62,924 | 16.3 | 3.16 |
| Oklahoma | 294,225 | 324,682 | 3,283,036 | 110.3 | 8.96 |
| Oregon | 1,454 | ..... | 26,916 | .... | 5.40 |
| South Dakota | 534,182 | 259,620 | 10,522,200 | 48.6 | 6.27 |
| Tennessee | 16 | ..... | 400 | .... | 4.00 |
| Texas | 245,135 | 78,281 | 2,669,249 | 31.9 | 9.18 |
| Washington | 5,861 | ..... | 156,080 | .... | 3.75 |
| Wisconsin | 373 | 334 | 117,338 | 89.5 | .32 |
| Wyoming | 18,692 | 6,522 | 263,317 | 34.9 | 7.10 |
| Totals (U. S.) | 7,906,890 | 4,181,428 | 116,763,279 | 52.9 | 6.77 |
| Canada | 3,022,837 | 1,284,862 | 40,205,547 | 42.5 | 7.52 |
| Totals (U. S. & Can.) | 10,929,727 | 5,466,290 | 156,968,826 | 50.1 | 6.96 |
| Totals, F., M., T. & H. bus. (United States) | 641,057,756 | 318,666,215 | 69,415,285,298 | 49.7 | .92 |
| Totals, F., M., T. & H. bus. (U.S., Can., Cuba & Mex.) | 678,692,258 | 339,425,221 | 74,142,592,499 | 50.0 | .91 |